Generation 4

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband	**John Philip Clum**				
Born	1 Sep 1851	Place	nr Claverack, , Dutchess, N.Y.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Died	2 or 4 May 1932	Place	Los Angeles CA	Baptized	
Buried		Place	Forest Lawn (Glendale), Los Angeles, CA	Endowed	
				SealPar	
Married	Abt 1915	Place	, Ny	SealSp	
Other Spouse	Mary Dennison Ware				
Married	8 Nov 1876	Place	Delaware, OH	SealSp	
Other Spouse	Belle Atwood				
Married	Feb 1883	Place	maybe Wash DC	SealSp	
Husband's father	William Henry Clum				
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Ann Van Deusen				

Wife	**Florence A. Baker**				
Born	6 Dec 1875	Place	Twp Shelby, Medina, Orleans, N.Y.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Died	30 Jun 1961	Place	Los Angeles, California	Baptized	
				Endowed	
				SealPar	
Wife's father	Charles A. Baker				
Wife's mother	Mary Hinsdale				

Notes

HUSBAND - John Philip Clum

famous Federal Indian Agent in Az who captured Geronimo.
married x3.

Believe father Philp of Dutchess Co NY . See Virkus this family.

Pine Plains cem. Dutchess Co Philip Clum b. ca 1798 d. 1864, wf Effie Simmons. Philip Clum b. 1820 d?, wf Eleanor Shook.

wf Mary died in childbirth on apache indian reservation Dec. 1880. Why isn;pt she listed on 1880 census which was prob. taken before dec. Did she die earlier that yr?

1880 census , Tomstone Village, Pima Co. AZ, p. 175 C.
John P. Clum 28 yrs, b. NY both par. b. NY, Publisher, listed as married but no wf. He lived in a boarding house apparently. House of Edgar Apperson. Many residing in hh. of varying occupations.

1880 census Tucson, Pima Co. AZ , Territory, E.D. 5, p. 18 & 19.
141.178. John Clum, 28 yrs, b. NY x3, Edotor, wife Mary D. 26 yrs, b. OH, KY, OH, H.W. Clum, one yr, b. Arizona, NY, OH, mother in law, T.D. Ware, 53 yrs b. OH IRE, Ire., G.A. Clum, Clerk in Court, 30 yrs, b. NY x3.

His first marr lasted 4 yrs, hardly long enough for the romance to wear off.
His 2nd marr lasted abt 29 yrs.
His 3rd marr lasted abt 17 yrs.

One of his daughters married Peter Vachon and resided in Santa Monica CA in 1932, when John died. See John's obit in Poughkeepsie Eagle Newa May 3 1932, which mentions his widow, but not by name. This would be Florence Baker Clum.

WIFE - Florence A. Baker

wf 3, no issue by Florence. Florence was a teacher at Yonkers NY and Social worker, Henry St. Settlement, NYC. She marr. late. Her much older husb. was famous as an Govt Indian Agent in AZ. He captured Geronimo and put him in irons. Movie "Walk The Proud Land" was about his life, starred Audie Murphy in the 1940's. Husb. org. postal system in Alaska. Husb. friend of Wyatt Earpp. Gunfight at OK Corral was in front of his newspaper office, the Tombstone Epitaph.

Florence res. San Dimas CA.

CA deaths give her birth 6 Dec 1875, mother as Hinsdale, her SS as 545 32 8681 d. 85 yrs, Los Angeles CA.

Prepared by	Jacqueline HUMPHREY	Address	3484 Saddle Brook Drive Melbourne, Fl 32934
Phone	321 254 8675		
E-mail address	jackiehumphrey@att.net		
Date prepared	21 Aug 2017		

Generation 5

Family Group Record

Husband	**James Millard Baker Rev.**				
Born	13 Dec 1866	Place	Camillus, Onondaga, New York	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Died	23 Mar 1952	Place	Asheville, North Carolina	Baptized	
Buried		Place	Gashes Creek Cem. nr Asheville N.C.	Endowed	
				SealPar	
Married	19 Jun 1895 (D)	Place	Elbridge, Onondaga, Ny	SealSp	
Other Spouse	Susan Roberts				
Married	31 May 1933	Place	?Reno, Nevada	SealSp	
Husband's father	Charles A. Baker				
Husband's mother	Mary Hinsdale				

Wife	**May Harriet Rhoades**				
Born	1876	Place	Elbridge, OnondagaCo, N.Y.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Died	8 Apr 1960	Place	Ogelthorpe, GA	Baptized	
				Endowed	
				SealPar	
Other Spouse	Joseph Green				
Married		Place		SealSp	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

	Children	List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	**elsie rhoades Baker**				
	Born	8 Apr 1897	Place	ongole india	Baptized	
	Died	17 Aug 1897	Place	ongole india	Endowed	
					SealPar	
2	M	**Albert Millard Baker**				
	Born	3 Sep 1899	Place	Ongole, India	Baptized	
	Died	19 Jun 1983	Place	Roseburg, Oregon	Endowed	
					SealPar	
	Spouse	Alta Ruth Kinnamon				
	Married	30 Jan 1928 (D)	Place	Laguna Beach, Ca	SealSp	
3	M	**James harold Baker**				
	Born	10 May 1901	Place	ongole india	Baptized	
	Died	26 Oct 1907	Place	ongole india	Endowed	
					SealPar	
4	F	**Mildred May Baker**				
	Born	Jan 1907	Place	Ongole, India	Baptized	
	Died		Place	Asheville?, N.C?	Endowed	
					SealPar	
	Spouse	Ralph Torrence White				
	Married	6 Dec 1930	Place	Elbridge, Onon, Ny	SealSp	

Notes

HUSBAND - James Millard Baker Rev.

Divorced from Rhoades abt 1931, in Reno Nevada.

Small Baker history lists marriage 14 June 1895,at ElbridgNY by Rev. M. J. Winchester.

Baptist Missionary for abt 30 yrs in Ongole, India.

Wrote the book, "Contending The Grqde in India."

No issue by 2nd wife Roberts.

WIFE - May Harriet Rhoades

do I have her dod?

CHILD 2 - Albert Millard Baker

div 1955.

1930 census Pasadena CA, Albert Baker and wf , his occup. Dairy Products, read by Grace Mayer.

Prepared by	Jacqueline HUMPHREY	Address	3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Phone	321 254 8675		Melbourne, Fl 32934
E-mail address	jackiehumphrey@att.net		
Date prepared	21 Aug 2017		

Family Group Record

Husband James Millard Baker Rev.

Wife May Harriet Rhoades

Notes

CHILD 2 - Albert Millard Baker (Continued)

Also in Pasadena was Sylvia Rinnamon, his mother in law.

CHILD 4 - Mildred May Baker

described by cousin Lorenda Parker Knox as a very lovely and sensible woman.

1907 Baldwinsville Gazette & Farmer's Journal - LYSANDER- Miss Mildred Baker accompanied at someone's wedding at parsonage of M.E. church.

Generation 6

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband	**Robert E. Gandenberger**				
Born	23 Sep 1923	Place	Lindhurst, Bergen, N.J.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Died	27 Jul 2014	Place	of Fernandino Bch FL	Baptized	
				Endowed	
				SealPar	
Married	20 Apr 1946	Place	Teaneck, Bergen, Nj	SealSp	
Husband's father	Edward Gandenberger				
Husband's mother					
Wife	**Marilyn Janet Baker**				
Born	17 Oct 1922	Place	Hackensack, Bergen, N.J.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Died	living	Place	of Fernandino Bch FL	Baptized	
				Endowed	
				SealPar	
Wife's father	George Bean Baker				
Wife's mother	Clara Bell Lee				

Children	List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	**Eric Lee Gandenberger**				
	Born	13 Apr 1950	Place	Hackensack, Bergen, Nj	Baptized	
	Died	Aft 2011	Place	of Pendleton, S.C.	Endowed	
					SealPar	
	Spouse	Sandra Wilmarth				
	Married	(D)	Place		SealSp	
	Spouse	Barbara Graffon				
	Married	(D)	Place		SealSp	
	Spouse	elaine				
	Married	Bef 2011	Place		SealSp	
2	M	**Kurt Lee Gandenberger m.d.**				
	Born	27 Dec 1951	Place	Hackensack, Bergen, Nj	Baptized	
	Died	Aft 2011	Place	of FL	Endowed	
					SealPar	
3	F	**Christa Lee Gandenberger**				
	Born	7 Nov 1955	Place	Hackensack, Bergen, N.J.	Baptized	
	Died	Aft 2011	Place	of FL	Endowed	
					SealPar	
4	F	**Carol Lee Gandenberger**				
	Born	22 Aug 1963	Place	Hackensack, Bergen, N.J.	Baptized	
	Died	Aft 2011	Place	of FL	Endowed	
					SealPar	
	Spouse	Dale Allen Krohn				
	Married	26 Jun 1983	Place	Daytona Beach, Volusia, FL	SealSp	

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert E. Gandenberger

internet ChemSources.com

Ph call from Marilyn Aug 1, informing me of Bob's passing, from blood clot in both lungs. Rather sudden, only abt 24 hrs in hosp in ICU. He was lucid.

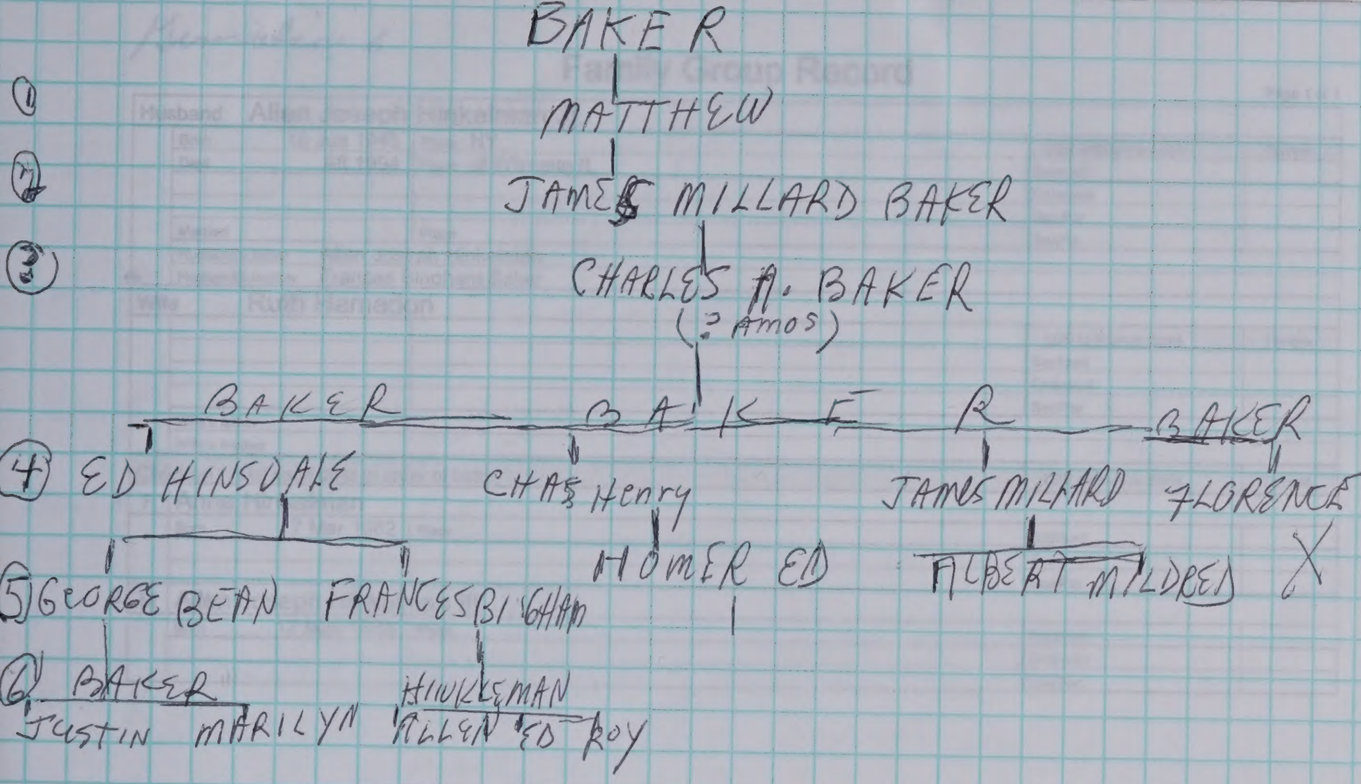
CHILD 1 - Eric Lee Gandenberger

has ms - dec 2011.

CHILD 3 - Christa Lee Gandenberger

engineer , i think

Prepared by	Jacqueline HUMPHREY	Address	3484 Saddle Brook Drive Melbourne, Fl 32934
Phone	321 254 8675		
E-mail address	jackiehumphrey@att.net		
Date prepared	19 Aug 2017		


BAKER
①
MATTHEW
②
JAMES MILLARD BAKER
③
CHARLES A. BAKER
(? Amos)
BAKER
BAKER
BAKER
④
ED HINSDALE
CHAS Henry
JAMES MILLARD
FLORENCE
X
⑤
GEORGE BEAN
FRANCES BINGHAM
HOMER ED
ALBERT MILDRED
⑥
BAKER
JUSTIN
MARILYN
HINKLEMAN
ALLEN ED ROY

Generation 6

Family Group Record

Husband	Allen Joseph Hinkelman Jr.			
Born	18 Jun 1945	Place NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Died	Aft 1994	Place of Wilmette IL	Baptized	
			Endowed	
			SealPar	
Married		Place	SealSp	
Husband's father	Allen Joseph Hinkelman			
Husband's mother	Frances Bingham Baker			
Wife	Ruth Hamedon			
			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
			Baptized	
			Endowed	
			SealPar	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 F	Anne Hinkelman			
Born	7 Mar 1982	Place	Baptized	
			Endowed	
			SealPar	
2 M	Allen Joseph Hinkelman III			
Born	12 May 1986	Place	Baptized	
			Endowed	
			SealPar	

Prepared by	Jacqueline HUMPHREY	Address	3484 Saddle Brook Drive Melbourne, Fl 32934
Phone	321 254 8675		
E-mail address	jackiehumphrey@att.net		
Date prepared	19 Aug 2017		

Baker line next

Sr
Allen Joseph

Gen 5 – Frances Bingham Baker + hubby Hinkleman

Gen. 5 – Warren + Georgia

Gen 5 Albert Millard Baker + Kinnaman

~~Gen 5 Hinton Sr~~

Gen 5 Mildred May Baker + Ralph Torrence White
When + where buried ?

Gen 6 – Justin Lee Baker + Betsy Trotter

Gen 6 Marilyn Janet Baker + Rob Gerdenberger

Gen 6 Hinkleman, Allen Joseph Jr

Gen 6 Ed George Hinkleman

Gen 6 Roy Palmer Hinkleman

Gen 6 Jackie B + H Jr

Gen 6

Grace Baker + her sister + Bro.

Gen 6 Bob White

Gen 8
~~[illegible]~~
gr ch

andrea Baker

Gerdenberger
gr ch

Hinkleman
Jeren + Olivia

Uncle Jim's
gr gr ch

Gen 7 Bob ~~[illegible]~~

andrew Baker

Gerdenberger ch

Hinkleman ch of Allen, Ed + Roy

Sandra + Steve, Chris + David Baker

ch of Grace + her sibs

ch of Bob White

Jackie Humphrey

From: Edward Hinkelman [verlag47@gmail.com]
Sent: Tuesday, June 13, 2017 3:44 AM
To: jackiehumphrey@att.net
Subject: Hi from Ed Hinkelman

Hi Jackie,

It's a pleasure to hear from you!

6 4 grandson

I may have my genealogy a bit mixed up, but I believe that Justin Baker was Edward Hinsdale Baker's ~~brother~~. Unfortunately, I know very little about that side of the family.

H. 4 5

Edward Baker's second wife was Maria Whiting Palmer and their only child was Frances Bingham Baker. Edward Baker died, I believe, when Frances was about 15 years old.

5 6

Frances Baker married Allen Joseph Hinkelman and they had three children, Allen Joseph Hinkelman, Jr., 6 Edward George Hinkelman, and Roy Palmer Hinkelman. 6

H 5 H

Edward Baker's first marriage produced George Baker. I am named after my grandfather Edward and my mother's half brother George. ?

✓

Our family lived in Yonkers, New York, then Southborough, Massachusetts. I went to Tufts University and studied economics. I was born on June 27, 1947 at the start of the post-war baby boom. I'll be 70 in two weeks.

I started a publishing company in 1993 called World Trade Press. We started out publishing reference books for international trade. Over the years we've morphed into an educational publishing company specializing in country information in the fields of culture, business, import, export, travel, local living, and now food. (In three weeks we're releasing a new digital product that is essentially a comprehensive cookbook for every country in the world.) Company offices are in Petaluma, California.

My wife Gayle and I just celebrated our 18th anniversary on June 5th. She was a Congregational/UCC minister for 35 years and then a therapist/counselor for five years. We have a great relationship that has been deepening over the years. I feel blessed.

We live in Petaluma, California for 7 months of the year and have a summer cottage on Lake Michigan in Omena, Michigan where we spent about five months of the year. We're in Michigan now.

Please let me know something of yourself. I am especially interested in the other Bakers!

Best regards,

Ed
Edward G. Hinkelman
1217 B Street
Petaluma, CA 94952
Cell: (415) 378-1124

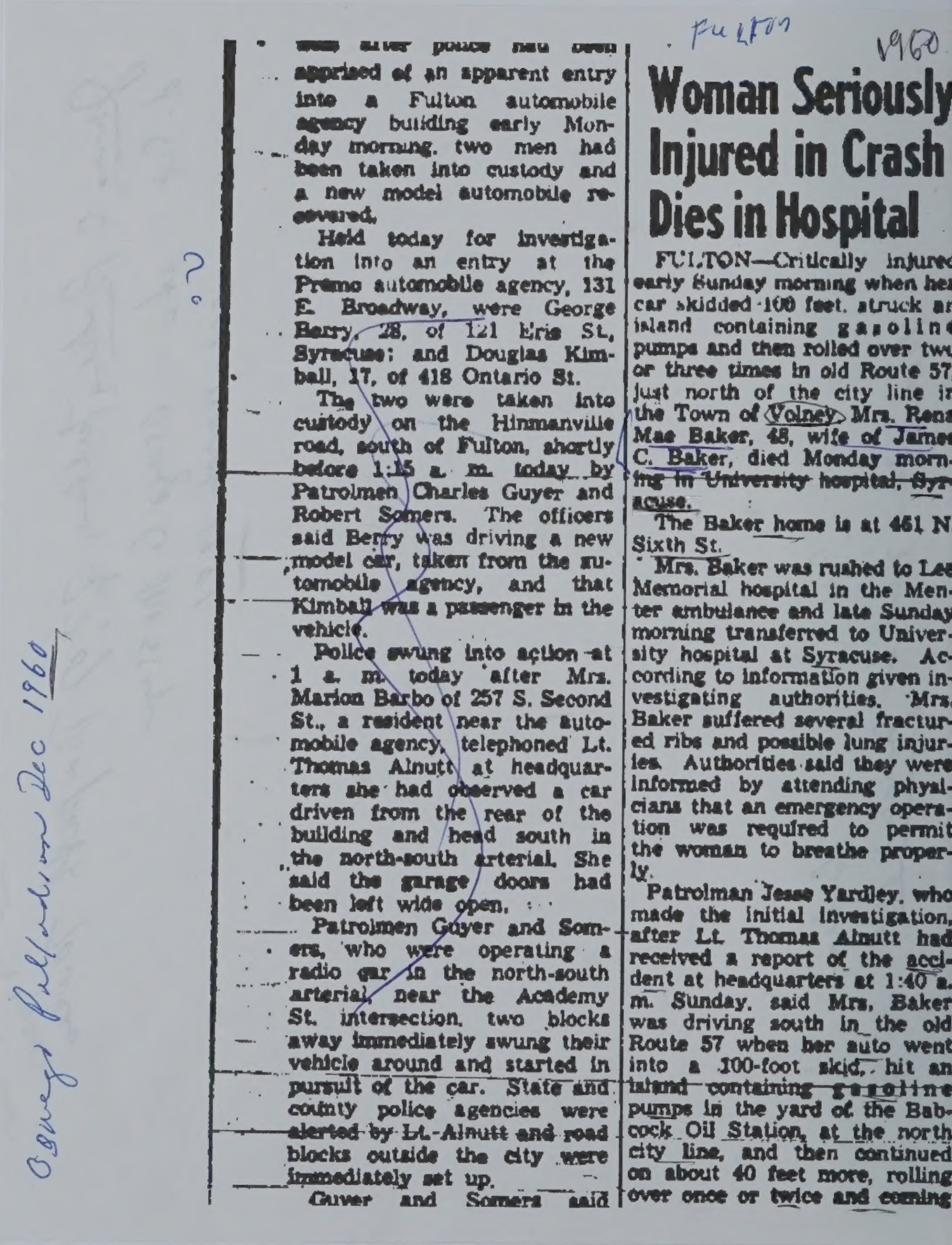
X

? 4681 N. Manitowahby Avenue

On Gen 3, did I
list Chas A + Mary
Hinsd
Living in Yonkers in
retirement type with
dau Florence there, also
Did I list them buried
in Bronx ?

Omena, Michigan
(same telephone number)

wife
Gayle Ann Madison born June 2, 1948 in Birmingham, Michigan new
Cell: (415) 519-5931



Oswego Palladium Dec 1960

?

was after police had been apprised of an apparent entry into a Fulton automobile agency building early Monday morning, two men had been taken into custody and a new model automobile recovered.

Held today for investigation into an entry at the Premo automobile agency, 131 E. Broadway, were George Berry, 28, of 121 Erie St., Syracuse; and Douglas Kimball, 17, of 418 Ontario St.

The two were taken into custody on the Hinmanville road, south of Fulton, shortly before 1:15 a. m. today by Patrolmen Charles Guyer and Robert Somers. The officers said Berry was driving a new model car, taken from the automobile agency, and that Kimball was a passenger in the vehicle.

Police swung into action at 1 a. m. today after Mrs. Marion Barbo of 257 S. Second St., a resident near the automobile agency, telephoned Lt. Thomas Alnutt at headquarters she had observed a car driven from the rear of the building and head south in the north-south arterial. She said the garage doors had been left wide open.

Patrolmen Guyer and Somers, who were operating a radio car in the north-south arterial, near the Academy St. intersection, two blocks away immediately swung their vehicle around and started in pursuit of the car. State and county police agencies were alerted by Lt. Alnutt and road blocks outside the city were immediately set up.

Guver and Somers said

Fulton

1960

Woman Seriously Injured in Crash Dies in Hospital

FULTON—Critically injured early Sunday morning when her car skidded 100 feet, struck an island containing gasoline pumps and then rolled over two or three times in old Route 57, just north of the city line in the Town of Volney, Mrs. Rena Mae Baker, 48, wife of James C. Baker, died Monday morning in University hospital, Syracuse.

The Baker home is at 461 N. Sixth St.

Mrs. Baker was rushed to Lee Memorial hospital in the Menter ambulance and late Sunday morning transferred to University hospital at Syracuse. According to information given investigating authorities, Mrs. Baker suffered several fractured ribs and possible lung injuries. Authorities said they were informed by attending physicians that an emergency operation was required to permit the woman to breathe properly.

Patrolman Jesse Yardley, who made the initial investigation, after Lt. Thomas Alnutt had received a report of the accident at headquarters at 1:40 a. m. Sunday, said Mrs. Baker was driving south in the old Route 57 when her auto went into a 100-foot skid, hit an island containing gasoline pumps in the yard of the Babcock Oil Station, at the north city line, and then continued on about 40 feet more, rolling over once or twice and coming

1763 ~ 1900

BAKER, LINDSEY	GROUND, ADA L	1877-01-23	/		MACON
BAKER, LITTLETON	STEEL, LUCY	1847-03-24	/	00001873	ST. CLAIR
BAKER, LIVINGSTON	SUMMERS, ZELPHA	1830-03-11	/		SANGAMON
BAKER, LLEWELLYN P	TULLOCK, AVALINA D	1876-09-21	/	00006614	WILL
BAKER, LLOYD D	RANSBARGER, SARAH A	1859-12-22	00B/0115	000B1153	CRAWFORD
BAKER, LOGAN	RAINWATER, PEARL H	1908-03-26	4 /154	257	PIKE
BAKER, LOREMUS	CURRENT, SARAH	1874-01-18	B /308		CRAWFORD
BAKER, LOREN H	KENNEDY, ELIZABETH V	1899-06-28	2 /70	10665	MC HENRY
BAKER, LOREN WILLIAM HOWELL	DAVIS, SOPHIA MARY	1907-06-18	/	18677	KANE
BAKER, LORENUS	BOWERS, MARTHA	1868-11-11	E /398		CLARK
BAKER, LORENUS	MOREY, MARY E (Lyman Baker	1882-08-10	04 /144	1579	CHAMPAIGN
BAKER, LORENUS	RUE, FANNIE	1897-10-07	003/0048	00000107	RICHLAND
BAKER, LORENZO D	STOUGHTON, MARY M	1869-07-09	002/0021		STARK
BAKER, LOUIS	FREY (FRUTIGER), MARY	1885-04-14	008/0250	00001526	MADISON
BAKER, LOUIS	MCILRATH, MARY M	1876-11-23	C/ 242		SALINE
BAKER, LOUIS	SMITH, CATHARINE	1867-04-04	006/0212	00000497	MADISON
BAKER, LOUIS	WHITESIDE, JULIA	1854-11-09	/	00004262	ST. CLAIR
BAKER, LOUIS	WRIGHT, CARRIE	1888-06-20	006/0225		SANGAMON
BAKER, LOUIS G	BUSER, SARAH E	1869-03-17	C /208		JO DAVIESS
BAKER, LOUIS M	UPPINGHOUSE, GERTY M	1891-06-16	/0275	00001324	PIKE
BAKER, LOUIS N	GRIFFITH, EMMA	1876-11-23	00E/0216	00004282	KNOX
BAKER, LOUIS N	JONES, MELVINA	1873-09-27	2/ 456		CALHOUN
BAKER, LUCIUS L	BLACKBURN, ADORA A	1878-07-02	000/	00036334	COOK
BAKER, LUKE	GILES, LAURA ANN	1885-02-25	001/0186	00002013	HENRY
BAKER, LUKE	WHIPPLE, CATHARINE	1851-04-06	I/		WINNEBAGO
BAKER, LUMAN E	PRICE, MARGARET M	1869-08-25	00F/0163		MC LEAN
BAKER, LUTHER	MONTOOTH, ANNA L	1867-12-19	00C/0034	00004236	SCHUYLER
BAKER, LUTHER C	POND, ELLA W	1866-10-02	I/		WINNEBAGO
BAKER, LYDELL	MIRRIELEES, MARGARET R	1897-09-30	/0007	00003113	PIKE
BAKER, LYMAN J	MASON, BETSEY E	1847-11-09	A/ 13	506	MC HENRY

OREN P Baker Roch Van Winkle 1842 7 2/2 Coles Co

L. S. Flora Worr 1876 12/21 Will Co

Octavia D Marten
m James D.
Hutchinson 04 15
1877
Vermilion Co
Ill

Mc Co
Donough - Mrs Octavia J
Marten m Jonathan
5 Lewis [illegible]

Changing C.J.
prison Anne Baker Adolph Langhoff
1886 – 10/14
Orvilla C Frederick Welsh 1885 03/01 Clark C

14a

STATE OF FLORIDA

OFFICE of VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATION OF BIRTH

NAME: KAREN KRISTINE BLANTON

DATE OF BIRTH: 2/23/66 SEX: FEMALE

PLACE OF BIRTH: HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY, FLORIDA

CERTIFICATE NUMBER: 109-66-012749

DATE FILED: 3/08/66 DATE ISSUED: 12/03/01

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: OLIVIA CHRISTINE SANSOM

FATHER'S NAME: DEMPSEY LEE BLANTON

This is to certify that this is a true abstract of the official record filed with this office.

By C. Meade Grigg State Registrar

VOID IF ALTERED OR ERASED

WARNING:
5336530

THIS DOCUMENT IS PRINTED ON SECURITY PAPER WITH A WATERMARK OF THE GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA. DO NOT ACCEPT WITHOUT VERIFYING THE PRESENCE OF THE WATERMARK. THE DOCUMENT FACE CONTAINS A MULTI-COLORED BACKGROUND AND GOLD EMBOSSED SEAL. THE BACK CONTAINS SPECIAL LINES WITH TEXT AND SEALS IN THERMOCHROMIC INK.

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Anna, Union, Illinois
Source: FHL Film 1254254 National Archives Film T9-0254 Page 21A

Continued from B. F. ANDERSON p 20 D Farmer 30 US

		Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace			
Henry HIGGINS	Occ: Unknowen	Other	M	M	W	41	---	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
John ROOTMIER	Occ: Farmer	Other	M	M	W	39	PRUSS	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
Wm. GREGG	Occ: None	Other	M	M	W	37	US	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
James WADE	Occ: Laborer	Other	M	S	B	34	US	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
Andrew FISHER	Occ: Shoemaker	Other	M	S	W	43	GER	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
Patrick CLIFFOD	Occ: Laborer	Other	M	S	W	49	IRE	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
Isaac WHITE	Occ: Basketmaker	Other	M	M	W	28	US	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
John CASPER	Occ: Laborer	Other	M	S	W	28	BOH	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
John GAISERLY	Occ: None	Other	M	S	W	49	GER	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
X A. S. BAKER	Occ: Farmer	Other	M	M	W	38	US	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	Aaron Sylvester
James BEREGIN	Occ: Laborer	Other	M	M	W	45	IRE	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
Charles PRICE	Occ: Cook	Other	M		B	45	US	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
Jonah HEATON	Occ: Farmer	Other	M	M	W	35	US	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
John COBBLE	Occ: Farmer	Other	M	S	W	29	US	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
Robert WELCH		Other	M		W	24	UNKNOWN	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
James SMITH		Other	M	S	W	24	US	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
John ZARAHDECK	Occ: Farmer	Other	M	M	W	50	AUSTRALIA	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
H. H. GODFREY	Occ: Farmer	Other	M	S	W	39	U.S.	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
R. F. RAMSDELL	Occ: Farmer	Other	M	S	W	47	U.S.	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	
Wm. RICHORHALL	Occ: Laborer	Other	M	S	W	39	GER	Fa: ---	Mo: ---	

(Continued)

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Licking, Crawford, Illinois
Source: FHL Film 1254183 National Archives Film T9-0183 Page 432B

1812

Name	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Lorinus BAKER Occ: Farmer	Self	M	M	W	68	MA Fa: VT Mo: MA
Martha BAKER Occ: Keeps House	Wife	F	M	W	64	VT Fa: VT Mo: VT
Henry BAKER Occ: Works On Farm	GSon	M	S	W	14	IL Fa: --- Mo: ---
Martha COTTON Occ: Domestic	Other	F	S	W	12	IL Fa: --- Mo: ---

Census Place: Licking, Crawford, Illinois
Source: FHL Film 1254183 National Archives Film T9-0183 Page 433C

?

Name	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Wm. H. H. BAKER Occ: Farmer	Self	M	M	W	37	VA Fa: OH Mo: VA
Sarah BAKER Occ: Keeps House	Wife	F	M	W	32	IL Fa: OH Mo: OH
James A. BAKER Occ: At Home	Son	M	S	W	10	IL Fa: VA Mo: IL
Thadore Tilton BAKER	Son	M	S	W	8	IL Fa: VA Mo: IL
Ida M. BAKER Occ: At Home	Dau	F	S	W	4	IL Fa: VA Mo: IL
Eveline FINNEY Occ: At Home	SDau	F	S	W	11	IL Fa: IL Mo: IL
Ira A. FINNEY	SSon	M	S	W	9	IL Fa: IL Mo: IL

9/25/01

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Group Record- 2460

Page 1 of 1

	Husband	**Frank Wallrath WAGGONER Sr.-4870**		
	Born	08 Oct 1851	Place , , N.Y.	
	Chr.		Place	
X	Died	Bef 1924	Place of Syracuse, N.Y.	
	Buried		Place	
X	Married	Abt 1874	Place	
	Husband's father	Peter WAGGONER-12367		MRIN: 5510
	Husband's mother	Harriet DOWNS-12368		
	Wife	**Lillian BAKER-4869**		
X	Born	Abt 1856	Place Tn Camillus, Onon, N.Y.	
	Chr.		Place	
X	Died	Aft 1929	Place of N.J.	
	Buried		Place	
X	Other Spouse	MAGGINES-4871		MRIN: 2461
X	Married	1924/1929	Place	
	Wife's father	Jerome C. BAKER-1787		MRIN: 1567
	Wife's mother	Betsey A. EVANS-2999		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	**Frank Wallrath WAGGONER Jr.-12370**	any children?		
		Born	10 Mar 1875	Place N.Y.	
		Chr.		Place	
X		Died	Bef 1957	Place of Bklyn, N.Y.	
X		Buried		Place	
		Spouse	Ethel MILLS-12371		MRIN: 5511
X		Married		Place	
2	F	**Jessica WAGGONER-12372**	Did she marry?		
X		Born	Abt 1879	Place Syracuse, Onon, N.Y.	
		Chr.		Place	
X		Died	Bef 1957	Place of N.J.	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
3	F	**Elizabeth WAGGONER-12373**	no issue?		
X		Born	Aft 1880	Place Syracuse, Onon., N.Y.	
		Chr.		Place	
		Died	03 Feb 1957	Place Syracuse, Onon., N.Y.	
		Buried		Place Oakwood Cem. Syracuse N.Y.	
		Spouse	Joseph M. MEATYARD-12374		MRIN: 5512
X		Married		Place X	
4	F	**Ruth WAGGONER-12369**			
		Born	23 Mar 1889	Place X	
		Chr.		Place	
		Died	02 Dec 1985	Place Syracuse, Onon, N.Y.	
		Buried		Place Oakwood - Morningside Cem	
		Spouse	Frank V. COONEY-12375		MRIN: 5513
X		Married	Abt 1914	Place X	

Notes

WIFE - Lillian BAKER-4869

had 4 daus, one dau a teacher Newark NJ 1904 to at least 1924. 3 daus were m.
son empl. YWL br. work Bklyn NY.

Both alive Syr. 1880 with Jerome.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth WAGGONER-12373

no issue

Prepared by	Jacqueline HUMPHREY	Address	3484 Saddle Brook Drive Melbourne, Fl 32934 jhumphre@ix.netcom.com
Phone	321 254 8675		
Date prepared	29 Oct 2001		

Matt Jr
albert

X **Subject:** Re: Edwin R. Baker
Date: Mon, 3 Jun 2002 02:52:55 -0500
From: "DAVID LEDFORD" <ledfordd@worldnet.att.net>
To: <JHumphre@ix.netcom.com>

Hello Jackie,
Mary Elizabeth Baker was the mother to my great grandmother Margaret Thresa White, Maggie married George Washington Harvey in Denton Co. Tx. Mary was known as Mollie to our family, she is buried here in Oklahoma she was married many times, I still havnt found out who Mr. White is, she marrie to a Mr. White, G.S.L. Sikes, John Morrow, and William A. Raines, she has a child Nancy Sikes whom I havent found either, She also had a son named T.M. Raines who lived in Kingfisher, OK. I finally located his grave a couple weeks ago.. Just before I got sick in January and had to have surgery Sue Kimmel sent me a big stack of stuff on Edwin Baker, I will dig that stuff out for you, Sue is kin to the Bakers through one of the twin sons, cant remember which one. We are trying to find out what happened to Edwin,He is on the 1885 Tx. tax list for Denton co. My copy machine is on the blitz so, if you want I can take my Baker stuff and run it off for you at the library and send it to you, Sue Kimmel is the one who helped me straighten my Bakers out. Sue Kimmel

7221 Oakbluff Dr.
Dallas, Texas 75254

The stuff she sent to me starts with Matthew Baker JR. : born Oct.21, 1791 Stamford, Vermont, Bennington co.
Looks like it came from LDS records. Do you have Matthews Jr will? I would like a copy if you dont mind.
I also believe Edwin was a grandson, I wonder why he wasnt in the will if he lived with them? I was just starting on this packet in January. Albert is also the one I was narrowing down to as Edwins father, I put a note on his page. The page on Albert is not anything except his birth. Right now I can not get out to do alot of research, Please keep me in mind if you find out anything else.

Connie Ledford
1211 S.E. 51 st.
Oklahoma City, OK. 73129

P.S. I have a copy of the 1860, 1870,1880, Denton co.TX census on Edwin Baker

----- Original Message -----
From: "JHumphrey" <JHumphre@ix.netcom.com>
To: "DAVID LEDFORD" <ledfordd@worldnet.att.net>
Sent: Saturday, June 01, 2002 6:45 PM
Subject: Re: Edwin R. Baker

> *Dear Connie, sorry to hear abt your breast CA. Have you had surgery? I am* no
> *stranger to medical problems. I survived brain surgery for a tumor and* other
> *serious surgery.*
>
> *I don't have any pictures of your family, in fact I have just found them* in TX
> *on 1880 census. I didn't know what happened to Edwin and Verlatia after* 1850
> *census.*
>
> *Do you know his parents? Edwin lived with Matthew Baker in 1850 and I* suspect
> *he was his grandson. Edwin was not in the will of Matt or his wf* Samantha. He
> *was not on any of the other earlier census es with Matthew. I suspect*

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

Family Tree Maker
#1 selling family history software
Me

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ?

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [Go]

Home: Surnames: Archibald Family Genealogy Forum

Born family Licking Co OH

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

Re: ELIZABETH (ARCHABOLD) HARVEY,INDIANA 185

Posted by: Gerald Born **Date:** July 12, 1999 at 10:56:37

In Reply to: ELIZABETH (ARCHABOLD) HARVEY,INDIANA 185 by david ledford 163 of 869 [Go]

Connie
also Cherokee Indian Lineage

I have done considerable research on this and other Archiblad families, as my g-g-grandfather, David H. Archibald is a member of this clan. I have a copy of the testimony given at the Clevenger trial (the one who killed Harvey). Dr. Gilbert Barnes of Carmel, Indina is a descendant of this branch and has also done extensive research. I will be happy to share. The Archibalds have a reunion each year and publish the Archibald Clan Newsletter, which contains much information.

Followups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message]

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/archibald/messages/163.html

Search this forum: [Go]
Find all of the words ▼

Search all of GenForum: [Go]
☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Brand
mom
[illegible]
Geo W Baker b 1859 TX
John 7 " TX
Reed 5 1871
Lucinda 7 b 1875 TX

Genealogy.com® presents GENFORUM

Family Tree Maker® #1 selling family history software Me

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ?

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: Surnames: Archibald Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

ELIZABETH (ARCHABOLD) HARVEY,INDIANA 185

Posted by: david ledford   **Date:** March 23, 1999 at 07:46:40

110 of 869 Go

Hi, I'm researching the family of John P. Harvey, b:1812,Ohio, married in 12-15-1831,Tippecanoe,IN. to Elizabeth Archabold,b:1816,Ohio. They had a son named John R. Harvey,b:1844, Tippecanoe,IN. Elizabeth was a widow in 1850, her husband, John P. Harvey was murdered in April of 1850. Does anyone know of this family? Please e-mail me. Thanks Connie

Followups:

- Re: ELIZABETH (ARCHABOLD) HARVEY,INDIANA 185 **Gerald Born** *7/12/99* (0)

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/archibald/messages/110.html

Search this forum: [ ] Go

Find all of the words ▾

Search all of GenForum: [ ] Go

☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Family Tree Maker®
#1 selling family history software

Me

Laura (Harvey) Deegear in Texas

Posted by: david ledford

Date: December 05, 1999 at 10:14:59

1 of 5 Go

I am searching for Laura (Harvey) Deegear, she was the daughter of John R. Harvey and Mary M.(Mort)Harvey. Laura's parents are buried in Kanawah,TX., Red River co. She has a child buried there also,which shares a headstone with her father, childs name was Opal Deegear, 8-14-1919, 11-18-1920. 1920 was the year she was in Hugo.Oklahoma, her father died there in April of 1920,sisters were Addie Redwine and Zella Sanders.
Laura, b:1-25-1888, Red River co.TX, d:11-1968,Dallas co.TX. She married between 1900 and 1910.
If you have any information on Laura, Please e-mail me.
Thanks, Connie

Followups:

- Re: Laura (Harvey) Deegear in Texas **Joyce Deegear Bratton** *1/22/01*
    - Re: Laura (Harvey) Deegear in Texas **Gary Deegear** *2/16/01*
        - Re: Laura (Harvey) Deegear in Texas **Joyce Deegear Bratton** *2/17/01*

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Where was your family in 190

Santa Clara co. Heard Families

Posted by: Connie Ledford

Date: May 27, 2000 at 21:45:41
43 of 219 [Go]

Hi,
I am researching the Heard families that came from TX and Oklahoma.
They went to Santa Clara co., San Jose area or what they called the Bay area?
Children of John William Heard.
John William Jr.(Johnny)
Gordon
LeRoy
Shirley Ann
Who was the mother to these children?
John Heard sr. died in Hinton, Ok. Jan.29,1970.I believe his son John jr. was here with him at the time of death. Dont know what happened to him after that.
John's sister went with this family at the same time I assume, Florence Amelia Heard.
She was married to a Giles in 1943, but married to an Easley in 1976, located in Irvington, Cal. Fremont area, Alameda co.
These Heard families were connected to the Ledford familes back here in Oklahoma. I would like any information anyone is willing to share. I have alot of information on both Ledford and Heard.
Please e-mail me. ledfordd@worldnet.att.net
Thanks
Connie Ledford

Husb line

Followups:

No followups yet

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Where was your family in 190

Re: Harrison & Gregg County

Posted by: david ledford **Date:** July 17, 1999 at 15:42:47

In Reply to: Re: Harrison & Gregg County by Pat Almquist 3485 of 31293 Go

Pat,
I need information on a death.
Luella Hurd, died, 5-25-1928, #21800 Harrison co. TX., was her husband Marion Haskell Hurd, with children, John, Florence, and Lulia.I do not know what kind of records to look for. Connie in OKC

Followups:

No followups yet

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Genealogy.com® presents GENFORUM

FamilyTreeMaker® #1 selling family history software Me

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ?

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [Go]

Home: Surnames: Sanders Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

Zella (Harvey) Sanders,Red River co.TX

Posted by: david ledford

Date: July 11, 1999 at 18:20:57

1685 of 7311 [Go]

I am doing research on the Harvey families of Red River co,Texas, John R.Harvey had a daughter named Zella M.Harvey, b:Sept 21,1874-75,Indiana,Miami co. She married a Sanders, maybe in the Red River,Lamar or Delta co.'s of TX. She was noted in John R.Harvey's pension papers as being in Hugo,Oklahoma in April 1920 when he died, along with her sisters, Addie Redwine and Laura Deegear.

·Zell

Her brothers were John C. Harvey of Wise co,tx, George Washington Harvey of Okla. and Lewis P. Harvey of Lamar co,tx. Please e-mail me if you know of this family. Thanks, Connie of OKLA.

Followups:

- Re: Laura Harvey Deegear **Joyce Deegear Bratton** *2/19/00*

[Click here to post a followup message]

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/sanders/messages/1685.html

Search this forum: [Go]

Find all of the words ▼

Search all of GenForum: [Go]

☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

FamilyTreeMaker
#1 selling family history software
Me

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ?

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: Surnames: Deegear Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

Re: Laura (Harvey) Deegear in Texas

Posted by: Joyce Deegear Bratton **Date:** January 22, 2001 at 07:09:51

In Reply to: Laura (Harvey) Deegear in Texas by david ledford 2 of 5 Go

Laura was my grandmother. Her son, John Harvey Deegear, was my father. After my parents divorced we had very little contact with the Deegears. There is another son in San Antonio, Tx J. O. Deegear and a grandson in Austin, Tx. Dennis Deegear. I would like to learn more about the Deegears. Please let me hear from you. I have a brother in Azle, Tx. Charles Harvey Deegear.

Followups:

- Re: Laura (Harvey) Deegear in Texas **Gary Deegear** *2/16/01*
    - Re: Laura (Harvey) Deegear in Texas **Joyce Deegear Bratton** *2/17/01*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/deegear/messages/2.html

Search this forum: [ ] Go
Find all of the words ▾

Search all of GenForum: [ ] Go
☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM
Family Tree Maker®
#1 selling family history software
Me

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ?

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [Go]

Home: Surnames: Sanders Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

Re: Laura Harvey Deegear

Posted by: Joyce Deegear Bratton
Date: February 19, 2000 at 11:34:53

In Reply to: Zella (Harvey) Sanders,Red River co.TX by david ledford
2876 of 7311 [Go]

Harvey

Laura Deegear was my grandmother. Her son John Harvey Deegear was my father. My parents divorced when I was very young and I really don't know much about the Deegears. Laura has a son living in San Antonio, Tex, his name is J. O. Deegear.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/sanders/messages/2876.html

Search this forum:
[Go]
Find all of the words ▾

Search all of GenForum:
[Go]
☑ **Proximity matching**

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Add this forum to My GenForum

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Family Tree Maker®
#1 selling family history software
Me

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ?

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: Surnames: Deegear Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

Re: Laura (Harvey) Deegear in Texas

Posted by: Gary Deegear   **Date:** February 16, 2001 at 17:21:36

In Reply to: Re: Laura (Harvey) Deegear in Texas by Joyce Deegear Bratton   3 of 5 Go

My father is James Otis Deegear, Jr. of San Antonio, Texas. He is the son of Laura Harvey Deegear and James O. Deegear, Sr. and the brother of your dad, John. I met your father, my uncle, once sometime around the time a tornado went through Oakcliff in Dallas; I must have been all of 3 years old.

My children are currently compiling a family history based in part from the family Bible and from knowledge that my dad has re: our geneology. When they are done, I'd be happy to share it with you.

Followups:

- Re: Laura (Harvey) Deegear in Texas **Joyce Deegear Bratton** *2/17/01*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/deegear/messages/3.html

Search this forum: [ ] Go
Find all of the words ▼

Search all of GenForum: [ ] Go
☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Family Tree Maker®
#1 selling family history software
Me

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ?

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: Surnames: Duckworth Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

LULA ELLY DUCKWORTH,1879,TEXAS

Posted by: david ledford

Date: March 28, 1999 at 19:54:37
243 of 1156 Go

I'm looking for information on Lula Elly Duckworth,b:1879,cleaburne,tx. Johnson county. She married Marion Haskell Heard, no information on him to be found. They had 3 known children Lulia,b:1902,tx.(grandmother), Florence, and John,(died in Okla.). Marion Haskell Heard died in Okla.1919, Lula Elly died in 1910, we were told in Texas. I have been unable to find any information on this family. They were suppose to of lived in Thackerville,Okla. in 1910, no evidence found. Any help will be greatly appreciated. Thanks, Connie Ledford. Please e-mail me .

Followups:

Billie Staten

- Re: LULA ELLY DUCKWORTH,1879,TEXAS **LStaton** *4/11/99* (0)
  - Re: LULA ELLY DUCKWORTH,1879,TEXAS **Alice Lindner** *3/05/00*

Stat 2938
@aol.com

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/duckworth/messages/243.html

Search this forum:
[ ] Go
Find all of the words ▾

Search all of GenForum:
[ ] Go
☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Genealogy.com®
presents GENFORUM

Family Tree Maker®
#1 selling family history software

Me

JOHN P. HARVEY, MURDERED IN 1850, INDIANA

Posted by: david ledford

Date: March 23, 1999 at 07:29:54

686 of 3625 Go

I'm researchin the harveys of Tippecanoe county, Indiana. I just recieved the civil war records on John R. Harvey (g-g-g-grandfather) he was born in Tippecanoe county, Milford twp. Indiana, 1844. I believe his parents were John P. Harvey and Elizabeth (Archabold) Harvey. She is a widow in 1850, and John R. is listed with her. John P. Harvey is listed on the 1850 mortality census as being murdered in April, can anyone shed some light on this?? I would like to find an article that would tell the story. Help! Please e-mail me. Connie

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/harvey/messages/686.html

Search this forum:
Go
Find all of the words ▾

Search all of GenForum:
Go
☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Genealogy.com® presents GENFORUM

Family Tree Maker® #1 selling family history software Me

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ?

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: Surnames: Baker Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

BAKERS IN OHIO, ILL. AND TEXAS

Posted by: BILLIE STATEN

Date: December 01, 1997 at 02:16:49

74 of 13797 Go

? I AM RESEARCHING SAMUEL BAKER OF COSHOCKTON CO. OHIO, MARRIED SUSAN HIGAR, HAD SON WILLIAM H.H. WHO MARRIED A VAN SICKLE, WILLIAM WAS IN THE CIVIL WAR, THEN MOVED TO TEXAS AND OKLA. WHO WAS SAMUEL AND SUSANS PARENTS AND OTHER KIDS, I WILL SHARE ALL INFO I HAVE, PLEASE E-MAIL ME AT STAT2938@AOL.COM

Followups:

- Re: BAKERS IN OHIO, ILL. AND TEXAS **Sharie Howard** *4/02/98* (0)
- Re: BAKERS IN OHIO, ILL. AND TEXAS **Charles D. Hood** *1/18/98* (2)
  - Re: BAKERS IN OHIO, ILL. AND TEXAS **david ledford** *6/09/99* (0)
  - Re: BAKERS IN OHIO, ILL. AND TEXAS **Billie Staten** *2/06/98* (0)

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/baker/messages/74.html

Search this forum: [ ] Go

Find all of the words ▾

Search all of GenForum: [ ] Go

☑ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM
Family Tree Maker
#1 selling family history software
Me

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ?
Jump to Forum [ ] Go
Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service
Home: Surnames: Cole Family Genealogy Forum
Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

Re: ABRAHAM COLE, FROM HOLLAND

Posted by: Daffney Scherer **Date:** February 17, 1999 at 09:45:54
In Reply to: ABRAHAM COLE, FROM HOLLAND by Billie Staten 1726 of 10650 Go

Stat2938 @aol.com

The following is from Leng, Charles W., Staten Island and its People, A History 1609 - 1933. Vol. 5 p. 205.

Cornelius Lambertse Cool of Holland was the first to come to America, arriving in New Amsterdam abt 1639. He married Altie Bracthonge and had three children, the youngest, Lambert Cornelius Cole. He married and had a son, Abraham Cole, who in 1695 married Rebecca Britten born in 1668, daughter of Nathaniel Britten.

If you think this is your Abraham Cole, I can send some more info.

Thanks
Daffney

Followups:

- Re: ABRAHAM COLE, FROM HOLLAND **Kent McMahan** *4/20/00*
  - Re: ABRAHAM COLE, FROM HOLLAND **Candace Rombousek** *4/01/01*
    - Re: ABRAHAM COLE, FROM HOLLAND **Kent McMahan** *4/02/01*
      - Re: ABRAHAM COLE, FROM HOLLAND **Candace Rombousek** *4/02/01*
        - Re: ABRAHAM COLE, FROM HOLLAND **Kent McMahan** *4/03/01*
      - Re: ABRAHAM COLE, FROM HOLLAND **Candace Rombousek** *4/02/01*
        - Re: ABRAHAM COLE, FROM HOLLAND **Kent McMahan** *1/23/02*
  - ABRAHAM COLE **Wayne Augustus Harrell** *12/23/00*
  - Re: ABRAHAM COLE, FROM HOLLAND **Audrey Shields Hancock** *9/27/00*
- Re: ABRAHAM COLE, FROM HOLLAND **Maryetta Harper** *3/06/99* (0)

Click here to post a followup message
Post Followup   Return to Message Listings   Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/cole/messages/1726.html

Search this forum: [ ] Go
Find all of the words ▾
Search all of GenForum: [ ] Go
☑ Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum
Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

revised

3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, FL 32934
Oct. 29, 2001

Richard W. Cooney
44 S. Washington Drive
Sarasota, FL 34236

Dear Mr. Cooney,

I am your third half cousin on your Baker side. Our common 2nd great grandfather James Millard Baker had two wives. You descend from his first wife Mary Parker. I descend from his second wife Mary Larkin.

~~I am wondering if you know anything~~ about a Baker bible? I have been searching the Baker line for 16 yrs. I have not been able to find where our ancestor Matthew Baker was born about 1768, or the name of his parents. I know that he lived in Stamford VT in 1791, next to Thos. Sergeant Baker.

I have tracked Sergeant Baker to his origins, but I cannot find anything to tie the two men together in deeds or naming of children. T.S. Baker was s/o a Matthew Baker who died in MA in 1757. That seemed promising, but I tend to think that our Matthew may have had a father named John, based on naming pattern.

~~If you have any information about Matthew Baker's origin, I would be indebted to you forever.~~

I am enclosing quite a bit of narrative for you to study. I would appreciate having you add to my missing data and correct any incorrect data that I have written. You can write directly on the family group sheets that I have marked in pencil and return same to me. I am sending duplicate copies for your own use.

I don't wish to burden you with this request. If it is too much for you, please add info. from the earliest families first. If you have written a narrative of your own, perhaps you would share it with me.

You will see that I do not know the parents of Polly/Mary Parker, first wf of James M. Baker. Their dau. Mary Carolyn Baker married Isaac G. Parker. I have long wondered if they were related. ~~Do you have answers to this question?~~

~~Since you descend from Jerome C. Baker, perhaps you know the parents of his wf Betsey A. Evans.~~ I cannot find where Jerome and Betsey were buried, ~~or when and where they died~~. I ~~know they resided in Syracuse in 1880 census~~.
I have no info. on Jerome's children Henrietta and Ida S. Baker. Did they live to adulthood?

Since you descend from Lillian (Baker) (Waggoner) Maginnis, perhaps you can tell me when ~~Frank Waggoner and Lillian died~~ and where they were buried. ~~You may also know the first name of her 2nd husband Mr. Magginis and when they were married.~~

Lillian Baker Waggoner had a son who resided in B'klyn N.Y. and was employed in YWL br work. Do you have any idea what that means? The only son that I have found for Lillian was Frank Waggoner Jr. I assume this was the son who lived in B'klyn.

I will be so pleased to receive any info. from you to add to my Baker manuscript which is very large. I have followed all the lines. It is only recently that I found enough info. about Jerome Baker's descendants to track you down.

I am always in hopes that someone will have info. about Matthew Baker's ancestry, even if it only be clues.

My thanks to your gracious wife Elizabeth, re: our conversation this A.M.

Sincerely,

Jackie Humphrey
Jackie Humphrey

Jeremiah Francis
LeSage

P.S. What was the full name of J. B. Cooney & the name of his wife? (Parents of Frank V. Cooney.
I will reimburse any expense that you incur.

tml

ml

You can add missing data on these sheets & return to me.

Family Group Record- 5513

5

Page 1 of 1

Husband	**Frank V. COONEY-12375**		
Born	Abt 1889	Place Syracuse, Onon., N.Y.	
Chr.		Place	
Died	22 Jul 1929	Place Syracuse, Onon., N.Y.	
Buried	1913	Place St. Agnes Cem. Syracuse, N.Y.	
Married	Sep 30 Abt 1914	Place X Syr.	
Husband's father	J.B. COONEY-12379 Jeremiah Francis		MRIN: 5515
Husband's mother	X Emma Genevieve Hany		
Wife	**Ruth WAGGONER-12369**		
Born	23 Mar 1889	Place X	
Chr.		Place	
Died	02 Dec 1985	Place Syracuse, Onon, N.Y.	
Buried		Place Oakwood-Morningside Cem. Syr.	
Wife's father	Frank Wallrath WAGGONER Sr.-4870		MRIN: 2460
Wife's mother	Lillian BAKER-4869		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M	**Jerome V. COONEY-12376**	any children?	
Born	18 Jan 1915	Place Syr	
Chr.		Place	
Died	X Sep 1988	Place Syracuse, Onon., N.Y.	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Eileen		
Married	1942	Place Syr	
2 M	**Richard W. COONEY-12377**	3 X	
Born	Dec 14 Abt 1918	Place Syr	
Chr.		Place	
Died		Place Sarasota	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Elizabeth -12378 Robson		MRIN: 5514
Married		Place	

w/ Judy + Eliz

Syr.

W.

m + ch

Panhandle

Fla

m + ch

farmer - apr 7 1942 - Syr

1) Ann Frances Cooney div.

3 ch

Children?

grandch?

1 Kathleen 3 ch all marr

2 Sheila Anne - 2 ch

3 Deirdre - 2 ch

2) Mary Eliz mrs. McGhee - m Reno Nev.

4 ch Laura P.

all other Dan

b 4 w/ 2

Prepared by	Jacqueline HUMPHREY	Address	3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Phone	321 254 8675		Melbourne, Fl 32934
Date prepared	29 Oct 2001		jhumphre@ix.netcom.com

Family Group Record- 2460

1911
60
1851

Page 1 of 1

Husband	**Frank Wallrath WAGGONER Sr.-4870**		
Born	08 Oct 1851	Place	, , N.Y. ?
Chr.		Place	
Died	1911 July 9 ~~Bef 1924~~	Place	of Syracuse, N.Y. July 9 1911 Res. NJ. age 60 @ death visiting Syr at Hotel
Buried		Place	Syr
Married	Abt 1874	Place	—
Husband's father	Peter WAGGONER-12367		
Husband's mother	Harriet DOWNS-12368		MRIN: 5510
Wife	**Lillian BAKER-4869**		
Born	Abt 1856	Place	Tn Camillus, Onon, N.Y.
Chr.		Place	
Died	1943 ~~Aft 1929~~	Place	of N.J. Syracuse - Nursing Home
Buried		Place	
Other Spouse	MAGGINES-4871		MRIN: 2461
Married	1924/1929	Place	
Wife's father	Jerome C. BAKER-1787		MRIN: 1567
Wife's mother	Betsey A. EVANS-2999		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	**Frank Wallrath WAGGONER Jr.-12370**		
	Born	10 Mar 1875	Place	N.Y. ?
	Chr.		Place	ch: mills Gay see below
	Died	Bef 1957	Place	of Bklyn, N.Y.
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Ethel MILLS-12371		MRIN: 5511
	Married		Place	
2	F	**Jessica WAGGONER-12372**		Teacher
	Born	Abt 1879	Place	Syracuse, Onon, N.Y.
	Chr.		Place	
	Died	1940's ~~Bef 1957~~	Place	of N.J. Syr NY Nursing Home, same one as mother
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	—		
	Married	Spinster	Place	
3	F	**Elizabeth WAGGONER-12373**		
	Born	Aft 1880	Place	Syracuse, Onon., N.Y.
	Chr.		Place	
	Died	03 Feb 1957	Place	Syracuse, Onon., N.Y. no issue
	Buried		Place	Oakwood Cem. Syracuse N.Y.
	Spouse	Joseph M. MEATYARD-12374		MRIN: 5512
	Married		Place	
4	F	**Ruth WAGGONER-12369**		
	Born	23 Mar 1889	Place	X
	Chr.		Place	
	Died	02 Dec 1985	Place	Syracuse, Onon, N.Y.
	Buried		Place	Oakwood-Morningside Cem. Syracuse N.Y.
	Spouse	Frank V. COONEY-12375		MRIN: 5513
	Married	30 Sep Abt 1914	Place	Syr, NY
5	F	**Harriet WAGGONER-12382**		
	Born	Aft 1889	Place	N.Y.
	Chr.		Place	
	Died	(1940's?) Aft 1957	Place	of Syracuse, N.Y.
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Otto ILOFF-12383		MRIN: 5517
	Married		Place	

golf trophies back to fact [illegible]

[illegible] service

Dau. m. Leslie E James, what was her name?

1 ch

[illegible]

Notes

WIFE - Lillian BAKER-4869

had 4 daus, one dau a teacher Newark NJ 1904 to at least 1924. 3 daus were m.
son empl. YWL br. work Bklyn NY.

Both alive Syr. 1880 with Jerome.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth WAGGONER-12373
no issue

Was Harriet younger or older than Ruth?

Possibly d about 5 years ago?

invented top for pkges several WWI

Son of Frank [illegible] - Mills - d Santa Barbara [illegible] NJ. work [illegible] the father [illegible] vice versa

Both dead & Gay [illegible] younger

Prepared by	Jacqueline HUMPHREY	Address	3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Phone	321 254 8675		Melbourne, Fl 32934
Date prepared	29 Oct 2001		jhumphre@ix.netcom.com

Family Group Record- 1567

1915
87
~~1828~~

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Jerome C. BAKER-1787**

Born 1829/1830 Place , Onon., N.Y.
Chr. Place
Died 1896 ~~1880/1908~~ Place of Syracuse, N.Y. Jany 6 1896 69 Syr.
Buried Place 69
Married 01 Nov 1848 Place Canton/Memphis, Onon, Ny 1827
Husband's father James Millard BAKER-51 MRIN: 701
Husband's mother Mary/Polly PARKER-1338

Wife **Betsey A. EVANS-2999**

Born Abt 1830 Place , Onon, N.Y. 1828 Oct 10 1828
Chr. Place
Died 1915 ~~Aft 1880~~ Place of Syracuse, N.Y. Dec 14 1915 where?
Buried Place 87 87
Wife's father EVANS-4863 1828 MRIN: 2459
Wife's mother

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Henrietta BAKER-4866**

Born 1851 Place Tn Camillus, Onon, N.Y.
Chr. Place
Died Place d 1943 ?
Buried Place
Spouse Hulbert D Rose
Married Place

2 F **Ida S. BAKER-4867**

Born 1855 Place , Onon, N.Y.
Chr. Place
Died bef 1888 Place alive 1880 I think
Buried Place
Spouse
Married Place

3 F **Lillian BAKER-4869**

Born Abt 1856 Place Tn Camillus, Onon, N.Y.
Chr. Place
Died 1943 ~~Aft 1929~~ Place of N.J. Syracuse NY
Buried Place
Spouse Frank Wallrath WAGGONER-4870 d 1911 July 60 yr Syr. MRIN: 2460
Married Ca 1874 Place prob Syr.
Spouse ~~MAGGINE~~S-4871 MRIN: 2461
Married ~~1924/1929~~ Place

4 M **James T. BAKER-4868**

Born 09 Oct 1857 Place Tn Camillus, Onon, N.Y. Did he marry?
Chr. Place
Died 24 Oct 1888 Place Syracuse, Onon., N.Y.
Buried Place Oakwood Cem. Syracuse N.Y.
Spouse none
Married Place

I cannot find these papers
7 Chas A Baker 1881
oct 27, 1908
moved from Rose Hill Cem Sept 6

Notes

HUSBAND - Jerome C. BAKER-1787
died aft 1860 census. bef. 1908 leatter of niece Lorenda Parker.

WIFE - Betsey A. EVANS-2999
siblings Thomas and Jane Evans.

CHILD 3 - Lillian BAKER-4869
had 4 daus, one dau a teacher Newark NJ 1904 to at least 1924. 3 daus were m.
son empl. YWL br. work Bklyn NY.

Both alive Syr. 1880 with Jerome.

J 11/19
1860

Lillian Rose
Howell
Oakwood

Prepared by Jacqueline HUMPHREY
Phone 321 254 8675
Date prepared 29 Oct 2001

Address 3484 Saddle Brook Drive
Melbourne, Fl 32934
jhumphre@ix.netcom.com

EDwin R BAKER + Verlat ia moore
b ca 1832 Iowa
See 240

I do not have any details on Edwin in 1960 census in Denton Co TX

1880 Denton Co TX
12 c
D 1 D
Pct 1

b. TX, both par. b. MO. In Downing hh was Leah Baker, listed as other, 22 b. MO, f b. KY, m. b. IL.

Timothy
b 1858
neighbor of Edwin R Baker

1885 Tax List Denton Co. TX, Edwin Baker.

Ch. Baker, Gen. 5. (also had more ch).

need more info – 1. Caroline, b. ca 1852 IL, alive 1870. She m. Mr. Warner Davis.
when

2. Mary Elizabeth, "Mollie", died senile.
   b. 29 Sept. 1854 IL.
   m1. ca 1872 Mr. White, prob. TX. He b. Ark.
   m2. 29 Sept. 1854 G.S.L. Sikes, b. Ark or IL, who
      d. ca 1878/80.
   m3. 20 Sept. 1880 prob. TX to John Morrow. No issue.
   m4. 3 Nov. 1885 Denton Co. TX to William A. Raines
      (b. Dec. 1842 VA).
   d. 2 Nov. 1933, 79 yrs, 1 mo, 2 days. Oklahoma City, OK.

[illegible]

   Mary, d/o Edwin, listed next door to Edwin in 1880. Her birth and births of her parents match his known dau. Mary Eliz. Her ch. taken from 1880 census. Desc. Connie Ledford confirms her as dau. of Edwin.

   CH. White: Gen. 6.
   A. Margaret Theresa, "Maggie"
      b. March 1873 TX.
when? – m. Denton Co. TX to George Washington Harvey who moved to OK; (perhaps s/o John R. Harvey b. 1844 Milford Twp. Tippecanoe Co. Indiana; his f. John P. Harvey murdered 1850 by Mr. Clevenger. Civil War vet.).

   CH. Sikes: Gen. 6.
when?
   B. Lulu E. b. Aug. 1875 TX. m. George Byrd.
   C. Nancy J. b. ca 1878 TX.

   CH. Raines, Gen. 6.
   D. son Tapley M.
      b. June 1888, TX, res. Kingfisher, OK.
      divorced aft. 1915.

[illegible]

      CH. Raines: Gen. 7.
      1. Loraine b. 1913 OK.
      2. Lester b. 1915 OK.

Lester Raines
14 May 1914 –
17 Jan. 1994
SS Neb d.
Omaha Douglas
Neb

See Lester's
Lester Raines
29 Jan 1916 –
16 Aug 1993
SS W.Va
d Huntington,
Cabell, W VA

need more info → 3. Nancy, b. ca 1856 Il, alive 1870.

4. George W.
   b. 13 Sept. 1859 Denton Co. TX. Twin.
m when? — m. aft 1880 Susan Vestine Mackey. – [illegible] 1880✓
   d. 31 Oct. 1943 Tarrant Co. TX.
cem?

[illegible]

5. John F.,
   b. 13 Sept. 1859 Denton Co. TX. Twin.
   b. 13 Sep 1856 acc. to Wise Co. funeral list online.
   b. ca 1859 on 1880 census, b. ca 1856 on 1910 census.
   after 1880 census when? – m1. ca 1877-1883 Rena Mackey. Was she related to Susan Vestine Mackey
   m2. 7 Oct. 1884 to Amanda Lynch. (Wise Co. marriages).
   m3. ca 1904/5 to Lydia Beck, b. ca 1874 TX (census). She
      d. 1945 (Wise Co. Deaths).
   d. 10 April 1929 Wise Co. TX. Arteriosclerosis.
   Wise Co. deaths).
   Wise Co. funeral parlor gives his parents as Edward and Verlada Moore Baker. Mentions brother George of Denton TX.

   156- 156- 1910 census Wise co. TX April 22. Sup'r Dist 13, Enum. Dist 260, p. 9A. John F. 54 yrs, b. TX (ca 1856), both par. b. TX. Farmer. Wf Liddie 36 yrs b. TX, both par. b. TN. They were m. 5 yrs. John says marr. x2, looks like. Liddie bore 4 ch, 4 alive, m. once. John employee, out of work 4 wks in 1909. Rented farm.
   ch. Roxy D. 16, Gertie L. 14, Julia M. 12, Mary P. 5, Eva V. 2, Bettie B. 7 months.
   Where was Liddie's 4th ch?

      Ch. Baker: Gen. 6. Prob. more ch.

      by wf Amamda
      A. Roxy D. b. ca 1894 TX, alive 1910.
      B. Gertie L. ca 1896 TX, alive 1910.
      C. Julia M. b. ca 1898 TX, alive 1910.

      by wf Lydia
      D. Mary P. b. ca 1905 TX, alive 1910.
      E. Eva V. b. ca 1908 Tx, alive 1910.
      F. Bettie B. 1909 TX, alive 1910.

6. Anderson,
   b. 12 Nov. 1869 Denton Co. TX.
   d. Sep 1870, 11 months, whooping cough (1870 mortality
      on census).

7. Reed S. dau.
   b. ca 1871 TX. Alive 1880.
   m. perhaps Warren Davis. – [illegible] 1880

[illegible] N Loyd b1825 AL
m Nov 1869 Fannin TX
Mary b1833 MO

8. Lucinda F.
b. 24 Dec. 1875 TX. Alive 1880.
m. by 1893 to Abner Nick Lloyd, (b. 30 Dec. 1869). See below
d. aft 1908.
Res. Denton Co. TX 1900; Ponototoc Co. OK 1910; Bryan Co. OK 1920.

Beulah Miller ✓
9 June 1905 – 15 Oct 1997
ISS TX
d Earth Lamb TX

CH. Lloyd: Gen. 6.

A. Abbie L. b. 6 Dec. 1893 TX.
B. Suda A. b. Nov. 1889, or 4 Nov. 1895, TX. ck SSDI
  prob. m. 28 Oct. 1916 Bryan Co. OK, N.R. Reynolds. See below
C. Charlie b. May 1892, or 2 May 1898, TX.
D. Alice b. 1903 OK. (?TX).
E. Beulah M. b. 1905 OK. ck SSDI
  poss. m1. Baker and m2. 11 May 1931 Bryan Co. OK, R.L. Miller.
F. George b. 1908 OK. ck SSDI
  poss prob. m. 22 Oct 1932 Bryan Co. OK, Frankie McDaniel. See below
G. maybe Pearle b. 1910 OK, m. 1 Nov. 1925 Bryan Co. OK, J.M. Fielding, but note that m. list says Mrs. Pearl Loyd at marr.
H. maybe Lee b. 1913 OK, prob. m. 20 Nov. 1932 Bryan Co. OK to Clara Mae Clinton.

1880 census Jack Co. TX, Pct 3, p 44B shows Abner N. Loid 12 yrs b. MO, f. b. Germ. m. b. Mo, living in hh of J.H. Loid 42 b. AL, par. blank. wf Melsena 49 b. MO, f. b. Germ, m.b. KY. and other ch.

Bryan Co. OK Marriage List. (says many Texans m. there.
Loyd and Lloyd marriages were:
Lee Lloyd m. Clara Mae Clinton 20 Nov 1932.
George Lloyd m. Frankie McDaniel 22 Oct 1932.
Mrs. Pearl Loyd m. 1 Nov 1925 J.M. Fielding.
Suddie Loyd m. 28 Oct. 1916 N.R. Reynolds.
Frank Loyd m. 1932 Ruby Gray.
Veda Irene Loyd m. 22 Oct. 1932 Harber Newman Thomason.
Beula Mae Baker m. 11 May 1931 R.L. Miller.

Connie Ledford, (Mrs. David) of 1211 S.E. 51 St. Oklahoma City OK 73129 is a desc. of Mary Eliz. and dau. Margaret Theresa White and George Harvey. ledford@worldnet.att.net.

Sue Kimmel of 7221 Oakbluff Dr. Dallas TX 75254 is a desc. of George W., one of the twins.

Geo Lloyd 17 Nov 1908 – Apr 1972 SSDI issued TX d Houston Harris TX
lots of Geo Lloyd same age bracket

Lee Loyd 15 Dec 1912 – Sep 1985
issued TX
Died Denton Denton TX

Frankie Loyd 24 Apr 1911 – Feb 1976 iss OK d Tulsa Tulsa OK
Geo Loyd 24 May 1907 – 12 Apr 1994 iss TX d Minco Grady OK

Sadie Reynolds

5 Sep 1890 - 9 Jan 1973

SS Tx d Pampa Gray Tx

Sarah

14 Jan 1891 - Feb 1973

ISS Tx

d Pampa Gray Tx

Notes:
Interestingly, one Rachel PLACE married 1845 in Delaware Co. OH. The wife of Albert Baker would be expected to be named Baker, not PLACE if it was the the same woman.
There were several people named Place in Delaware Co. OH.

A Duke family online is trying to place Elizabeth Baker b. 1886 who m. Mr. Williams, maybe Wm Taylor Williams, as dau. of John F. Baker and wf Amanda Lynch.

A different Edwin Baker, on 1860 Coles Co IL Mattoon Tnp census, b. OH ca 1834, with wf Mary E. b. ca 1838 OH, Ch. Albert A. 4 yrs b. 1856, Rodney B. 3 yrs b. 1857, Nevada 8 mo. b. ca 1859/60, all ch. b. IL.
Chas. Hood, a desc. left a query on internet but his email address isn't good. cdavid57@txdirect.net.

Edwin L. Baker had Land Patent Il issued 1 May 1852 Serial# 20411, Accession or Serial # IL3140_.206.

1880 Refugio Refugio Tx 335a
b 1860 Geo W Harvey 20 La Tn La
s/o St. B. Harvey 49 Va x 3
& Sarah ca. 42
~~1880 ED 49 Ellis Tx~~
~~Geo 40 Va x 3~~ s/o John & Louiza

X 1880 Geo W Harvey Pct 2 Wise Tx
7 yr La/Ga La s/o J D Harvey & Sarah
32 Ga NC NC

1880 Denton Co Pct 6 p 178c
Geo Byrd 11 yr Mo x 3 s/o ~~Hamton~~ Samue Byrd 44 Mo x 3 large
& Mat 35 Mo Mo Tn family

pct 2 66c
Geo T Byrd 5 yr Tx Tx Mo stepson of John T. Riley 27 Tx —
& D Synthana 30 Mo x 3
also many Byrd stepdau
& Tx Tx Mo

1880
ED10 Pct 1

1858

Nancy & S Kriggs 25 Ky & 3 w/ Tomas J

Cookie

IP address 65.179.1
231

free download
to find & remove
spyware

Hackers pry Internet Expl
Tracking software monitors
my online activity
Serious violation
of privacy

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John ELMORE	Self	M	Male	W	26	TX	Farmer	—	—
Elizabeth ELMORE	Wife	M	Female	W	20	TX	Keeping House	AL	ENG
Margaret MACKEY	MotherL	W	Female	W	40	ENG		ENG	SCO
Susan MACKEY	SisterL	S 1863	Female	W	17	TX		AL	ENG
George MACKEY	BroL	S	Male	W	14	TX		AL	ENG
Charles MACKEY	BroL	S	Male	W	11	TX		AL	ENG
Aminda MACKEY	SisterL	S	Female	W	7	TX		AL	ENG
Texanna MACKEY	SisterL	S	Female	W	5	TX		AL	ENG
Mirtte MACKEY	SisterL	S	Female	W	1M	TX		AL	ENG
Birtte MACKEY	SisterL	S	Female	W	1M	TX		AL	ENG
Thomas MACKEY	FatherL	M	Male	W	60	AL		—	—

Source Information:

Census Place	Precinct 6, Denton, Texas
Family History Library Film	1255300
NA Film Number	T9-1300
Page Number	193B

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Robert R. HOLAWAY	Self	M	Male	W	30	TX	Farmer	TN	TN
Nancy A. HOLAWAY Bailey ?	Wife	M 1854	Female	W	26	IL OK	Keeps House	IL	IL
William H. HOLAWAY	Son	S	Male	W	5	TX		TN	IL
Mary L. HOLAWAY	Dau	S	Female	W	2	TX		TN	IL

Source Information:

Census Place	E.D. 10, Precinct 1, Denton, Texas
Family History Library Film	1255300
NA Film Number	T9-1300
Page Number	17B

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download   Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Daniel MACKEY	Self	W	Male	W	35	TX	Farmer	TN	ENG
Evalena MACKEY	Wife	M	Female	W	23	TX		TN	TX
Margaret MACKEY	Dau	S	Female	W	10	TX		TX	TX
Thomas MACKEY	Son	S	Male	W	8	TX		TX	TX
Jeferson MACKEY	Son	S	Male	W	3	TX		TX	TX
Iraney MACKEY 1858	Sister	S	Female	W	22	TX		TX	TX

Source Information:

Census Place	Precinct 6, Denton, Texas
Family History Library Film	1255300
NA Film Number	T9-1300
Page Number	193B

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 26 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Gen H See p 238 my Baker mss

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

1850 census has Verlatia b Iowa

	Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
X	Edwin R. BAKER	Self	M	Male	W	1832 48	OH.	Farmer	MA.	OH.
	Verlatia BAKER	Wife	M	Female	W	48	IL.	Keeps House	NC.	IN.
	George W. BAKER	Son	S	Male	W	21	TX.	Labors On Farm	OH.	IL.
	John F. BAKER	Son	S	Male	W	21	TX.	Labors On Farm	OH.	IL.
	Reed S. BAKER	Dau	S	Female	W	9	TX.		OH.	IL.
	Lucinda F. BAKER	Dau	S	Female	W	5	TX.		OH.	IL.

Source Information:

Census Place	E.D. 10, Precinct 1, Denton, Texas
Family History Library Film	1255300
NA Film Number	T9-1300
Page Number	12C

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Edwin - Lived with Matt Baker Jr
in 1850 in Ill.

who was his father?

Matt Baker SR b. ca1768 (where?)
d 184_ Candless Ky

His ch. - some b. Mass
Some b. VT

Edwin says his mom b. OH, so she was not the elusive wife of Matt Jr

5/3/07

EDWIN R. BAKER AND VERLATIA MOORE

Gen. 4.

41. Edwin R. Baker may have been the son of Albert Baker, #8 in this mss, (Matthew2,1). Edwin was born ca 1832/3 OH, perhaps Delaware or Licking Co. Ohio. He died sometime after the 1885 tax list of Denton Co. TX. The Neely/Kimmel family believe that he was buried in Bolivar TX, but no grave has been found.

Edwin resided with Matthew Baker Jr. in 1850 census, but was not his son. All of the children of Matthew have been accounted for in the Wills of Matthew and his wife Samantha. Edwin did not reside with Matthew in 1840 census, when Matthew and his wife Samantha lived alone. No relationships are shown on 1850 census, so Edwin could have been grandson, nephew or cousin, no relation at all.

Assuming that Edwin was grandson of Matthew Baker Jr., the only family that Edwin b. ca 1832/3 could fit into, was that of Matthew's son Albert, born 1809.

One Albert Baker married 1839 to Rachel Place in Delaware Co. OH, but it is not proven that he was the Albert of whom we treat.

One Albert Baker was divorced from Rachael Baker in Coles Co. IL in 1844, where Matthew Baker resided.

These two events seemingly link the divorced Rachael as Rachel (Place) Baker of Delaware Co. Ohio in 1839.

If Albert was father of Edwin b. 1832/3, there is a missing wife, whom he married ca 1830/32. Edwin lists his mother as born Ohio on 1880 census.

Edwin R. Baker married 31 Aug. 1850, Coles Co. IL, to Verlatia Moore, who was born ca 1832 in Iowa according to 1850 census. They were married by Rev. Matthew Baker, V.D.M. (Minister of Gospel). She was alive 1880 census in Texas.

1850 census, Salisbury Pct. Coles Co. Illinois.
15.15. Matthew Baker, occup. Farmer, age 59, (b. ca 1791) VA, (sic), Samantha, 60 yrs, (b. ca 1790) Mass., Edwin R. Baker 17 yrs, born Ohio (ca 1833), Verlitia, 18 yrs b. IA.

Note that Matthew's birth in VA is not correct, should read VT. Salisbury Pct. is close to the border between Coles and Cumberland Co. IL. Cumberland was formed 1843 from Coles, thus some residents may not have moved, although listed in a different county. Marriage records in Cumberland Co. were burned. Salisbury was later called Hutton Twp.

Edwin was not named in the will of Matthew Baker Jr. or by Samantha Baker who named all her children, and only her two grandchildren, by her deceased son John. Matthew and Samantha lived alone in 1840 census which further eliminates Edwin as son of Matthew.

Edwin R. Baker moved to Tx ca 1857/1859, based on birth places of his children.

No land deed has been found for him in TX by descendants in Neeley/Kimmel family.

Edwin was probably listed as Edward, incorrectly on 1860 census. Verlatia was listed as Latha. The children all fit the known children of Edwin and Verlatia.

1860 July 17 census, P.O. Carter, Denton Co. TX. A.Y. Hutchinson Ass't Marshall. p.450 stamped on rt, p.113 on left. 799.796. Edward Baker 25 yrs b. IL (ca 1835), Farmer, real Estate blank, Pers. Prop. $200. Latha 25 yrs, b. IL, Caroline 8 yrs b. IL, Elizabeth 6 yrs b. IL, Nancy 4 yrs b. TX, George 1 yr b. TX, John 1 yr b. TX.

Edwin served from Feb. 8 to June 30 1862 as a Private in Co. G., 15th TX Cavalry Regiment of the Confederate Army in Texas during the Civil War. He enlisted at Denton by Capt. A. Faulkner. He was never paid. He also served extra duty July 25 and also Sept. and Oct. 1862. He was 29 yrs old March 24 1862 in Muster Roll at Clarksville, (birth ca 1833 or 1832 if his birthday occurred later in yr). He was a Prisoner of War at Headquarters at Camp Douglas, Chicago. IL on 16 March 1863, when he signed an oath of Renunciation to the Confederate States and swore allegiance to the U.S. He was 30 yrs of age, 5 ft 5 1/2 in., brown eyes, black hair. He was captured at Arkansas Post January 11 1863; by Feb. 8 he was at Camp Douglas. (Ref: official military papers supplied by Sue Kimmel).

Corroborated service viewed online at www.civilwar.nps.gov, which lists Edwin R. Baker's record in film no. M227, Roll 2. This site states that "Units of the Confederate States Army" by Joseph H. Clute Jr. contains no history of this unit.

Ancestry.com's Civil War site lists Edwin R. Baker as above, but adds that he served in the second Regiment, Johnson's Brigade: found in Box 227, Extraction 2, Record 1093.

Edwin was released and served the Union Army during the remainder of the War, according to descendant Sue Kimmel. Sue did not find that Edwin or his wife ever applied for a Civil War pension.

Texas Confederate military men were given pensions by the State of Texas, not the Federal Gov't. This should be researched. Try Texas State Archives.

1870 census, Denton and Lewisville, Denton Co. TX.
#5 Edwin Baker 38 yrs, b. OH (ca 1832), no Real Estate, Personal prop. $200, wife Verlatia 38 yrs b. IL, Caroline 18 yrs b. IL, Mary C. (sic) 16 yrs b. IL, Nancy 14 yrs b. IL, John 11 yrs b. TX, George 11 b. TX. Neighbors were Harper, Carrouthers, Hair, Mills.

1880 June 14 census, Denton Co. TX, Pct. 1, p. 23 on left Sup'r 3, E.D. 100, p.12C stamped on right.
195.201. Edwin R. Baker, 48 yrs b. OH (ca 1832), father b. MA, mother b. OH, Farmer; wife Verlatia 48 yrs b. IL, father b. N.C., mother b. Ind. Ch. George W. 21 yrs, John F. 21 yrs, Reed S. 9 yrs, Lucinda F. 5 yrs, all b. TX, parents and all have father b. OH and mother b. IL. George and John's occup. laborer on farm. End of page.

Seems to be double house with Dau. Mary was at top of next p.12D.
195.202. Mary Sikes, Head, widow, 26 yrs, b. IL, father b. OH, mother b. Il. Farm Laborer, dau. Nancy E., G. or J. Sikes 2 yrs b. TX, father b. IL, mother b. IL, dau Margrett ?C. White, 8 yrs, b. TX, father b. Ark, mother b. IL. Dau. Lulu E., line at surname assumes she was White same as Margrett, 5 yrs b. TX, father b. Ark, mother b. Il.

1885 Tax List Denton Co. TX, Edwin Baker.

Ch. Baker, Gen. 5.

1. Caroline, (w/par, 8 & 18, 1860/1870.
    b. ca 1852 IL.
    m. aft 1870 Mr. warren Davis.
    alive 1870.

# 97 (Eliz. 6y, 1860, Mary 16y, 1870, w/par, 1880 next to par. w/Sikes surname).
2. Mary Elizabeth, "Mollie", died senile.
    b. 29 Sept. 1854 in IL.
    m1. ca 1872 Mr. White, prob. TX. He b. Ark.
✓ m 1876 ck m2. ~~29 Sept. 1854~~ G.S.L. Sikes, b. Ark or IL, who
        d. ca 1878/80. wd 1880 ✓
    m3. 20 Sept. 1880 prob. TX to John Morrow. No issue.
    m4. 3 Nov. 1885 Denton Co. TX to William A. Raines
        (b. Dec. 1842 VA).
    d. 2 Nov. 1933, 79 yrs, 1 mo, 2 days. Oklahoma City, OK.

Connie Ledford, (Mrs. David) of 1211 S.E. 51 St. Oklahoma City OK 73129 is a desc. of Mary Eliz. and dau. Margaret Theresa White and George Harvey. ledford@worldnet.att.net. Some info from this lady.

#98
3. Nancy, (4y 1860 TX, 14y 1870 IL w/par)
    b. ca 1856 TX or IL (2 censusus),
    alive 1870.

prob. Nancy Evilin/Earlin ?(Baker)
    b. Jan. 1855 IL
    m. ca 1874 Prob. TX to Robert R. Holaway
    both alive 1910 Denton Co. TX

√ #99
4. George W(illiam), (Geo. no middle initial 1 y 1860, 11 y 1870, Geo. W. 21 y 1880 w/par)
    b. 13 Sept. 1858/9 Denton Co. TX. (3 cens w/par) Twin.
    m. 16 March 1881 Denton TX, Susan Vestine Mackey b. 20 Sept 1861 Forestburg TX acc. to WFT.
    d. 31 Oct. 1943 Tarrant Co. TX.

WFT lists George's birth 13 Oct. 1856 Denton TX.

ask Barney's [illegible]

NOTE:
Supposedly √
John Baker's funeral parlor, Wise Co. TX, (which listed John's parents as Edward and Verlada (Moore) Baker) listed George Baker of Denton TX as brother. Geo. Baker who m. Mackey did res. Denton TX in 1930.

Geo. Baker who m. Mackey: 1900, lists both par. b. KY, 1910 both par. birthpl. unreadable, 1930 both par. b. US. ~~Need to get~~ 1920 census found one George W Ft Worth w/wf Alice
ca 1857 ~~b ca 1858~~ TX, IL, IL Tarrant

Mackey dec'

Sue Kimmel of 7221 Oakbluff Dr. Dallas TX 75254 is a descendant of George W., one of the twins. Some info. from this lady, abt 2005.

Barney Baker of Pensacola FL, desc. of George W. Some info. from Barney, 5/07.

#100

5. John F(ranklin), (John, no middle initial 1 y 1860, 11 y 1870, John F, 21y 1880 with par.).
    b. 13 Sept. 1859 Denton Co. TX, (3 cens w/par). Twin.
    b. 13 Sep 1856 acc. to Wise Co. funeral list online.
    b. ca 1856 in 1910 census.
    m1. ca 1880-1883 to Rena Mackey.
    m2. 7 Oct. 1884 to Amanda Lynch. (Wise Co. marriages). WFT lists her d. 16 Feb. 1902 Wise, TX.
    m3. ca 1904/5 to Lydia Ann Beck, b. 20 April 1873; b. ca 1874 TX (census). She d. 8 Jul 1945 (Wise Co. Deaths).
    d. 10 April 1929 Wise Co. TX, (Wise Co. deaths, Arteriosclerosis).
    Wise Co. funeral parlor at John's 1929 death, listed his parents as Edward and Verlada (Moore) Baker. Mentions brother George Baker of Denton TX.

Marie Kemp, P.O. Box 552, Newark TX 76071, is a desc. of John Franklin Baker acc. to Sue Kimmel Jan. 05.

Nell Duke is a desc. of John; alive 2007, but I have not corresponded w/her. email?

6. Anderson,
    b. 12 Nov. 1869 Denton Co. TX.
    d. Sep 1870, 11 months, whooping cough, (1870 mortality on census).

#101

7. Reed S. dau.
    b. ca 1871 TX. Alive 1880 w\par. 9 yr
    m. 1896 TX Warren Davis, WFT.
    d. 12 May 1908 WFT

#102

8. Lucinda F. (5 y 1880 w/par).
    b. 24 Dec. 1875 TX. Alive 1880 w\par 5 yr)
    m. by 1893 to Abner Nick Lloyd, (b. 30 Dec. 1869 MO).
    d. aft 1908.
    Res. Denton Co. TX 1900; Ponototoc Co. OK 1910; Bryan Co. OK 1920.

One mysterious woman named Mattie ?Chaney under email of Marshall Chaney, rockmason54@yahoo.com inquires if I know the burial places of Edwin and Verlatia Baker.

Notes:
Interestingly, one Rachel PLACE married 1845 in Delaware Co. OH. The wife of Albert Baker would be expected to be named Baker, not PLACE if it was the the same woman, unless she took her maid name back after divorc alb There were several people named Place in Delaware Co. OH.

Coles Co. IL Hutton Twp. west, Plat 25.
Edwin W. Baker owned land 1851.
Edwin S. Baker owned land 1851.
The two plots were catercorner to each other.

Edwin L. Baker had Land Patent Il issued 1 May 1852 Serial# 20411, Accession or Serial # IL3140_.206.

1860 census Coles Co IL, Mattoon Twp, Edwin Baker, b. OH ca 1834, Mary E. b. ca 1838 OH, Ch. Albert A., 4 yrs, (b. ca 1856), Rodney B., 3 yrs, (b. ca 1857), Nevada 8 mo. (b. ca 1859/60), all ch. b. IL.
(This man not identified in our Baker family, but birth in OH and son Albert is interesting).
This Edwin was still there in 1870, but all disappear by 1880.

Other civil War info. lists:
1. E.R. Baker served as a Confed. in 38th Arkansas Infantry Co. C.
2. E. R. Baker, Pvt., Freeman's Regiment MO Cavalry in Co. B. Confed.
3. Edwin Baker, Union, 65th IL Infantry Co. A as Pvt.
4. Edwin Baker, Union, Pvt, 2nd OH Heavy Artillery

SARAH MARIETTE BAKER AND ALFRED E. HUCKABA

39. Sarah Mariette Baker was b. 22 Sept. 1833, d/o Lorenus (Matt2,1) Baker and Clarissa Willison. She died 2 oct. 1923, 90 yrs. She was listed in account book diary of Lorenus R. Baker and in John Washington Baker bible papers. Both bur. Oblong ILL. Cem.

She married 24 July 1853, Crawford Co. ILL, Alfred E. Huckaba, b. 22 Apr 1831, d. 16 April 1914. He was s/o Lewis and Mgt. Huckaba of the Carolina's, and Indiana and Clark Co. ILL 1850-1870, 83 yrs.

She was superstitious, smoked a clay pipe.

1860 census Martinsville Tnsp Clark Co. ILL. with 3 small ch. Home loc. 5 mi S. of Martinsville.

Later moved to Indianapolis, Ind. Were there, 7 Dec. 1883, (her father's probate paper).

Poss. St Louis, MO bef. 1900, person of the name there in 1890.

5 April and 17 May 1895 in Oblong Crawford Co. ILL. medical brace maker acc. to news articles Oblong Ledger.

1900 , Oblong, ILL. 3 mi. from Chester Buck.

Children Huckaba: Gen. 5.

#71
1. Almeda Violette/"Alice",
    b. 14 Feb. 1855, Clark Co. IL.
    m. Jesse Gilmore Kendall, b. Indianapolis 1 Oct. 1853, d. 10 Jan. 1919, s/o John and Mary Willetts Kendall.
    d. 31 March 1921, Indainaolis.
    both bur. Crown Hill Cem. Indianapolis.

#72
2. Miles Lafayette,
    b. 3 Dec. 1857.
    m1. Iowa, 26 June 1883, Anna L. Alliston, d. 18 March 1885.
    m2 1888, Maud S. or Mary Ann Stewart, b. Louisa Co. Iowa, 3 Oct. 1855, d. 20 Apr 1908.
    d. 24 Oct. 1902.
    Res. Colo. also.

Gen. 4

URETTA SOPHIA BAKER AND JAMES THOMAS ATHEY

41. Uretta was d/o Lorenus, (Matt2,1) and Clarissa Willison. She was born 31 May 1837, Ohio, d. 11 April 1880.

Uretta married 13 Sept. 1857, Crawford Co. IL, James Thomas Athey, b. 5 June 1831 in Frederick Co. MD, d. 27 July 1903, Annapolis, (prob. IL). He was buried in Butternut Cem. Clark Co. IL with his first two wives. He m2 1881, Elvira (Conrad) Sims. He m3 1895, Mrs. Margaret M. Lemons.

1900, he was residing in Crawford Co. IL with 3rd wife.

Children Athey: Gen. 5.

1. George W., b. 29 Nov. 1858, d. 29 Sept. 1865.
    bur. Butternut Cem.

#74
2. Henry Orrin,
    b. 29 Nov. 1860
    m. 27 Aug. 1882, Crawford Co. IL, Melissa Hills.
    d. 20 March 1917.
    bur. Kettering Cem. Martinsville, IL.

3. Clarissa E.,
    b. 10 April 1860.
    m. 4 Feb. 1883, Clark Co. IL, James A. Umstot.
    d. 20 July 1904.
    both bur. Olive Branch Cem. Orange Tnsp. Clark Co. IL.

    Ch. Umstot
    Nettie A. Feb. 1886 and Nellie E. Jan. 1889. Both alive 1900 in Martinsville IL with parents.

4. Mary A.,
    b. 9 Aug. 1864, d. 9 Oct. 1865, bur. Butternut Cem.

#75
5. Cora Almeda,
    b. 25 Feb. 1869.
    m. 27 Feb. 1887, Clark Co. IL, James Taylor Shanks.
    d. 14 Nov. 1938.
    bur. Dugan Cem. Licking Tnsp. Annapolis, IL.

6. infant son, b. 9 Aug. 1871, d. same day, bur. Butternut Cem.

7. infant daughter, Butternut Cem.

#73
3. Mary Lumae,
b. 2 Feb. 1860.
m. 13 June 1894, prob. Crawford Co. ILL. Riley Buck, b. 9 July 1847, d. 22 July 1909.
d. 7 Dec. 1953.
Res. Oblong, ILL.

Gen. 4

GILBERT LAFAYETTE BAKER AND ALMIRA C. KIRTS

42. Gilbert Lafayette was s/o Lorenus Baker (Matt,2,1) and Clarissa Willison. He was born 6 Dec. 1838, Indiana, prob. near Terre Haute, died 13 July 1900. Buried with wife in Olive Branch Baptist Church Cem.

He married 20 March 1859, Crawford Co. IL, Almira G. Kirts, born 2 March 1840, died 30 July 1932.

1880, they res. Annapolis, Licking Tnsp, IL, wagon maker, hotel keeper, undertaker.

Postmaster at one period of time..

Ch. Baker Gen. 5.

#76
1. Harriett A.
    b. 8 Aug. 1860.
    m1. 29 April 1877, Crawford Co. IL, Charles Marion Smith.
    m2. after 1916, William Shook.
    d. 1928.
    bur. with Smith in Mt. Pleasant Cem. Prairie Tnsp, near Annapolis, Clark Co. IL.

2. Flora Alice,
    b. 24 Aug. 1861.
    m. 29 Dec. 1886, Crawford Co. IL, Benjamin Frank Pierce.
    d. 20 Sept. 1918.
    bur. Olive Branch Baptist Ch. Cem., Clark Co. IL.
    No issue.

#77
3. Mary A. "Mollie",
    b. 11 April 1867.
    m. 22 Dec. 1892, Crawford Co. IL, Dr. James E. Davis.
    d. 21 March 1947.
    bur. Olive Branch Cem.

4. Walter Edwin,
    b. 3 July 1871.
    m. 27 Sept. 1896, prob. Crawford Co. IL, Jennie Lenore Elliot.
    d. 7 Sept. 1946.
    both bur. Partlow Cem. Johnson Tnsp. Clark Co. IL.
    No issue.

Gen. 4

MARY A. BAKER AND JOHN B. JONES AND JOSEPH C. BIGGS

40. Mary A. Baker was d/o Lorenus, (Matt2,1) and Clarissa Willison. She was born 19 April 1835 in Ohio, died 30 July 1906, 71 yrs, 3 mo, 11 days. Buried Butternut Cem. Clark Co. IL with first husband.

She married first John B. Jones 26 Jany 1857, Crawford Co. IL. She had one or two ch. by this marriage. 1900 census states she bore 2 ch., none then alive.

She married second 1877/8 to Elder Joseph C. Biggs, no isuue by this marriage. He was born 16 April 1829 in VA, died 16 Feb. 1912. He had a previous wife Lovina Calvert by whom he was buried in Wilkin Cemetery.

1880, Mary resided Licking Township next to brother Lorenus R. Baker. Sister's child, John Bruce, age 6, living with them.

1900 Mary and husb. Biggs were living in Oblong, m. 23 yrs. Mary said she bore two ch. both dead.

Oil was discovered on Biggs property the proceeds of which were inherited by both his and her siblings and progeny.

Ch. Jones Gen. 4.

1. Charles, b. 5 Nov. 1857, d. 2 Jany 1858, buried Butternut Cem. Clark Co. IL.

2. child, d. before 1900, perhaps died young.

Gen. 4

URETTA SOPHIA BAKER AND JAMES THOMAS ATHEY

39
~~28.~~ Uretta was d/o Lorenus, (Matt2,1) and Clarissa Willison. She was born 31 May 1837, Ohio, d. 11 April 1880.

Uretta married 13 Sept. 1857, Crawford Co. IL, James Thomas Athey, b. 5 June 1831 in Frederick Co. MD, d. 27 July 1903, Annapolis, (prob. IL). He was buried in Butternut Cem. Clark Co. IL with his first two wives. He m2 1881, Elvira (Conrad) Sims. He m3 1895, Mrs. Margaret M. Lemons.

1900, he was residing in Crawford Co. IL with 3rd wife.

Children Athey: Gen. 5.

1. George W., b. 29 Nov. 1858, d. 29 Sept. 1865, buried Butternut Cem.

#51
2. Henry Orrin,
b. 29 Nov. 1860
m. 27 Aug. 1882, Crawford Co. IL, Melissa Hills.
d. 20 March 1917.
bur. Kettering Cem. Martinsville, IL.

3. Clarissa E.,
b. 10 April 1860.
m. 4 Feb. 1883, Clark Co. IL, James A. Umstot.
d. 20 July 1904.
both bur. Olive Branch Cem. Orange Tnsp. Clark Co. IL.

Ch. Umstot
Nettie A. Feb. 1886 and Nellie E. Jan. 1889.
Both alive 1900 in Martinsville IL with parents.

4. Mary A., b. 9 Aug. 1864, d. 9 Oct. 1865, bur. Butternut Cem.

#52
5. Cora Almeda,
b. 25 Feb. 1869.
m. 27 Feb. 1887, Clark Co. IL, James Taylor Shanks.
d. 14 Nov. 1938.
bur. Dugan Cem. Licking Tnsp. Annapolis, IL.

6. infant son, b. 9 Aug. 1871, d. same day, bur. Butternut Cem.

7. infant daughter, Butternut Cem.

Gen. 4

GILBERT LAFAYETTE BAKER AND ALMIRA C. KIRTS

40
~~29.~~ Gilbert Lafayette was s/o Lorenus Baker (Matt,2,1) and Clarissa Willison. He was born 6 Dec. 1838, Indiana, prob. near Terre Haute, died 13 July 1900. Buried with wife in Olive Branch Baptist Church Cem.

He married 20 March 1859, Crawford Co. IL, Almira G. Kirts, born 2 March 1840, died 30 July 1932.

1880, they res. Annapolis, Licking Tnsp, IL, wagon maker, hotel keeper, undertaker.

Postmaster at one period of time..

Ch. Baker Gen. 5.

#53
1. Harriett A.
    b. 8 Aug. 1860.
    m1. 29 April 1877, Crawford Co. IL, Charles Marion Smith.
    m2. after 1916, William Shook.
    d. 1928.
    bur. with Smith in Mt. Pleasant Cem. Prairie Tnsp, near Annapolis, Clark Co. IL.

2. Flora Alice,
    b. 24 Aug. 1861.
    m. 29 Dec. 1886, Crawford Co. IL, Benjamin Frank Pierce.
    d. 20 Sept. 1918.
    bur. Olive Branch Baptist Ch. Cem., Clark Co. IL.
    No issue.

#54
3. Mary A. "Mollie",
    b. 11 April 1867.
    m. 22 Dec. 1892, Crawford Co. IL, Dr. James E. Davis.
    d. 21 March 1947.
    bur. Olive Branch Cem.

4. Walter Edwin,
    b. 3 July 1871.
    m. 27 Sept. 1896, prob. Crawford Co. IL, Jennie Lenore Elliot.
    d. 7 Sept. 1946.
    both bur. Partlow Cem. Johnson Tnsp. Clark Co. IL.
    No issue.

5. Woodford H.,
b. 4 Oct. 1874 d. 11 Sept 1875.
bur. Olive branch Baptist Ch. Cem.

#78
6. Duard Clinton,
b. March 1878
m1. 27 Jan. 1898, prob. Crawford Co. IL, Dora Smith.
m2. Maggie, by whom no issue.
m3. 1920, Estella May (Glick) Davis.
d. 14 July 1954.

GEN. 4

JOHN WASHINGTON BAKER AND E. BLANKENBEKER AND A. MCCLURE

43. John Washington Baker was s/o Lorenus, (Matthew2,1) and Clarissa Willison. He was born 2 April 1841, died 2 June 1918. He was buried with both wives in Wesley Chapel Cem. in Clark Co. IL.

He married first 18 Oct. 1868, Clark Co. IL to Ellen Blankenbeker who was born 15 January 1849, died 14 Dec. 1869. She was thwe daughter of Samuel Blankenbeker and Mary A. Hull.

He married second 12 Sept. 1870, Amanda Ann McClure, wd of Samuel Strickler Forester 1837-1865. Amanda was b. 29 March 1843, Lawrence Co. IL, d. 20 Aug. 1932, Martinsville, Clark Co. IL. Amanda was d/o Lewis DeWeese McClure and Eliz. Thorpe Rockefeller who m 1833, New Trenton, Franklin Co. Ind.

Ch. Baker by Blankenbeker, Gen. 5.

#79
1. Savilla Ellen,
    b. 28 Aug. 1869. IL
    m. 3 Oct. 1886, Clark Co. IL, John Lincoln Tague.
    d. 31 July 1930.
    both bur. Cottonwood cem., Cottonwood MN.
        several ch.

Ch. Baker by McClure, Gen. 5.

#80
2. Mary Elizabeth, (? Minnie)
    b. 19 Oct. 1871.
    m. 14 Aug. 1895, Clark Co. IL, Jay Sheridan Conklin.
    d. 13 Oct 1915.

3. William Henry, b. 14 June 1875, d. 12 sept. 1876, bur. Wesley Chapel Cem.

4. Lorenus Vancil,
    b. 18 June 1876. IL
    m. 7 Oct. 1897, Mary Frances Rue.
    d. 18 Jan. 1906.
    bur. Wesley Chapel Cem., Clark Co. IL.
    Wife remarried George J. Long and was bur. Mattoon IL in Dodge Grove Cem.

GEN. 4

JOHN W. BAKER AND E. BLANKENBEKER AND A. MCCLURE

, Il

41 ~~30.~~ John Washington Baker was s/o Lorenus, (Matthew2,1) and Clarissa Willison. He was born 2 April 1841, died 2 June 1918. He was buried with both wives in Wesley Chapel Cem. in Clark Co. IL.

He married first 18 Oct. 1868, Clark Co. IL to Ellen Blankenbeker who was born 15 January 1849, died 14 Dec. 1869. She was thwe daughter of Samuel Blankenbeker and Mary A. Hull.

He married second 12 Sept. 1870, Amanda Ann McClure, wd of Samuel Strickler Forester 1837-1865. Amanda was b. 29 March 1843, Lawrence Co. IL, d. 20 Aug. 1932, Martinsville, Clark Co. IL. Amanda was d/o Lewis DeWeese McClure and Eliz. Thorpe Rockefeller who m 1833, New Trenton, Franklin Co. Ind.

Ch. Baker by Blankenbeker, Gen. 5.

#56
1. Savilla Ellen,
   b. 28 Aug. 1869. Il
   m. 3 Oct. 1886, Clark Co. IL, John Lincoln Tague.
   d. 31 July 1930.
   both bur. Cottonwood cem., Cottonwood MN.
   several ch.

Ch. Baker by McClure, Gen. 5.

#57
2. Mary Elizabeth,
   b. 19 Oct. 1871.
   Minnie ? m. 14 Aug. 1895, Clark Co. IL, Jay Sheridan Conklin.
   d. 13 Oct 1915.

3. Wm Henry, b. 14 June 1875, d. 12 sept. 1876, bur. Wesley Chapel Cem.

4. Lorenus Vancil,
   b. 18 June 1876. Il
   m. 7 Oct. 1897, Mary Frances Rue.
   d. 18 Jan. 1906.
   bur. Wesley Chapel Cem., Clark Co. IL.
   Wife remarried George J. Long and was bur. Mattoon IL in Dodge Grove Cem.

**

1880 orange, Clark Co Il p 152D
John Baker Farmer 39 b Il 142 OH OH
w/ Manda keep hse 37 Il Ind Ind
Savilla 10 IL IL IL
Minnie 8 " " "
Lorenus 3 Il Il Il
chas 2 Il Il Il

#81
5. Charles Francis,
b. 6 April 1878.
m1. 19 Sept. 1897, Clark Co. IL, Rebecca Carolyn Thompson, (1878-1902). Four infants, d/y.
m2. 3 Oct. 1904, Grace Hopewell.
d. 11 Dec. 1941.
all bur. Wesley Chapel Cem.

#82
6. Emma Estella,
b. 25 June 1881, Orange Tnp, Clark Co. IL.
m. 1 May 1904, Orange Tnp, Ernest Elwood Millis.
d. 7 Feb. 1970, Terre haute, Vigo Co. Indiana.
both bur. Weslay Chapel cem.

7. Leah Mildred, foster daughter, 1893-1970. She had 3 ch.

GEN. 4

AARON SYLVESTER BAKER AND EMMA WARD

44. Aaron S. Baker was s/o Lorenus, (Matt2,1) and Clarissa Willison. He was born 5 Nov. 1842, died 1908. He was diagnosed insane about 1880 in mental institution Anna, IL. In 1900 in Kankakee institution. Buried with wife in Wesley Chapel Cem. Clark Co. Il.

He married 1 March 1868, Clark Co. IL to Emma Ward. She was born 2 March 1847, died 15 Nov. 1942. Emma raised her son Elias' children.

Ch. Baker Gen. 5.

#83
1. Willie Walker,
    b. 29 Dec. 1868.
    m. 27 May 1890, Clark Co. IL, Mary Carolyn Price.
    d. 4 Sept. 1943.

#84
2. George Washington,
    b. 30 Dec. 1869.
    m1. 25 June 1891, Clark Co. IL, Lucy Hannah Pulver, (1871-1892).
    m2. 2 July 1907, Jesse Iona Heller, 1882-1924.
    m3. 2 Sept. 1928, Ida/Cora Belle Wood, 1871-1950.
    d. 28 Feb. 1965 at County Home West Terre Haute, IN.
    bur. Roseland Memorial Park, Terre Haute.

#85
3. Elias Matthew,
    b. 2 Jan. 1871.
    m1. 4 Sept. 1895, Clark Co. IL, Rella Robinson. Divorced.
    m2. 5 March 1905, Bessie Elzadie Phillippe.
    d. 1956.
    both bur. Wesley Chapel Cem.

4. Edgar Ward, b. 8 March 1874, died next day, bur. Weslay Chapel Cem.

Gen. 4

CLARINDA J. BAKER AND JOSEPH SCULL AND WATERS KINSLOW

45. Clarinda Jane Baker was d/o Lorenus, (Matt2,1) and Clarissa Willison. She was born 4 Oct. 1845, died 30 Nov. 1910 in Bellair and was buried in Wilkin Cem.

She married first 19 April 1871, Crawford Co. IL to Joseph Scull who was born ca 1848. He was son of William and Elizabeth Scull of Oblong. He abandoned her 5 days later. Divorced 1874. She had two children before her marriage to Scull. He deposed in his divorce complaint that the child that was 10 months old when they married and the child born 7-8 months after their marriage were not his children.

She married 2nd Waters Kinslow.

Ch. known as Baker by unknown father. Gen. 5.

#86
1. Charles Henry,
    b. July 1868.
    m. 3 Feb. 1891, Crawford Co. IL, Jennie Fry.
    d. 1912.

Ch. known as Scull: Gen. 5.

#87
2. Elizabeth Catherine,
    b. 28 July 1870.
    m. 30 Aug. 1890, Clark Co. IL, William D. Adkins.
    d. 19 June 1933.
    both bur. Casey Cem.

#88
3. Lily Josephine,
    b. Nov./10 Dec. 1871.
    m. ca 1894, Charles Lankston.
    d. 1932.

4. Mary Lou,
    b. 20 Feb. 1876.
    m. 21 March 1891, Crawford Co. IL, John A. Decker,
        (1857-1921).
    d. 13 Sept. 1894.
    bur. Backbone Cem. Jasper Co. IL.

    Ch. Decker Gen. 5.
    A. Clova M. 1892-1917, unm.
    B. possibly John Michael 1894-1970.

Clarinda

Ch. by Kinslow, Gen. 5.

5. Laura R. b. Jan. 1878.
m. 13 Sept. 1877, Crawford Co. IL, Albert Bush,
b. Oct. 1841.

Ch. Bush: Gen. 5.
Morene, Famie, Ramie, Waters, Hershel, Cleo.

6. Leander, b. 9 Oct. 1880, d. 24 Sept. 1881, bur. Wilkin
Cem.

#66
7. Eva May,
b. 12 Feb. 1882.
m. 15 March 1900, Lewis Benjamin Hackett.
d. 24 March 1949.

8. Donna, b. Jan. 1884.
m. Luther Adkins.
d. 1915, bur. Casey Cem.

9. Byrd C., b. March 1886, m. Nora Hill, had ch. Theresa who
d/y.

10. Sam, d/y.

GEN. 4

LORENUS R. BAKER AND SARAH CURRENT

44 ~~33~~. Lorenus R. Baker was s/o Lorenus, (Matt2,1) and Clarissa Willison. He was born 18 Dec. 1847, Il died 26 Sept. 1918. Both buried White Oak Cem.

He married 18 January 1874 Crawford Co. IL to Sarah Current, born 2 Dec 1851, OH died 11 Dec 1929. She was d/o James Current and Harriet Holler. bOH Sarah had a daughter Myrtle Leonia Current b Il born 1870, before she married Baker.

Courant on one census

Ch. Baker Gen. 5.

~~#67~~ 79
1. Lorenus Matthew, Il
b. 14 Dec. 1874. Il
m. 2 June 1897, Crawford Co. IL, Susie Hargis.
d. 27 Feb. 1940.

80
~~#68~~
2. John Raphael, Il
b. 13 Nov. 1876. Il
m. 1 feb. 1899, Sarah Alta Terrell.
d. 29 Nov. 1956.

81
~~#69~~
3. Willis Earl,
b. 23 April 1879. Il
m1. 18 Sept. 1899, Lula Terrell.
m2. 4 Aug. 1925, Rebecca Winter.
d. 27 March 1960.

4. Mary H., b. 9 April 1881, d. 24 Oct. 1881, bur. Butternut Cem. Clark Co. IL.

82
~~# 70~~
5. Frances Ethel,
b. 12 May 1883.
m. 28 dec. 1902, Ira Claude Cramer.
d. 4 July 1947.

83
~~#71~~
6. Grover Cleveland,
b. 3 Feb. 1885.
m. 1 Feb. 1913, Mabel Irene Tumelson.
d. 9 April 1955.

1880 Licking Crawford Co Il p 415D
Lorenus Baker Farmer 32 Il VA PA
Sarah 28 OH Il OH
Mirthie dau 10 Il Il OH
Lorenus 5 Il Il OH
John 3 Il Il OH
Willis 1 Il Il OH

#72 84

7. Katie, b. 31 July 1887.
m1. 14 June 1908, John Tumulson.
m2. before 1928, Charles Musgrave.
bur. with Musgrave at White Oak Cem.

8. Robert Lewis,
b. 8 May 1893.
m1. 6 Dec. 1917, Mabel Almira Morris.
m2. 13 May 1944, Eunice/Lannice M. Davis.
m3. 21 Feb. 1953, Pearl E. Blacker McCartney.
d. 8 Jan. 1959.
bur. Robinson New Cem. Robinson IL with wife Davis.
no issue by any wives.

Gen 4

T-Mobile· my Faves UNLIMITED CALLING TO ANY 5 PEOPLE. ANY NUMBER, EVEN LANDLINES. +300 WHENEVER MINUTES℠ $39.99/mo

How Did They get to Crawford County?

Entries: 869 **Updated:** 2007-09-09 01:09:01 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Liz liz_ault@swbell.net

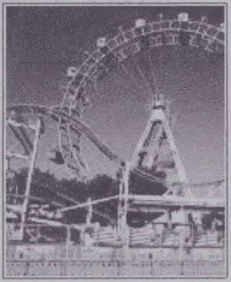
Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Public Profile** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I66
- *Name:* **Lorenus R. BAKER**
- *Given Name:* Lorenus R.
- *Surname:* BAKER
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 18 Dec 1847 in , , Illinois, USA [1]
- *Death:* 26 Sep 1918 [1]
- *Census:* 5 Jun 1880 Licking, Crawford Co., Illinois, USA
- *Note:* ED 145 SD7 p8 dwel 65 fam 66

BAKER, Lorenus, white, male, 32, md, farmer, born Illinois, father Vt., mother Penn
BAKER, Sarah, white, female, 28, wife, md, keeping house, born Ohio, both parents blank
BAKER, Mirthie, white, female, 10, dau, s, born Illinois, father Illinois, mother Ohio
BAKER, Lorenus, white, male, 5, son, s, born Illinois, father Illiois, mother Ohio
BAKER, John, white, male, 3, son, s, born Illinois, father Illinois, mother Ohio
BAKER, Willis, white, female, 1, son, s, born Illinois, father Illinonis, mother Ohio

— PAID ADVE

Live Search



2

- *Census:* 18 Jun 1900 Grandville, Jasper Co., Illinois, USA
- *Note:* ED 97 SD13 sheet 12b-13a dwel 250 fam 253

BAKER, Lorenus, head, white, male, Dec 1847, 52, md-26, born

Illinois, father Vermont, mother Ohio, farmer, own free farm
BAKER, Sarah, wife, white, female, Dec 1851, 48, md-26, 9-8, born Ohio, father Ohio, mother Germany
BAKER, Ethel, daughter, white, female, May 1883, 17, s, born Illinois, father Illinois, mother Ohio
BAKER, Grvr C., son, white, male, Feb 1885, 15, s, born Illinois, father Illinois, mother Ohio
BAKER, Katie, daughter white, female, Jul 1887, 12, s, born Illinois, father Illinois, mother Ohio
BAKER, Robert L., son, white, male, May 1893, 7, s, born Illinois, father Illinois, mother Ohio

3

- *Census:* 2 May 1910 Grandville, Jasper Co., Illinois, USA
- *Note:* ED 80 SD 14 Sheet 13a dwel 261 fam 261

BAKER, Lorenus, head, male, white, 62, m1-37, born Illinois, father Vermont, mother Ohio, farmer, general farm, own account, own free farm 201
BAKER, Sarah C., wife, female, white, 58, m1-37, 9-8, born Ohio, father Ohio, mother Germany, none
BAKER, Cleveland, son, male, white, 25, s, born Illinois, father Illinois, mother Ohio, farm laborer, home farm
BAKER, Robert, son, male, 16, s, born Illinois, father Illinois, mother Ohio, farm laborer, home farm
TUMELSON, John, son-in-law, male, white, 22, m1-1, born Illinois, both parents Illinois, labor, odd jobs, works
TUMELSON, Kate, daughter, female, white, 22, m1-1, 1-1, born Illinois, father Illinois, mother Ohio, none
TUMELSON, John H., grandson, male, white, 1, s, born Illinois, both parents Illinois, none

1920 12 Jan
Grandville
WD Sarah Baker, head
owns free
61 b OH f. OH
m Germany
employer, fou
dau Turnelson Katie
wd 32 Il OH
Harold Turn
6 son 11 Il x
Ralph G son
Turn 9 Il x

4

- _UID: 07B27BDB277E44F8B4A122D0BB2BFBD8F073
- *Change Date:* 29 Jul 2007 at 21:12

Father: Lorenus Matthew BAKER b: 30 Nov 1811 in Adams, Berkshire Co., Massachussets, USA
Mother: Clarissa WILLISON b: 24 Jan 1818 in Monroe Twp., Licking Co., Ohio, USA

Marriage 1 Sarah CURRENT b: 2 Dec 1851 in , , Ohio, USA

- *Married:* 18 Jan 1874 in , Crawford Co., Illinois, USA [5]
- *Change Date:* 29 Jul 2007

Children

1. Lorenus M. BAKER b: 14 Dec 1874 in , , Illinois, USA

ELIAS M. BAKER AND ARMINTA ANN HAMBRICK

45 ~~34.~~ Elias M. Baker was s/o Lorenus, (Matt2,1) and Clarissa Willison. He was born 2 Sept. 1849, died 8 May 1910. Buried White Oak Cem.

He married 8 Aug. 1872 Crawford Co. IL, Arminta Ann Hambrick.

Ch. Baker: Gen. 5

1. Mary Rose, b. 1876-1932.
    m1. 16 Sept. 1891 Crawford Co. IL to John C. York.
    m2. Frank Newton Van Tassell.
    bur. with Van Tassell, Fairview Cem. Kansas, IL.

#73
2. Clarissa Maud,
    b. May 1880, (1900 census).
    m. 28 June 1892, Crawford Co. IL, Everett Mewmaw. She gave her age as 14 yrs at marriage. Marr. lasted only a few days. Par. charged husb. with rape.

#74
3. Alice B. b. May 1882.
    m. after 1900, Thomas Sloan.
    d. after 1954.

4. child, d/y.

GEN. 4

PHEBE SAMANTHA BAKER AND RAYMOND S. BRUCE

~~37~~ 46

~~35~~. Phebe Samantha Baker was d/o Lorenus, (Matt2,1) and Clarissa Willison. She was born 18 April 1853, died 2 March 1876. Bur. Butternut Cem. Clark Co. IL.

She married 24 Dec. 1871, Clark Co. IL to Raymond S. Bruce.

Ch. Bruce: Gen. 5.

1. Clarissa Samantha, b. 20 Nov. 1872, d. 18 May 1875.

#75
2. John Madison,
   b. 18 Feb. 1874, Terre Haute IN.
   m. 10 Sept. 1899, Rose Emma (Hitch) Malcolm.
   d. 4 March 1946.
   both bur. Richland Cem., Boyleston IL.

2/14/09

Gen. 4.

GEORGE W. JONES AND JULIA (--?--).

#52. George W. Jones was son of or step-son of Mary Butler Baker, (Mathew2,1) and David Goodhue Jones. George was born ca 1830 in Ohio, died 19 Feb. 1863, during Civil War. George was buried in Hurricane Cem in Coles Co. IL.

George was poss. a twin of Mariah.

George married by 1848/9 to Julia ___, b. ca 1833 IL., poss. the Julia M. Jones bur. Hurricane Cem.

George W. Jones purchased 9 acres of land jointly with Rev. Mathew Baker in Coles Co. IL 24 March 1849, from William B. and Josephine (Adams) Johnson. Jones to have ownership and Baker to have lifetime use. (Bk L:266. In 1869, this land adjoined land of David G. Jones and wife Mary Butler Baker. Josephine Adams was related to the Adams wife of Mathew's son John Baker.

1850 census, Hurricane Pct. Cumberland Co. IL.
#4. George W. Jones, 20 yrs b. OH (ca 1830), Julia 17 yrs, b. IL, George M. Jones 6 mo. b. IL. They res. next door to D. G. Jones. (They likely married 1849).

(Possibly, he was the George W. Jones who married Mary Ann Moddrell, 27 Nov. 1855, Coles Co. IL.

1860 census George not found in Coles Co. or anywhere else.

Ch. Jones: Gen. 5.
1. George M. b. abt Feb. 1850 in IL. Did he m. ca 1878 to Tabitha Spies?

> 1880 June 17 census Union Twp. Cumberland Co. IL.
> p.597 stamped on rt. ED 67, Supr 5.
> 254.254. One George M. Jones 30 yrs b. IL, both par. b. IL, Farmer, Tabitha E. 32, wf, b. IL, f. b. KY, m. b. Ind., Rachel A. 1 yr, Harley T. 4 mo b. Feb., both b. IL x3, sister in law Minerva A. Spies 29 yrs b. IL, KY, Ind.
>
> Same page Albert A. Neal b. ca 1850 IL ,KY, blank, and family.
>
> Note one George Jones d. 20 Aug. 1872, bur. Hurricane cem., buried next to James Jones who d. 27 Oct. 1862.

L4 NN 07

Gen. 4.

MARIAH SARAH JONES AND JOSEPH NEAL AND MILTON G. ill RYAN

53. Mariah Sarah or Sarah Mariah Jones was daughter of Mary Butler Baker (Matthew2,1) and David G. Jones #10. She was born 24 Nov 1830, Delaware Co. Ohio, died 25 Dec. 1908, 78 yrs 1 mo 1 day, near Janesville, Cumberland Co. IL. She died at the home of her son George A. Neal near Janesville IL. She was buried in Tippett Cem. (obit. subm. by Seaman).

Where did I get her birth in Delaware Co.? Not on IGI.
I could not find her or her husb. in 1900 census, or husb. in 1910 census.

Mariah Sarah Jones married first 9 Jan 1848 to Joseph T. Neal, probably in Coles Co. IL. Joseph b. ca 1827 KY. He died shortly after returning from Civil War duty. His mother was prob. Elizabeth, b. ca 1798 KY, alive 1870 with son in Campbell, Cumberland Co. IL.

Mariah Sarah (Jones) Neal married second, 3 Dec 1864 as second wife of Milton G. Ryan b. ca 1822/1823 IL, alive 1880, both par. b. KY.

William Neal, of Granville and Obigam Neal owned lots in Hutton Twp, Coles Co. IL in 1839 in Sections 18, 23 and 24 adjoining the section where Matthew Baker purchased in 1849.

Obituary of Mariah Sarah Ryan.
She came to IL with her parents as a child and settled near Whetstone Church in Coles Co., of which her grandfather Baker was organizer and first Pastor. She joined the Hurricane Congregation of the Separate Baptist church at age 14 and was a member until her death. She had five children by Joseph Neal two of whom were living at her death, George A. Neal living near Janesville, Cumberland Co. IL and Zibe G. Neal of Bells, TX.

By her marriage to Milton Ryan, three children were living at her death: Tom Ryan at Greenup, Cumberland Co. IL; Oliver Ryan near Bradbury; and Mrs. Essie Titus, near Hidalgo. She was survived by twenty grandchildren. and two step-sons, Rev. James L. Ryan of Greenup IL and A.M. Ryan of Janesville IL.

The latter part of her life was spent with her sons near Bradbury. She had planned to spend Christmas and perhaps make her home with with her son Zibe G. Neal in Bells Tx. She was a dutiful, consistent Christian. The bible was her source of comfort. In her neighborhood, her young friends miss her visits, her old friends feel her loss and speak her name with reverence and her children rise up and call her blessed.

Funeral services were held in Cottonwood M.E. church, Rev. P. York presiding. She was buried in Tippett Cem. The Toledo Democrat listed her as a good woman who has gone to a good reward. "'Tis sad to know the visit referred to above can never never be. - Z.B. Neal- Bells Bulletin Print TX.

Was A. M. the Alvin Ryan b. ca 1853 IL living near Milton Ryan in 1880 with wf Lucretia 22 b. IL?

1850 census, Hurricane Pct. Cumberland Co. Il, Mariah Neal 19 yrs, born OH was living with her parents David G. and Mary B. Jones and siblings. Mariah had a child David J. Neal, 6 mo. b. IL. Her husband was not listed on this census.

1860 Aug 7 census, Hurricane Pct. Cumberland Co. IL, P.O. Greenup. p. 837.
1273.1272. J.T. Neal 33 yrs b. KY, Farmer, R.E. $2000, Pers. Prop. $400. Loran M. or Soran M. 31 yrs b. OH, (ca 1829), Mary S. 7 yrs b. IL (ca 1853), Geo. A. 1 yr b. IL.

Same page as her mother Mary B. Jones and husb. David and same page as Franklin Jones and family.

1870 June 24 census Cottonwood Twp. Cumberland Co. IL, P.O. Campbell, p. 235 stamped on rt. p. 26 writtn on left. 2 pp.
186.186. Milton Ryan 47 yrs b. IL (ca 1823), farmer, real estate $8000, pers. prop. $700. Sarah M. 39 yr b. OH (ca 1831), William, 32 or 22 yrs b. IL, Lawyer, James L. 21 yrs, b. IL, married in April, Law student, Eliza J. 18 yrs b. Il, m. in April, Abrm M. 17 yrs, b. IL, farm worker, Douglas 9 yrs b. IL, Thomas G. 2 yrs b. IL, Oliver C. 4 mo. b. IL, George A. Neil (sic), 11 yrs b. IL (ca 1859), Ziba G.T. Neil, 9 yrs b. IL, Charity Conrad 11 yrs b. IL, Elizabeth Ryan 72 yrs b. KY.

1880 census Johnstown, Cumberland Co. IL, E.D. 61, p. 485C T9-0183. Also p. 35.
Milton G. Ryan, Farmer, 58 yrs b. IL (ca 1822), both par. b. KY, wf Sarah M. 49 yrs b. OH (ca 1831), father b. VT, mother b. MA; son William 32 b. IL, Il, OH, Paraplegic, son Douglas A. 19 b. IL,IL, VA, dau. Sarah L. 17 b. IL, IL, VA, son Thomas G. 12 yrs b. Il, IL, OH, son Oliver Z. 10 yrs b. IL, IL, OH, dau. Esther 1 yr b. Il, IL, OH; Franklin Jones 25 yrs b. Il (ca 1855), father b. OH, mother b. IL, Hired Hand on farm.

William, Douglas and Sarah were ch. by Milton's previous wf.

Nearby was Alvin Ryan 27 b. IL, par. blank, with wf Lucretia 22 b. IL and both par. b. IN. Maybe son of Milton also.

1900 census not found for husb. or wife.
1910 census husb. not found.

Ch. Neal by 1st husband: Gen. 5.

1. David J. did not survive mother.
   b. ca. 1849/50 IL. Not w/family 1860.
   d. prob. bef. 1860.

2. Mary S. did not survive mother.
   b. ca 1853 IL. Alive 1860.

3. Abijah, did not survive mother.
   b. aft. 1850, not w/fam. 1860.
   d. prob. bef. 1860.

#
4. George A.
   b. April 1859 IL.
   m. ca 1887 prob. Il to Sarah J. __ b. March 1862 Indiana.
   both alive 1910 Cumberland Co. Il.

   1870 census with mother and step father.

   1880 census, Greenup, Cumberland Co. IL, p.523D. One George Neal b. ca 1859 IL, Student, father b. KY, mother b. OH. George res. with Theodor Grant 32 b. MI and Euphemia 32 b. OH, f. b. NY, m. b. OH.

   1880, James L. Ryan b. ca 1849 IL, f. b. IN, m. b. KY lived nearby.

   1900 June 5 census Leona Village, Pleasant grove, Coles Co. IL, ED 34, Supr Dist 13, Sheet 4 B.
   81.82. George A. Neal, 41 yr, b. 1 April 1859 IL, f. b. KY, m. b. OH, m. 13 yrs, wf Sarah J. 38 yrs b. March 1862 INd. Ind. NY, bore 5 ch, 3 alive, son Don 10 yr b. March 1890, son Irl 5 yrs b. July 1894, son Roe 2 yr, b. Feb. 1898, all ch. b. IL.

   1910 census Cottonwood, Cumberland Co. IL, ED 24.
   35.35. George A. Neal 51 yr, b. IL, f. b. KY, m. b. OH, owns mortg farm, wf Sarah J. 48 yrs b. Ind. Ind., bore 5 ch, 3 alive, son Don 20 yrs, son Irl 15 yrs, son Roe 12 yrs, all b. IL.
   Listed next to half bro. Oliver C. Ryan and other relatives.

   Ch. Neal: Gen. 6.
   1. Don b. March 1890 IL, alive 1910.
   2. Irl (?Earl), b. July 1894 IL, alive 1910.
   3. son Roe b. Feb. 1898 IL, alive 1910.

#129
5. Zibe G.
b. May 1861 IL.
m. ca 1882 to Callie Washbourne b. 1863 TX.
both alive 1930 Bonham, Fannin Co. TX.

Ch. Ryan by 2nd husb: Gen. 5.

6. Georgeanne, b. 15 Nov. 1865, d/y.

7. Thomas Gill, b. 24 Dec. 1868 IL, res. Greenup 1908.

1900 census, not found
1910 census, not found.

#
8. Oliver Cromwell or Oliver Z.,
b. 29 Jan. 1870 IL. 4 mo. in 1870.
m. 2 Oct. 1890 Parmelia Jane Carroll.
Res. Bradbury 1908.

1900 June 1 and 2 census Cottonwood, Cumberland Co. IL, ED 49.
Oliver C. Ryan 30 yrs b. January 1870 IL, both par. b. IL, m. 9 yrs, rents farm, wf Permelia J. b. Feb. 1873IL, f. b. Ind., m. b. OH, bore 3 ch, 2 alive, son Everett 4 yrs b. Feb. 1896, dau. Oppel C. or E. 2 yrs b. March 1898, both b. IL x3.

1910 census Cottonwood, Cumberland Co. IL, ED 24.
33.33. Oliver C. Ryan 38 yrs b. IL, f. b. IL, m. b. OH, m. once for 20 yrs, owns mortg. farm, wf Permelia J. 37 yrs, b. IL, Ind. OH, m. once bore 6 ch, 5 alive, son Everett G. 14 yrs, works home farm, dau. Opal E. 12 yrs, dau. Julia A. 9 yrs, son Berlin V. 7 yrs, son Owen D. 4 yrs, all b. IL x3.
Listed next to half bro. George A. Neal and other relatives.

9. Felicia Esther "Essie",
b. 26 Aug. 1878 IL.
m. 1900 prob. Cumberland Co. IL to John Francis Titus
b. Oct. 1876 IL.
alive 1908 at Hidalgo. ~~This may be in TX~~. acc to obit of mother

Both alive 1930 Sumpter Il Cumberland

1900 June 9 census Sumpter, Cumberland IL ED 56. 86.86. Joseph R. Titus 53 yrs b. Dec. 1846 OH x3, owns farm free and clear, m. 29 yrs, wf Phoebe b. Ind., VA, OH, son John F. 23 yrs, b. Oct. 1876 IL, f. b. OH, m. b. Ind, farm laborer, dau in law Esther 21 yrs b. Aug. 1878 IL, f. b. IL, m. b. OH, marr. 0 yrs, bore no ch.

Next was John F. Titus 72 yrs, b. Feb. 1828 OH and both par. b. OH with wf Finette J. b. 1833 NY, both par. b. NY. This must be grpa of John who marr. Esther Ryan.

1910 census.

Notes: Benson Bobrick's bk, p. 110, mentions Crocket Neal who died in Civil War and friend Webb Baker sent a lock of his hair to Bige Neal. Could Bige's name have been Abijah? Were they related to this Neal family?

William Neal m. Rebecca Ryan 12 Nov 1840 in Coles Co. IL.
One Owen C. Neal of Hutton was killed Perryville KY, 8 Oct 1862 Civil War.

1910 Toledo vol 9 may Sup 9
Sumpter Cumberland Co Il ED 33 Genl Farmer Rents Sheet 11 B

John Titus 33 m1 m 10 yr Il Il

1880 – wf Essie 30 m1 3-3 Il OH (MN) minnesota
Son Joseph 8 Il x3
" Emery 6 Il Il Il
" Fred 4 " " "

✓

1920 Sumpter, Cumberland 5 Jury ED 35 Sup 10 Sheet 1B

22.22 John F Titus clearly Titus 43 Il OH Indiana Genl Farmer
Indexed as (Lites)

1879 – wf Essie 41 Il Il OH
Son Joseph M 18 Home ~~Genl Farm~~ work
Son Otis E 16 Home work
Son Cecile 14 no occup ~~269~~ 278
mother Ellen F Titus 64 Indiana x3
next fam
ORA Titus Farmer
Jessie Carrell nephew 20 Il x3 no occup

✓ ✓

another of Titus not 34

farmer not a vet owns 9119

1930 Sumpter Cumberland
John F Titus 51 Il OH Ind m@23
Felicia E 50 m@21 Il Il OH
Freddie C 24 son
Phebe E mother 79 widow Ind Ind Ind
Son Emery O 26 Farm Labor

2/14/09

#129
5. Zibe G.
b. May 1861 IL.
m. ca 1882 to Callie Washbourne b. 1863 TX.
both alive 1930 Bonham, Fannin Co. TX.

Ch. Ryan by 2nd husb: Gen. 5.

6. Georgeanne, b. 15 Nov. 1865, d/y.

7. Thomas Gill, b. 24 Dec. 1868 IL, res. Greenup 1908.

1900 census, not found
1910 census, not found.

#
8. Oliver Cromwell or Oliver Z.,
b. 29 Jan. 1870 IL. (4 mo. in 1870).
m. 2 Oct. 1890 Parmelia Jane Carroll.
Res. Bradbury 1908.

1900 June 1 and 2 census Cottonwood, Cumberland Co. IL, ED 49.
Oliver C. Ryan 30 yrs b. January 1870 IL, both par. b. IL, m. 9 yrs, rents farm, wf Permelia J. b. Feb. 1873IL, f. b. Ind., m. b. OH, bore 3 ch, 2 alive, son Everett 4 yrs b. Feb. 1896, dau. Oppel E. 2 yrs b. March 1898, both b. IL x3.

1910 census Cottonwood, Cumberland Co. IL, ED 24.
33.33. Oliver C. Ryan 38 yrs b. IL, f. b. IL, m. b. OH, m. once for 20 yrs, owns mortg. farm, wf Permelia J. 37 yrs, b. IL, Ind. OH, m. once bore 6 ch, 5 alive, son Everett G. 14 yrs, works home farm, dau. Opal E. 12 yrs, dau. Julia A. 9 yrs, son Berlin V. 7 yrs, son Owen D. 4 yrs, all b. IL x3.
Listed next to half bro. George A. Neal and other relatives.

Ch. Ryan: Gen. 6.
A. child died bef. 1900.
B. Everett b. ca 1896 IL, alive 1910.
C. Opal E. b. ca 1898 IL, alive 1910.
D. Julia A. b. ca 1901 IL, alive 1910.
E. Berlin V. b. ca 1903 IL.
F. Owen D. b. ca 1906 Il, alive 1910.

#
9. Felicia Esther "Essie",
b. 26 Aug. 1878 IL.
m. 1900 prob. Cumberland Co. IL to John Francis
Titus b. Oct. 1876 IL.
both alive 1930 at Sumpter, Cumberland Co. IL.

1900 June 9 census Sumpter, Cumberland IL ED 56.
86.86. Joseph R. Titus 53 yrs b. Dec. 1846 OH x3, owns farm free and clear, m. 29 yrs, wf Phoebe b. Ind., VA, OH, son John F. 23 yrs, b. Oct. 1876 IL, f. b. OH, m. b. Ind, farm laborer, dau in law Esther 21 yrs b. Aug. 1878 IL, f. b. IL, m. b. OH, marr. 0 yrs, bore no ch.

Next was John F. Titus 72 yrs, b. Feb. 1828 OH and both par. b. OH with wf Finette J. b. 1833 NY, both par. b. NY. This must be grpa of John who marr. Esther Ryan.

1910 May 9 census Toledo, Sumpter Twp., Cumberland Co. IL, ED 33, Supr 9, Sheet 11 B.
John Titus 33 yrs b. Il Il, m once m. 10 yrs, rents farm, wf Essie 30 yrs b. IL f. b. OH m. b. MN, bore 3 ch 3 alive, sons Joseph 8, Emery 6, Fred 4 all b. IL.

1920 indexed as Lites
1920 January 5 census Sumpter, Cumberland co. IL,ED 35, Supr 10, Sheet 1 B,
John F. Titus 43 IL OH Ind., Farmer, wf Essie 41 yrs b. IL father b. Il mother b. OH, sons Joseph 18, Otis E. 16, both work home farm, son ?Cecile 14 no occup, all b. IL, mother Ellen F. Titus 64 yrs Ind x3. Next was Ora Titus, Farmer, and nephew Jesse Carrell20 Il x3, no ocuup.

1930 census Sumpter, Cumberland co. Il, ED 9.
John F. Titus 51 yrs b. IL f. b. OH, m. b. Ind., owns farm, marr first at 23 yrs, not a vet., wf Felicia E. 50 yrs, marr. first at 21 yrs, son Freddie C. 24 yrs, b. IL, mother Phebe E. 79 yrs, b. Ind. x3, son Emery 26 b. IL, farm laborer.

Ch. Titus: Gen. 6.
A. Joseph b. ca 1902 IL, alive 1920.
B. Otis Emery b. ca 1904 IL, alive 1930.
C. Fred ?Cecil b. ca 1906 Il, alive 1930.

2/14/09

Notes: Benson Bobrick's bk, p. 110, mentions Crocket Neal who died in Civil War and friend Webb Baker sent a lock of his hair to Bige Neal. Could Bige's name have been Abijah? Were they related to this Neal family?

William Neal married Rebecca Ryan 12 Nov 1840 in Coles Co. IL. One Owen C. Neal of Hutton was killed Perryville KY, 8 Oct 1862 Civil War.

See p 281

Gen. 4

LUCIUS C. JONES AND MARY BALCH AND MARY A. FURRY

55

48. Lucius C. Jones was born 10 July 1837 (census rec. says b. ca 1838/9 in Ohio). Lucius died 9 March 1899 Coles Co. IL. Lucius was son of Mary Butler Baker (Matthew Jr.2,1) and David G. Jones.

Lucius married first ca 1860/1863 to Mary E. Balch born March 15, 1836, died 19 March 1875, 37 yrs, 4 days in Cumberland Co. IL. She was buried in Hurricane Cem. Coles Co. IL. Her grstone says wife of L.C. Jones. (stone filmed by Kelly Eyres Roley).

Lucius married second 23 January 1876 Coles Co. IL to Mary A. Furry born 27 March 1847, died 2 Feb. 1913 Coles Co. IL. Her obituary states that she married L.C. Jones and named her step-children, who match the children of Lucius C. and Mary Balch Jones. (Could she have had a previous marriage, 29 yrs at marriage)? Bur Janesville Cumberland Co Il Janesville Cem

b 9 May 1839 Lafayette Co OH

2 Dec 1815 York Co Pa d 7 Feb 1882 Janesville

John W Furry

Jane Price

29 June 1839 Athens Co OH

d 14 July 1887 Janesville

Bur Old Town Cem Coles Co Il

1850 census, Hurricane Pct. Cumberland Co. IL Dwelling #3, he appears as Lucius C. Jones 11 yrs b. Ohio, living with his parents and siblings.

1860 census, Hurricane Pct. Cumberland Co. IL, Dwelling 1275. Lucius appeared as L.C. Jones 22 yrs old b. Ohio, on 1860 census with his parents and siblings.

239. 244

28th July 1870

Lucas C 32 Farm OH

Union Cumberland PO Diona

Mary 29 Il

William 8 Il

Flora B 5 Il

John L 1 Il

1880 census Cottonwood Twp. Cumberland Co. IL, V.6, E.D.61, Sheet 32: Lucius Jones 41 yrs, b. OH, wf Mary 32 yrs b. IL, ch. Flora 15 yrs b. IL, John L. 11 yrs, b. IL, Isaac N. 2 yrs, b. IL, Beni M. 11 months b. IL.

Ch. Jones, by 1st wife Mary Balch: Gen. 5.

1. William b. ca 1861/3 IL.

2. Ella bur. Hurricane cem. as small child with mother.

3. Flora b. ca 1865 IL. alive 1880

3. Julia b. 1866, buried in Hurricane Cem. as small child with mother.

4. John L. b. ca 1869 IL. alive 1880

Ch. Jones, by 2nd wife Mary A. Furry: Gen. 5.

5. Isaac Nelson,
   b. 8 Oct. 1877, Janesville, IL.
   m. 8 Nov. 1907, Myrtle Pinney Howard.
   d. 24 Aug. 1945 Janesville IL.
   both bur. Janesville IL cem.

6. Benjamin Eli,
   b. 26 June 1879 Janesville IL.
   m. 22 March 1905, Toledo, Ohio to Margaret Emma Edwards.
   d. 27 April 1970 Janesville IL.
   They had issue.

7. Lucretia,
   b. 1882.
   m. Harry Overton who was b. 25 April 1883, d. 1961.
   d. 1959.

8. Grover Thompson,
   b. 1885 Janesville IL.
   m. 16 Dec. 1918 to Minnie Kathryn White, b. 20 July 1899 in Lerna, d. 1965 in Coles Co. IL.
   d. 16 July 1952, Coles Co. IL.
   bur. Janesville IL.

   Ch. Jones, Gen. 6.

   A. Mildred b. 1919.

   B. Harold Eugene, b. 12 Oct. 1926.

      Ch. Jones, Gen. 7.

      1. Janet Jones who m. Mr. Eyres.

         Ch. Eyres, Gen. 8.

         a. Kelly Eyres who m. Mr. Roley, divorced.

   C. Kenneth H. b. 13 May 1930.

   D. Hazel.

9. Iva, m. William Balch.

10. Rosa, m. Mr. Renshaw.

Info. this family submitted by Kelly (Eyres) Roley of Matoon, IL.

IGI has another Lucas Jones b ca 1847 Vermilion Il s/o Joseph Jones

One Lucreus Jones 18 Feb 1894 – Apr 1963 SSDI issued Il resided Il

2e
p. 281

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
John W. FURRY (AFN:17CN-57P) Pedigree

Born: 2 Dec 1815 **Place:** , York Co., Penn.
Died: 7 Feb 1882 **Place:** Janesville, Cumberland Co., Illinois
Buried: **Place:** , , Illinois, Old Gordon Cem.
Married: 9 May 1839 **Place:** , Logan Co., Ohio

Father: Peter FURRY (FORRY) (AFN:17CM-WDD) Family
Mother: Barbara SHERRICK (AFN:1256-KW1)

Jane Furry
Jo 1/3/22
Brownwood TX
76804
AFN 1F4X PLJ

Wife's Name
Jane PRICE (AFN:17CN-58W) Pedigree

Born: 29 Jun 1820 **Place:** Athens, Logan Co., Ohio
Died: 14 Aug 1887 **Place:** Janesville, Cumberland Co., Illinois
Buried: **Place:** , Coles Co., Illinois, Old Gordon Cem.
Married: 9 May 1839 **Place:** , Logan Co., Ohio

Father: William PRICE (AFN:17CN-8K9) Family
Mother: Sarah FIRESTINE (AFN:198T-0WH)

Children

---

1. Sex Name
F Abagail FURRY (AFN:17CN-5HC) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1854 **Place:** , Cumberland Co., Illinois

---

2. Sex Name
F Elvira FURRY (AFN:17CN-5CJ) Pedigree

Born: 1843 **Place:** <, Cumberland Co., Ohio>

---

3. Sex Name
F Barbara FURRY (AFN:17CN-5G5) Pedigree

Born: 1849 **Place:** , Cumberland Co., Illinois
Died: 1916 **Place:**

---

4. Sex Name
M Daniel John FURRY (AFN:17CN-5DQ) Pedigree

Born: 11 Jan 1844 **Place:** , Cumberland Co., Ohio
Died: 16 Jun 1926 **Place:** Lafayette, , Illinois

---

5. Sex Name
M William Fletcher FURRY (AFN:17CN-594) Pedigree

Born: 22 Jun 1840 **Place:** , Cumberland Co., Illinois
Died: 31 Mar 1911 **Place:** Janesville, Cumberland Co., Illinois
Buried: **Place:** Janesville, Cumberland Co., Illinois, Janesville Cem.

---

6. Sex Name
F Sarah FURRY (AFN:17CN-5BB) Pedigree

Born: Jul 1842 **Place:** , Cumberland Co., Illinois

[illegible] [illegible]

matt 1, matt 2 mary Butler Baker 3 Jones, Lucas 4

10 July

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

matt baker line

Baker Jr

50 OH Census

b 1837

or 1838/9

census

Husband's Name

Lucius C. JONES (AFN:1F4X-PLJ)

Born: Abt. 1843 **Place:** <, ~~Cumberland Co., Illinois>~~ OH

Married: 23 Jun 1876 **Place:** , Coles Co., Illinois

Father:

Mother:

Wife's Name June 27 March 1847

Mary Ann FURRY (AFN:17CN-5FX) Wife 2

X

Born: Jul 1847 **Place:** , Cumberland Co., Illinois

Died: 2 Feb 1913 **Place:**

Buried: **Place:** Janesville, Cumberland Co., Illinois, Janesville Cem.

X **Married:** 23 Jun 1876 **Place:** , Coles Co., Illinois

23 January

X

Father: John W. FURRY (AFN:17CN-57P)

Mother: Jane PRICE (AFN:17CN-58W)

Pedigree

Pedigree

Family

Children

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

2/14/09

Gen. 4

LUCIUS C. JONES AND MARY BALCH AND MARY A. FURRY

55. Lucius C. Jones was born 10 July 1837 (census rec. says born ca 1838/9 in Ohio). Lucius died 9 March 1899 Coles Co. IL. Lucius was son of Mary Butler Baker (Matthew Jr.2,1) and David Goodhue Jones 10. Lucius prob. bur. Janesville, IL cem.

Lucius married first ca 1860/1861 to Mary E. Balch born March 15, 1836, died 19 March 1875, 37 yrs, 4 days in Cumberland Co. IL. She was buried in Hurricane Cem. Coles Co. IL. Her grstone says wife of L.C. Jones. (stone filmed by Kelly Eyres Roley). Census lists Balch b. ca 1841 IL.

[illegible] maybe 2B gone

Lucius married second 23 January 1876 Coles Co. IL to Mary A. Furry born 27 March 1847, (born Cumberland Co. Il acc. to Anc. File); died 2 Feb. 1913 Coles Co. IL. (Ancestral File lists her burial at Janesville Cem., Janesville, Cumberland Co. IL).

Mary Ann was d/o John W. Furry, b. 2 Dec. 1815 York Co. PA, died 7 Feb. 1882 Janesville, Cumberland Co. IL, bur. Old Gordon Cem. Coles Co. IL with his wife Jane Price. Jane was born 29 June 1820 Athens, Logan Co. OH, died 14 Aug 1887 Janesville. They were married 9 May 1839, Logan Co. Ohio.

Mary Ann's obituary lists her marriage to L.C. Jones and named her step-children, who match the children of Lucius C. and Mary (Balch) Jones. (Could Mary Furry also have had a previous marriage; she was 29 yrs at marriage)?

1850 census, Hurricane Pct. Cumberland Co. IL. Dwelling #3, he appears as Lucius C. Jones 11 yrs b. Ohio, living with his parents and siblings.

1860 census, Hurricane Pct. Cumberland Co. IL, Dwelling 1275. L.C. Jones, 22 yrs old, b. Ohio, on 1860 census with his parents and siblings.

1870 July 28 census Union, Cumberland Co. IL, P.O. Diona. 239.244. Lucus C. (sic) Jones 32 yrs b. OH, Farmer, Mary 29 yrs b. IL, William R. 8 yrs b. IL, Flora B. 5 yrs b. IL, John L. 1 yr b. IL.

1880 June 15 census Cottonwood Twp. Johnstown, Cumberland Co. IL, V.6, E.D.61, Supr Dist 5, Sheet 32 D: also p. 483D T9-0183.
226.221. Lucius Jones, 41 yrs b. OH, par. blank, Farm Tenant, wf Mary, 32 yrs b. IL, f. b. PA, m. b. OH; son William 17 yrs or 19 yrs, b. IL, f. b. OH m. b. blank, Farm worker, Flora 15 yrs b. IL f. b. OH, m. blank, John L. 11 yrs b. IL f. b. OH m. b. blank, Isaac N., 2 yrs b. IL f. b. OH m. b. Il, Beni M., 11 months b. June in IL f. b. OH, m. b. Il.

1900 get wife.

Ch. Jones, by first wife Mary Balch: Gen. 5.

1. William b. ca 1861/2 IL, alive 1880.

2. Ella prob. b. ca 1863, bur. Hurricane Cem. as small child with mother. Not w/fam. 1870.

3. Flora B. b. ca 1865 in IL, alive 1880.

3. Julia b. 1866, buried in Hurricane Cem. as small child with mother.

4. John L. b. ca 1869 in IL. Alive 1880.

Ch. Jones, Gen. 5 by second wife Mary A. Furry.

5. Isaac Nelson,
   b. 8 Oct. 1877, Janesville, IL.
   m. 8 Nov. 1907, Myrtle Pinney Howard.
   d. 24 Aug. 1945 Janesville IL.
   both bur. Janesville Cem. Janesville IL.

6. Benjamin Eli,
   b. 26 June 1879 Janesville Cumberland Co. IL.
   m. 22 March 1905, Toledo Ohio to Margaret Emma Edwards.
   d. 27 April 1970, Janesville Cumberland Co. IL.
   They had issue.

7. Lucretia,
   b. 1882.
   m. Harry Overton (b. 25 April 1883, d. 1961.
   d. 1959.

#129
8. Grover Thompson,
   b. 1885, Janesville IL.
   m. 16 Dec. 1918 to Minnie Kathryn White, (b. 20 July 1899 in Lerna, d. 1965 in Coles Co. IL).
   d. 16 July 1952, Coles Co. IL.
   bur. Janesville Cumberland Co. IL.

   Ch. Jones, Gen. 6.

   A. Mildred b. 1919.
   B. Harold Eugene, b. 12 Oct. 1926.

      Ch. Jones, Gen. 7.
      1. Janet Jones who m. Mr. Eyres.
         Ch. Eyres, Gen. 8.
         a. Kelly Eyres who m. Mr. Roley, divorced.

2/14/09

C. Kenneth H. b. 13 May 1930.
D. Hazel.

9. Iva, m. William Balch.

10. Rosa, m. Mr. Renshaw.

Info. this family submitted by Kelly (Eyres) Roley, Matoon, IL.
NOTES
1870 census, Bradford, Stark Co. IL, one Lucius Jones , 27 yrs b. OH (ca 1843), Farmer, wf Frank 24 yr b. OH, Bertram 6 yr, b. Il.

Gen. 4

LEWIS W. JONES AND HANNAH M. (--?--)

56. Lewis W. Jones was s/o Mary Butler Baker (Matthew2,1) and David G. Jones. Lewis was born ca 1843/45 IL. (7 yrs in 1850). He and his wf were alive 1885 in Scandia or Seandia, Cortland, Republic Co. KS.

Lewis married ca 1869/1870 to Hannah M. ___ , b. ca 1846 IN.

1860 census, Hurricane Pct, Cumberland Co. IL. P.O. Greenup. 1276.1275. David Jones, 53 yrs, b. VT (ca 1807), Farmer, R.E. $2000, Pers. Prop. $500, Mary B. Jones, 45 yrs, b. VT (b. ca. 1815). L.C. male, 22 yrs b. OH (ca 1838), L.W. male, 15 yrs b. IL, Clarisa, 12 yrs b. IL, Lucy C. 10 yrs b. IL. Allch. at school within the yr.

1870 July 19 census, Mattoon, Coles Co. IL, p.9 handwritten on left, p. 195 stamped on right.
Lewis Jones 25 yrs, b. IL, Farm laborer, no R.E., Personal prop. $300, Hannah 23 yrs b. Ind. No children.

Lewis moved to KS ca 1875.

1880 June 15 census Irving Twp. Brown Co. KS, ED 21, Supr 3, p. 14 B, p. 496B.
117.117. Lewis W. Jones b. ca 1846 IL, par. blank, Farmer, wf Hannah M., b. ca 1846 IN, par. blank, dau. Lole 5 yr b. IL, dau. Ottie 4 yrs b. IL (ca 1876), nephew Ziba G. Neal 19 yrs, b. IL (ca 1861), father blank, mother b. OH, assists on farm, disability Lungs affected.

1885 March 1 census, 2 pp., p.7 & 8. P.O. Scandia, Cortland, Republic Co. Kansas.
L.W. Jones, 40 yrs b. IL (ca 1845), Farmer, served in Co. F., 58th IL Infantry, enlisted in IL. wf Hannah M. 39 yrs b. Indiana, dau Lolie 10 yrs b. IL, son Ottie 9 yrs, b. IL, D.G. Jones, widower, 78 yrs b. VT, Farmer, all in family moved from IL to KS.

Note that D. G. was Lewis' father David Jones.
Note that an unrelated Lewis W. Jones 51 yrs, b. Canada, moved to KS from Wisc. and family, were listed next to them in 1885.

Military service prob. Civil War.

1900 census ??

Ch. Jones: Gen. 5.
1. Lole, dau. b. ca 1875 IL, alive 1885.

2. Ottie G., son
b. Aug. 1876 IL.
m. 1898 Lula A. __, b. ca 1882.
Alive 1900 Courtland, Republic Co. KS.

1900 census Courtland, Republic Co. KS. P. 7 & 8. Ottie G. Jones 23 yrs b. Aug. 1876, IL, both par. b. IL, married 2 yrs, wf Lula A. 18 yrs, 18 yrs, son Henry M. 3 months.

Ch. Jones: Gen. 6.
A. Henry M. b. ca 1900, prob. KS.

2/14/09

Gen. 4.

CLARISSA ANNE JONES AND ROBERT FRANCIS WELCH

57. Clarissa Anne Jones was d/o Mary Butler Baker (Mathew2,1) and David G. Jones. She was b. 13 Nov 1847, Cottonwood, Cumberland Co. IL. She died 18 Oct. 1909 Mattoon Coles Co. IL and was buried at Janesville Cem. in Coles Co. IL.

Clarissa married 27 Jan 1866 at Diona, Cumberland Co. IL to Robert Francis Welch s/o James and Louisa Welch. Robert was born 11 May 1840 in Ohio and died 13 June 1921 at Mattoon Coles Co. IL. He was buried with his wife.

Robert was a farmer and Civil War Vet.

1870

1880 census Sumpter, Cumberland Co. IL p.579D, T9-0184.
Robert F. Welch, Farmer, 39 yrs b. OH ca 1841, both par. b. VA, wf Clarissa A. 32 yrs b. Il ca 1848, par. blank; Ch. Loretta A. 12 b. IL, James L. 10 b. IL, Mary M. 5 yrs b. IL. All ch. had father b. OH and mother b. Il. Also in house Henry Searles 40 b. OH, Farmer, Emerett Searles, female, 26 b. IL, Esther Searles 6 yrs b. IL, f. b. OH, m. b. IL.

1900 June 14 & 15 census Cottonwood, Cumberland Co. IL, E. Dist. 49, Supr 13, Sheet 13 B.
281.281. Robert F. Welch, 60 yrs, b. May 1840 OH, both par. born VA, wife Clarasa, (indexed as Clasara), 52 yrs born Nov. 1847 IL, both par. b. OH, married 32 yrs (ca 1868), bore 6 ch, 3 alive, George F. 18 yrs, b. IL, father b. OH, mother b. IL.
282. Alex Dallis
283. Isaac Morgan, see below.

1910 April 21 census Mattoon, Coles Co. IL, Ward 6.
Robert F. Welch 69 yrs b. OH, both par. b. VA, widower, marr. 43 yrs, Retired, has own income. George 24 yrs, b. IL, f. b. OH, m. b. IL, Painter in R.R. Shop.

1920 census Mattoon, Coles Co. IL, Marahall Ave.
2300.134.254. George F. Welch, 35 yrs, b. IL, father b. OH, mother b. IL, Farm Laborer, wife Dora, 30 yrs, b. Colorado, both par. b. IL, step-dau. ?Fred or ?Ind or ?Jnd ?Harner, 10 yrs, b. IL, f. b. OH, m. b. CO. son Wallis 5 yrs,b. IL, son Robert L. 4 yrs &5 mo., b. IL, son Charles T. 2 yrs & 9 mo. b. Iowa, son George F. 1 yr & 2 mo.b. Iowa, f. of all sons b. IL, and mother b. CO. Father Robert F. Welch, widower, 79 yrs b. OH, both par. b. VA, no occup.

Ch. Welch: Gen. 5.

#130

1. Loretta Adeline,
   b. 26 Dec. 1867, Cottonwood Twp, Cumberland Co. IL.
   m. 3 March 1889 George Wesley Seaman, b. 15 Sep 1866 Cottonwood Twp, Cumberland Co. IL, d. 8 Jul ?1852 Sumter Twp. He s/o David Perline Seaman and Frances Ophelia Collum of Delaware Co OH and Cumberland Co. IL.
   d. 1 Jan 1936 Sumter Twp. Cumberland Co. IL.
   bur. Janesville IL.

2. James Leander,
   b. 2 Oct. 1869 Cumberland Co. IL.
   m. 27 Feb. 1895, Anna Bell Furry.
   d. 14 April 1947 Coles Co. IL, 77 yr. 6 mo. 12 d.
   bur. Janesville, IL.

3. Mamie,
   b. 2 March 1872 Cumberland Co. IL.
   d. same day, bur. Ryan Cem.

4. Rosa (Rosie),
   b. 7 March 1873 Cumberland Co. IL.
   d. same day, bur. Ryan Cem.

5. Mary M.
   b. 10 July 1874 Cumberland Co. IL.
   m. ca 1892-1895 Isaac W. Morgan, prob. b. Sept. 1873 IL, alive 1900.
   d. 23 May 1896, 22 yrs, bur. Shiloh Cem.

   1900 census Cottonwood, Cumberland Co. IL, a close neighbor of Robert F. Welch, #283, was Isaac Morgan 26 yrs, b. Sept 1873 IL, both par. b. IL, Farm laborer, listed as mD or wD, poss. for widower, resided with his mother Mary J. Morgan, 60 yrs, b. July 1839, also listed as wD, both in house of his bro. in law Samuel Furry b. March 1866 ILx3 and Sam's wf Sarah A. Furry b. Sept 1868, ILx3 and dau. Minnie J. or Mimmie J. b. July 1891 IL.

6. George Francis,
b. 30 May 1882 Cumberland Co. IL.
m. ca 1913 to Dora DeVore (1889-1951).
d. 24 April 1960, Mattoon, Coles Co. IL.
bur. Resthaven, Lafayette Twp. Coles Co. IL.

1920 census, see parent's narrative, above.

1930 April 14 census Mattoon City, Coles, IL, E.D. 15-20, Ward 4, Sheet 13B. Marahall Ave.
2501.290.332. George F. Welch, 46 yrs b. IL (ca 1884), both par. b. IL, marr. first at 29 yrs (ca 1913), rents house at 18 month, House Painter, wife Dora A. 39 yrs, b. CO (ca 1891), both par. b. IL, marr first at 22 yrs, (ca 1913), Walter 16 yrs b. IL, Charles T. 12 yrs b. Iowa, George F. 11 yrs b. Iowa, Ruth M. 9 yrs b. IL, John A. 3 yrs 6 mo. b. IL, all ch had father b. IL and mother b. CO.

Son Robert not listed in household.

Ch. Welch: Gen. 6.
A. Walter/Wallis, b. ca 1914 IL, alive 1930.
B. Robert L. b. ca 1916 IL, alive 1920.
C. Charles T. b. ca 1918 Iowa, alive 1930.
D. George F. b. ca 1919 Iowa, alive 1930.
E. Ruth M. b. ca 1921 IL, alive 1930.
F. John A. b. ca Oct. 1926 Il, alive 1930.

Ref: census recs. Also Joyce, wife of desc. William Seaman; Opal Seaman; Welch bible; Coles Co. IL tombstones.

Gen. 4

BENJAMIN WEBB BAKER AND MATTIE/MARGARET F. HENRY

54. Benjamin Webb Baker was b. 25 Nov. 1841, Coles Co. IL. d. 20 June 1909 Guthrie, Logan Co. OK. He was s/o John B. Baker (Matthew2,1) and Sarah Eliza Adams #11.

Benjamin W. Baker married 14 Dec. 1871 Lisbon, Kendall Co. Illinois to Martha Frances Henry b. ca 1851 IL, d/o John Henry (b. VT) and his wife Zilpha Wright (b. N.Y.) acc. to Alice Lackey.

One 1880
John
b ca 1807
Vt + both
par b VT
Big Grove
Kendall co
wf Clara
b3 Ct
Ct

John Henry is listed in an index of Bicentennial History of Kendall Co. Illinois by Kathy Farrer, p. 133; publ. 1976. John Henry is listed in an index of Biographical Dictionary of Kendall Co. Illinois by George Fisher, p. 63, publ. 1876. There was also a Rev. Wright in Kendall Co.

Bio
Co
Kend
Co
als

Note that Martha was listed as Margaret on 1880 census. Note that on Illinois State marriage list online: B.W. Baker married Mattie F. Henry in Kendall Co. IL, 14 Dec 1871, Vol.A 1, p.151 and also listed Vol. A, p.141.

Benjamin was a Methodist (M.E.) preacher. He resided on a farm until 1861. He served in the Civil War 1861-1865 and was wounded several times. He graduated from Illinois State Normal Univ. in 1870. He earned degrees in A.M. and P.H.D. from Wesleyan Univ. in Illinois. He earned his Doctor of Divinity diploma from Chaddock College. He joined the Central IL. Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church in 1874. He was Pastor at Denver 1881-1883; presiding Elder 1895-1889, Financial Secretary Illinois Wesleyan U. 1889-1893, President Chaddock College 1893-1908. (Who Was Who in America, Companion Volume to Who's Who in America, Biographies of The Non-Living, V.1, 1897-1942; published by A.N. Marquis, Chicago 1943).

An Historical Sketch of Illinois Wesleyan Univ. 1857-1895 by William H. Wildr, p. 116 lists a bio. of Benjamin Webb Baker, Class of 1874.

President Benjamin Webb Baker, Ph.B., M.A., Ph.D. was born in Coles (Co.), Illinois. in 1841. He was one of those fortunate men whose parents were poor yet honest and industrious. Pres. Baker was left fatherless when but a child and was compelled to aid in earning a living for his widowed mother, and upon a timbered farm laid the foundation for a rugged physical manhood and a stalwart moral character. He attended the select subscription school a few months annually until 1861, when he enlisted in Co. E. 25th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and during those 3 years participated in many hard fought battles.

In 1865 he took up a more heroic battle to gain an education, and entered the Illinois State Normal University, from which he was graduated in 1870, at which time also he was elected principal of the Grammer Dep't, which position he held for four years. In 1870, he entered the Illinois Wesleyan University, from which he has successfully taken his degrees.

In 1874 he united with the Central Illinois Conference, and with the exception of one year in Denver, has given most efficient service to the Church, having been presiding elder for one full term, in which position he displayed rare administrative ability. He represented his conference in the General Conference of 1888.

In 1890 he became financial secretary of the Illinois Wesleyan University, which office he held until 1893. He brought to this position, so difficult to fill, unbounded enthusiasm, great faith in his cause, extraordinary endurance and rare skill in interesting the common people and youth in the cause of Christian education, and in securing the endowments that have come to the univsity since 1888.

In 1895 he was elected president of Chaddock College, where he is waging a desperately earnest and heroic batle to establish that institution and save it to Methodism. If President Baker does not win this battle, it cannot be won, for no man is better adapted to the conditions, and no one more self-sacrificing and heroic. He has faithfully served the Illinois Wesleyan University for many years as trustee, snd will ever be remembered as one who has contributed largely to it's success.

I believe he was Pres. of Chaddock College for abt 2 yrs, until it closed. It is now a home for troubled boys. Find article.

Note that Benjamin's mother Sarah Eliza m2. in 1850, (when Benj. was 9 yrs old), to Hezekiah Jones who died in 1856. Sarah was again a widow 1856-1860, (when Benj. was 15-19 yrs), when she m3. to Rob't Moore. Thus, the time when Benj. aided his mother seems to be ca 1856-60. Sarah had children by all 3 marriages.

Benjamin wrote letters home while in service. Typewritten copies are in possession of Alice Lackey. One letter mentions the killing of his brother John in service.

In the 1870's, he resided Watseka Iroquois Co. IL. This is close to the Indiana border. His mother and stepfather and several half siblings followed him to Iroquois Co.

1880 census Sheldon, (very close to Watseka), Iroquois Co. IL, FHL 1254214, Nat'l Arch. T9-0214, p.360D. Benjamin W. Baker, Minister, age 38, b. IL ca 1842, nothing listed for par. birth; Wife Margaret, keeping house, 29 yrs b. IL ca 1851, father b. VT, mother b. N.Y.; son John E. at school, 7 yrs b. IL and both par. b. IL; dau. Mary J. at school, 6 yrs b. IL, both par. b. IL; son Webb E., 4 yrs b. IL, both par. b. IL; dau. Jane C. 11 months, b. IL, both par. b. IL. (This was James C.), Ida F. Eldredge, housekeeper, 20 yrs b. IL, father b. VT, mother b. OH.

Gen. 5: Ch. BAKER.

1. John, b. 1872 Il, d. 1885.

2. Mary Josephine, m Lic 10833
   b. 1874 Il.
   m.69 June 1897 Adams Co. IL to Walter D. Agnew,
   (IL marr. online, Lic. 10833).
   d. 1968.
   One Walter Agnew appears on SSDI b. 9 Dec 1873-July 1968 d. Columbus, Franklin Ohio. Issued Alabama.

try 1860 census

one walter
1880 census
Littleton
Schuyler Il
6 yr b Il
f. b pa
m. b Ind
s/o
Shoemaker David 52 PA
+ mat 49
Ind

3. Webb Emery,
   b. 1875 IL.
   m. Bertha Shorey.
   d. 1950.

one Webb Emory Baker
b 23 Dec 1875 (of St Joseph,
Buchanan co Mo)
m Vesta Bertha Schupp ca 1893
b 14 Jan. 1872 St Joseph

4. James Chamberlain, (listed as dau. Jane C. in 1880 census).
   b. 1879 IL.
   m. Lena Benson.
   d. 1969.
   Bishop in Methodist Church.

dau prob m
Bobrick

Benson Bobrick prob
this Line.

one
Lena Baker
b 18 Aug 1884
June 1964
Res
Hardin Calhoun
Il

one
Lena Baker
31 Oct
1884
June 1967
Il
many addresses
all in
Effingham
co Il

one Lena
Baker

   Two James Bakers appear on SSDI, no middle names, one b. June 1879-Sep. 1969 died Claremont, Los Angeles CA. The other James b. 4 May 18979-March 1969, died. Oil City Venango, PA.

5. Lois Emily, b. 1881, d. 1897.

6. Frances Fisk, b. 1888, d. 1897.

Info. provided by Alice Lackey. Alice descends from Sarah Eliza Adams by her 2nd husband Jones, but has no Baker ancestry.

Benson Bobrick, gr. grson of Benjamin Webb Baker recently published a book based on the letters that Benj. wrote during the Civil War. The title is A Soldier's Story of the Civil War.

Testament:

anybirthday.com
gives Benson B Bobrick
b 15 March 1947

d/o Edwards b 1822 Wales
& Lucinda Glenare

Anna Eliz Jones b 24 Nov 1853 Seward Twp Kendall Co Il
m 3 June 1879 Kendall
Lemuel Covington Ketcham
14 July 1851 Millsdale (Will) Il
d 8 Dec 1935 ditto

Seward Mound Cem

s/o Micah & of Hebron Wash Co NY
Rel of Copeland of Ft Ann
Wash Co NY

dau
Florence 7-79 June 1880

1880 Census Lawndale McLean IL
Bernard Weil 28 Germ Farmer
Anna E 24 Il (8, b NY) mother b OH
no ch

Ridgeland Iroquois Il
wife Lena Sturdevant 18 IL Ind Ind
d/o John 45 Il NY NY
& Fransus 48 In Ma Ma

1880 Ridott, Stephenson Il
Augustine Jones male 46 ms NY NY
wf Cath many ch
Ismael Hezekiah 2 Il ms Pa
Augustine same 4

1880 Anna Union Il
Hez Jones 39 Il NC Il wf Sarah J 35 IL NC NC etc

LC1
Hez Jones
b Cw 1859 Il
m Co 1881 Il
Billy Rosetta Davis
5 May 1861 Versailles
16 May 1911 Brn Il

Hez D Jones
m 1840 Cole Co

11/22/03

Gen. 4

REV. BENJAMIN WEBB BAKER AND MARTHA FRANCES HENRY

54. Benjamin Webb Baker was born 25 Nov. 1841, Hutton Twp., Coles Co. IL. He died 20 June 1909 Guthrie, Logan Co. OK. He was s/o John B. Baker (Matthew2,1) and Sarah Eliza Adams #11. Benjamin was buried at summit View Cem. Guthrie Logan Co. OK in Block 36, Lot 52, then removed 14 May 1923 (Survey of Summit View Cem. by Logan Co. OK Genealaogy Soc'y in 1995). He was reburied with wife in Oakwood Cem. Metamora, Woodford Co. IL

Benjamin W. Baker married 14 Dec. 1871 Lisbon, Kendall Co. Illinois to Martha Frances Henry Bk A1, p. 151, online IL marriages. Martha was born. 24 June 1850 IL, died 24 Oct. 1922 St Joseph MO. She was d/o John Henry (b. VT) and his wife Zilpha Wright (b. N.Y.), acc. to Alice Lackey. Martha was a student at Illinois Wesleyan Univsity when she met Benjamin.

Her obit. was published in Metamora Herald in IL 3 Nov. 1922. The article mentions that three of her children were also buried in Oakwood Cem. The article mentions her husband's prominence and that her son Rev. James Baker D.D. of Urbana and Mrs. Agnew and other relatives accompanied the remains. Services were in the reformed church in charge of Dr. Byrnes of Champaign and Rev. E.K. Towle D.D. of Urbana. The family intends to bring the remains of Dr. Baker here. He died several yrs ago in Oklahoma.

John Henry is listed in an index of Bicentennial History of Kendall Co. Illinois by Kathy Farrer, p. 133; publ. 1976. John Henry is listed in an index of Biographical Dictionary of Kendall Co. Illinois by George Fisher, p. 63, publ. 1876. There was also a Rev. Wright in Kendall Co.

Note that Martha was listed as Margaret on 1880 census and was known as Mattie. On the Illinois State Marriage List online: B.W. Baker married Mattie F. Henry in Kendall Co. IL, 14 Dec 1871, Vol. A 1, p.151 and also listed Vol. A, p.141.

Benjamin was a Methodist (M.E.) preacher. He resided on a farm until 1861. He served in the Civil War 1861-1865 and was wounded several times. He graduated from Illinois State Normal Univ. in 1870. He earned degrees in A.M. and P.H.D. from Wesleyan Univ. in Illinois. He earned his Doctor of Divinity diploma from Chaddock College. He joined the Central IL. Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church in 1874. He was Pastor at Denver 1881-1883; presiding Elder 1895-1889, Financial Secretary Illinois Wesleyan U. 1889-1893, President Chaddock College 1893-1908. (Who Was Who in America, Companion Volume to Who's Who in America, Biographies of The Non-Living,

d/o Edward b 1822 [illegible]
& Lucinda Glenn[illegible]

V.1, 1897-1942; published by A.N. Marquis, Chicago 1943).

An Historical Sketch of Illinois Wesleyan Univsity, Together with a record of the Alumni, 1857-1895 by William H. Wilder, Editor, p.116 lists a biography of Benjamin Webb Baker, Class of 1874. Copy at The Ames Library of Illinois Wesleyan University.

President Benjamin Webb Baker, Ph.B., M.A., Ph.D. was born in Coles, Illinois. in 1841. He was one of those fortunate men whose parents were poor yet honest and industrious. Pres. Baker was left fatherless when but a child and was compelled to aid in earning a living for his widowed mother, and upon a timbered farm laid the foundation for a rugged physical manhood and a stalwart moral character. He attended the select subscription school a few months annually until 1861, when he enlisted in Co. E., 25th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and during those 3 years participated in many hard fought battles.

1870: res. Watsega IL poss the one in Iroquois Co
his m + step father & sev. half sibs
followed him to Iroquois Co

In 1865 he took up a more heroic battle to gain an education, and entered the Illinois State Normal University, from which he was graduated in 1870, at which time also he was elected principal of the Grammar Dep't, which position he held for four years. In 1870, he entered the Illinois Wesleyan University, from which he has successfully taken his degrees.

[illegible]

In 1874 he united with the Central Illinois Conference, and with the exception of one year in Denver, has given most efficient service to the Church, having been presiding elder for one full term, in which position he displayed rare administrative ability. He represented his conference in the General Conference of 1888.

In 1890 he became Financial Secretary of the Illinois Wesleyan University, which office he held until 1893. He brought to this position, so difficult to fill, unbounded enthusiasm, great faith in his cause, extraordinary endurance and rare skill in interesting the common people and youth in the cause of Christian education, and in securing the endowments that have come to the university since 1888.

In 1895 Benjamin Webb Baker was elected President of Chaddock College where he is waging a desperately earnest and heroic batle to establish that institution and save it to Methodism. If President Baker does not win this battle, it cannot be won, for no man is better adapted to the conditions, and no one more self-sacrificing and heroic. He has faithfully served the Illinois Wesleyan University for many years as trustee, snd will ever be remembered as one who has contributed largely to it's success.

The College was founded by the Methodist Episcopal Church. The name became Chaddock in 1876 after Charles Chaddock gave a large sum to the financially distressed college. About 1879 the Wesleyan University at Bloomington IL assumed full control of the institution. Chaddock was located on State St. at Quincy, Adams Co. IL. In 1900, it was changed to an orphanage named Chaddock Boys School. In the 1960's, it became a home ? for neglected boys. (www.rootsweb.com/~iladams/places/chaddock.htm).

Thus, Benjamin Baker was President of this college for less than five years.

Note that Benjamin's mother Sarah Eliza married second in 1850, (when Benj. was 9 yrs old), to Hezekiah Jones who died in 1856. Sarah was again a widow 1856-1860, (when Benj. was 15-19 yrs), when she married third to Rob't Moore. Thus, the time when Benjamin aided his mother seems to be ca 1856-60. Sarah had children by all three marriages.

The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans, Vol.1, p.167, article found on Ancestry.com by Alice Lackey lists his birth date in Hutton IL and his parents and all his grandparents, including their maiden names. This article lists Matthew Baker and wife Samantha Town of Massachusetts as well as John Adams of N.Y. and wife Harriet S. Webb of MD.

This article repeats the foregoing, but has a few different dates for Benjamin's life. The article lists his PhB from Illinois Wesleyan in 1874; Presiding Elder of Streator District 1885-89 of Central Illinois Conference; President of Chaddock College 1893-1898, receiving his Dr of Divinity there in 1898; Trustee of Illinois Wesleyan Univ. 1888-98. This article adds that he was President of Missouri Wesleyan College in Cameron MO beginning in 1898.

Alice Lackey obtained a published article of the Minutes of the Central Illinois Conference, a type of Eulogy on Benjamin Webb Baker written by Joe Bell, shortly after Benjamin's death in 1909. Benjamin's funeral was in charge of Joe Bell and Dr. Bradford, Pres. of Epworth League Univ. Oklahoma City and Dr. Simes, pastor of the M.E. church at Winfield KS. Interment was at Guthrie OK.

This article gave Benjamin's birth date in Coles Co. and his death date in Guthrie OK; his marriage date and maiden name of his wife who survived him.

It lists his mother as having more than ordinary strength of character and mentions his father's early death. The article mentions his grandfather, a Methodist preacher who was the circuit rider of his day.

Benjamin's military service is listed, giving his wounding at Chickamauga by a minnie ball to the left shoulder and the love and respect by his comrades.

Benjamin was stationed at Lexington in 1874 by the Central Illinois conference for two years, then was appointed to Watseka (Iroquois IL) for two yrs, then to Sheldon for 2 yrs and to Fairbury in 1880. There his health began to fail and he was advised to seek a higher altitude. He was transferred to the Colorado Conference at Denver where he remained until 1883. He was then transferred to the Central Illinois Conference at Metamora, where he served two yrs. The article continues with his being Elder of Streator District and the position of Financial Secretary at Bloomington as previously mentioned.

The article continues with 1893 when he became President of Chaddock College at Quincy, IL for five yrs, clearing financial matters which had become embarrassing, and buildiong it up to a creditable school. It lists his Presidency of Missouri Wesleyan College at Cameron in 1898, whereby he gave it standing among institutions throughout the west. He resigned in 1905 because of the failing health of both he and his wife. He resided in De Funiac Springs FL where he ministered to a church there. In 1907 he was appointed as a supply to West Side Methodist Church in Guthrie OK, where he served for one yr. His failing health caused his retirement.

A lengthy account of his inspirational, honest character is cited. The Dr of Divinity was an honorary degree bestowed by Illinois Wesleyan University.

The Minutes mentioned his four living children as Mrs. Mary J. Agnew, wife of Professor Walter Agnew, Dean of the School of Theology of Grant Univ. Chatanooga TN; Webb E. Baker of Guthrie OK, Lawyer and real estate agent, representing one of the largest firms in the west; Rev. James C. Baker, pastor of Trinity Church Urbana IL and Mrs. Zilpha E. Bentley, wife of Professor Bentley, professor of Latin in St. Joseph's High School, St. Joseph's MO.

Benjamin's obituaries were published in the Watseka Republican June 23 1909 and the Times Democrat June 25, 1909. Copies found at Iroquois Co. IL Historical Soc'y by A. Lackey. The obit. mentioned that Dr. Bell pastor of Watseka Mathodist Church was chosen by the family to conduct the funeral. They became close friends after Dr. Bell was converted during the greatest revival that the Sheldon Meth. Church ever had, which was conducted by Benjamin Baker. The obit. listed his moving to Fl for a yr in 1906. On returning, they moved to Guthrie OK

19 June 1900 Cameron Clinton MO ED 42 Shoal Twp Bridge St Preacher owns mortg home
Benjamin Baker 58 Nov 1841 m 29 yr Il VT OH
martha F wf 50 June 1849 bore 7-4 alive Il Vt Ny
son James C 20 June 1879 Il x3 College Prof
dau Zilpha E 17 Dec 1883 Il x3 Student

P172 stamped Sheet 6A

near their son Webb, until Benjamin's death. He suffered a stroke in Nov. which contributed to his death.

The obit. lists all of the children as before mentioned and added that Mary's husband was Rev. Agnew, Pres. of the MO Wesleyan Univ. at Camtron MO; (sic) Zilpha's Bentley husband was a Latin teacher.

Benjamin wrote letters home while in service. Typewritten copies are in possession of Alice Lackey and were published in 2003 by Benson Bobrick. One letter mentions the killing of his brother John in service. His mother and stepfather and several half siblings followed him to Iroquois Co. IL.

1920 martha w/ dau Zilpha

1910 martha listed twice once w/[illegible] & once w/dau Mary

1880 census Sheldon, (very close to Watseka), Iroquois Co. IL, FHL 1254214, Nat'l Arch. T9-0214, p.360D. Benjamin W. Baker, Minister, age 38, b. IL ca 1842, nothing listed for par. birth; Wife Margaret, keeping house, 29 yrs b. IL ca 1851, father b. VT, mother b. N.Y.; son John E. at school, 7 yrs b. IL and both par. b. IL; dau. Mary J. at school, 6 yrs b. IL, both par. b. IL; son Webb E., 4 yrs b. IL, both par. b. IL; dau. Jane C. 11 months, b. IL, both par. b. IL. (This was James C.), Ida F. Eldredge, housekeeper, 20 yrs b. IL, father b. VT, mother b. OH.

1910 martha, widowed was listed twice in census, once with son Webb & also with dau. Mary. She prob spent part of yr with each child. See below

Gen. 5: Ch. BAKER.

438.49%

1. John Edward,
   b. 31 Oct. 1872 Normal, McLean IL.
   d. 16 Aug. 1885 Metamora, Woodford, IL.
   bur. Oakwood Cem. Metamora IL.

1900 19+20 June Cohasset Norfolk MA ED 1029
Walter Agnew 26 Dec 1873 Il PA Ky m 3 yr Clergyman Rents
mary J wf 26 Feb 1874 0-0 Il x3
Martha Baker mother in law 19 June 1850 Il m 28 yr VT Ny 7-4

2. Mary Josephine, not found 1930
   b. 3 Feb. 1874 Normal, McLean, Il.
   m. 9 June 1897 Quincy, Adams Co. IL to Walter D. Agnew, (IL marr. online, Lic. 10833). Walter Agnew appears on S.S.D.I. b. 9 Dec 1873-July 1968 d. Columbus, Franklin Ohio. S.S. 416 64 9246 issued AL. Also address of Beechwood, Franklin Co. AL 43214.
   d. 13 April 1968 Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.

They resided in Chattanooga TN, (~~prob.~~ HAMILTON ~~Bradley~~ Co.), in 1909, where Prof. Agnew was Dean of the School of Theology of Grant University at Chatanooga according to a eulogy of Benjamin Baker. Rev. Agnew was President of the MO Wesleyan Univ. at Camtron in 1909 acc. to the obit. of Benjamin Baker. (Should that be Cameron in Caldwell Co.)?

207,139.? 215 1910 Census Chattanooga, Hamilton Co TN WARD 1 ED 200
Univ. of Chattanooga
4 - 22-83
Mc Callie ave
Date?
Walter D Agnew 36 m once 12 yr Il x3 Eng Prof at Univ Rents House
wf mary J 36 m once 12 yr 237 Bore 1 ch 1 alive no occup Il x3
dau Frances M 8 yr MA Il Il
Martha F Baker mother in law, Wd 60 yr bore 7 ch 4 alive Il x3
Sev. Fams in Bldg no occup ok [illegible]

P156 Supr1
26 Apr Sheet 10A
?
c Corland (St)

9 June Town of Lake Garfield Blvd P152 Stamped
1900 Chicago, Cook Il ED 900 Ward 30 Sheet 18A
Webb E. Baker 23 b 1876 Ink Blot Boarder Single Il x 3 Student
Sev. Boarders Supr1

1910 Census
Guthrie Logan Co
OK ward 5
ED 130
1904. 186. 191.
Webb Baker 35 mar once
several months
Il Il Ind
agent Land Loans
works own acct
owns home free of mortg
Bertha wf 34 marr once
— months OH x 3
Martha F mother wd
59 wd bore 7 - 4 alive
Ind unk unk
has own income

3. Webb Emory,
b. 23 Dec. 1875 Lexington, Washington Co. IL.
m. 22 Sep 1909 Hiawatha, Brown Co. KS 66434 to Vesta Bertha Schupp b. 11 Jan. 1872 OH; m. by his brother James C. Baker.
Alice Lackey lists m1. to Bertha Shorey 22 April 1909 and m2. to Vesta Schupp, no dates.
d. 2 April 1950 Aurora, Cayuga Co. N.Y.
bur. NOT listed with sister Zilpha.

Webb was a lawyer and real estate agent in Guthrie OK 1906 to 1909, maybe longer.

Bertha was d/o John George Schupp b. 1 May 1844 near Amsden, Seneca Co. OH and wf Leah Stahl b. 31 May 1842 near Fostoria, Seneca Co. OH. (Ref: from a bk abt the Stahl family cited on Rootsweb).

Holly Gorham holsco@msn.com on Rootsweb links Vesta's parents to Jackson, Jackson Co. OH in 1880. A search of 1880 census finds them on p. 6C as John G. Schupp 36 b. OH, f. b. Darmstadt Germany, m. b. PA; wife Leah 38 b. OH, both par. b. OH, dau. VESTA B. Schupp 8 yrs b. OH, both par. b. OH and Vesta's siblings also in hh. Also in hh was Jacob Schupp 71 yrs b. Hesse, Darmstadt Germany and both par. also b. there.

29 Apr Sheet 9B
W. Green St
1910 census
Urbana Twp, Champaign
Il Ward 4 ED 41
921. 182. 198.
James C. Baker 30 IL
m. once m 8 yr x 3
Meth minister
Rents house
Lena B. wf 30
bore 1 ch 1 alive
b Mo f Canada/Eng
mother Sweden
dau Lois B 1 yr & some months
Il Il Mo

4. Rev. James Chamberlain, Dr. Divinity, (listed as dau. Jane C. in 1880 census).
b. 2 June 1879 IL, Sheldon, Iroqois, IL.
m. 12 June 1904 LaClede MO to Lena Benson.
d. 26 Sept. 1969 Claremont, Los Angeles Co. CA, 91711 S.S. 572 46 5285. A. Lackey lists his death Pamona CA which is in Los Angeles Co.
Bishop in Methodist Church.
He was pastor of Trinity Methodist Church in Urbana IL in 1909 and still resided there in 1922.
Prob. res. San Francisco CA.

1880 census (?Batavia) Kane Co. Il p. 182C lists one Lena Benson 2 yrs b. ca 1878 IL, with parents Andrew 33 yrs b. Sweden and wife Anna Benson b. Sweden and Lena's mostly older siblings all b. IL.

note:
1890 Sheldon Il Tax List J. Baker

20 Jany P167 Stamped Sheet 9
Pct AF
1920 Guthrie Logan Co OK
ED 57 Wd 5
1905. 624. 628.
W. E. Baker 44 Il Mo Mo
Real Estate own acct
Bertha 40 OH KKy
no occup
58 W. Cleveland Ave
5 Jan House

1920 Walter D. Agnew 45 NY NY NY assembly Dist. 3 ED 955 W. 124 St
b Il PA PA Teacher
wf Mary B Il 345 housekeeper ~~Sheet 1A~~ Supr 11 Wd 4

1920 Urbana Champaign Il ED 48 2 Jany P238 Stamped
James D Baker 40 Rents Il x 3 minister M.E. Church
wf Lena 34 Mo Canada Swd dau Lois 11 yr Il Il Mo
Clear Benson Baker

Ch. Baker: Gen. 6.

Lois Benson

A. Dau. who married Mr. Bobrick.

b. ca 1908/9 Il /

Ch. Bobrick: Gen. 7.
1. Peter.
2. Benson Baker Bobrick b. 1947. m/ Hilary ___. Published a book 2003, based on the letters that Benj. Webb Baker wrote during the Civil War. The title is: Testament: A Soldier's Story of the Civil War.

5. Louise Emily,
b. 15 April 1881 Fairbury, Livingston, IL.
d. 30 Jan 1897, Quincy, Adams, IL.
bur. Oakwood Cem. Metamora, Woodford, IL.
Obit. 4 Feb. 1897 Metamora Herald in IL.

6. Zilpha Elizabeth,
b. 5 Dec. 1882 Denver, Arapaho, CO.
where? m. 16 June 1904 to Jerome H. Bentley (1881-1961).
d. 11 Sept. 1969 Aurora, Cayuga Co. N.Y.
bur. Oak Glen Cem. #98, Ledyard, Cayuga Co. N.Y. with husb.

Resided St. Joseph, MO in 1909 where Jerome was a Latin teacher at the high school.

6. Francis Fisk, (son).
b. 13 Oct. 1888 Normal, McLean, IL.
d. 22 March 1897, Quincy, Adams, IL.
bur. Oakwood Cem. Metamora, IL.
Obit. 25 March 1897 Matamora Herald in IL. Lists a seven yr old son of Mr. and Mrs. Baker, the second death in this family; a dau. buried here about two montha ago.

Family info. provided by Alice Lackey who descends from Sarah Eliza Adams by her second husband Jones; Alice has no Baker ancestry.

3 Jany Sheet 3B #4a Supv 6 Ward 7
800.77 n 83. 1920 Richmond Wayne Ind Ward 7 ED 178 Sct 31
Jerome H Bentley 38 mo NY PA Supt City Schools
Silpha E. (Imayed) 37 wf CO Il Il none
OK
2 pp 99 + 100
Silpha ?L 14 mo mo CO
Jerome H 12
Benj W 10
Frances N 10
Richard S. 3 yrs or 3 mo b Ind mo CO
x Martha F Baker mother in law wd 69 Il Vt NY
Frances M. Agnew niece 18 MA Il Il

GD 18
Supv 5
Stamped p 221
Sheet 4A
Jenesport Jc
18 apr
1910 census allison
Jefferson Co Ky
1607. 48. 48. ? Grande Blvd
JH Bentley 29 m once 6 yr
mo NY PA
Latin Prof
Zilpha wf 27
bore 4-4
Co Il Il
dau Zilpha Louise 5
Jerome H Jr 3
son Ben Webb 1
dau Frances N 1
all b. Mo
Boarder
E. W. Bentley
44 m once
m 23 yr
mo NY PA
Bro law
Boarder
Frances Bentley female
44 m once
bore 4 ch
one alive
mo Va MD

1930 not found

Walter D Agnew

many

1930 St Joseph Washington Twp Buchanan Mo 11-23 ED ~~22~~ 23 wd 2 7 April Supr 1st · p 259 Sheet 4 a stamped

Webb E Baker Rents 75 mo 54 m first @ 34 Il Il Ind occup

Bertha S wf 57 m first at 37 OH X 3

1930

Orehena Baker in Chic b Sweden 55 yr alone Single

? James not found

Lois " " "

1930

White Plains Westchester Co NY ED 364 wd 5 Sheet 20 B Supr 20

Jerome H Bentley Rents 175 mo 49 m 1st @ 23 mo NY PA 18 apr Program Sect YMCA NY

Zilpha H. Bentley 47 m first @ 21 wf

Grandmother act. E

Jerome H 23 mo mo co Banking Clerk

Benjamin W 21 mo

Francis N son 21 mo

Richard S 10 Ind

9. 395, 396.

Sought Webb 1920

65 ~~#56~~

Gen. 4

EDWIN D. LARKIN AND LUCINDA J. FELLOWS

38. Edwin D. Larkin was born Nov. 24, 1834, Memphis, Onon. Co. NY. he was the son of Maria^3 Baker (James M.^{2}, Matthew^1) and John Larkin. He died Sept. 20, 1912 in Syracuse NY. His middle initial was typed as F. on Mrs. Chas. G. Gruman's rec. of the Oakwood Cem. Syracuse, where both were buried in Lot 45, Section 9. Edwin # 14618 and Lucinda #9464. It appears that they were first buried elsewhere and moved to Oakwood.

His Larkin line was John6, Amos5, Joshua4, Joseph3, Edward2, Edward1 of Westerly, RI.

He may have m ca 1860, Helen J. ___, b. 1843, Vt. If not his wf, she was his sister since they were both living with John and Maria Larkin at the time of the 1860 census. Helen was certainly related. She is listed just below Edwin. No ch. so perh. newly mar. Edwin had real Estate of $8,500 and Personal Property of $3,500, more than the amounts listed for his father.

He married, between 1860 and 1870, Lucinda J. Fellows, born March 25, 1834, Otsego Co. NY, died Feb. 2, 1897, Syracuse. She was d/o David G. and Mary Knapp Fellows who marrid Nov. 15, 1832 at Cherry Valley area, Otsego Co. NY. David was born 1809, s/o Warner + Lucinda Fellows of Norwich, CT. The Fellows family are of a Mayflower line according to Beauchamp, p. 200. Beauchamp ~~states~~ lists Lucinda ~~was~~ as a native of Baldwinsville, NY. (See Voorhees p. 27 + p 83 #1392

one D.G. Fellows + wf Harriet
had dau Emily M. (1837-1900)
who m. Sisco (Voorhees p. 75)

Edwin is probably the cousin Edwin mentioned in Rev. James M. Baker's book, Contending the Grade in India. He was a Justice of the Peace. (Bruce, p. 679).

1870 census, Camillus. Edwin D. Larkin, 35, R.E. $12,000, Personal Property $5,000, Lucinda J., 35, Gilbert Shaffer, 19, b. NY, Laborer, Frances Wilbur, female servant, b. NY.

In the 1870's Edwin D. Larkin built a building near the site of the Presbyterian Church of Camillus. It was erected on the site of a barn which was burned by arson. In 1879, he was a petitioner in regard to his father's estate. He was a member of the Board of Education in 1888, (Maxwell).

P 7A / T9 0905

1880 9 June census, Edward Larkin, Camillus, 46 yrs, NY, both par. b. NY, (b. ca 1834), farmer. Wf Lucinda, 46 yrs, b. NY, both par. b. NY. Son Albert E. 8 yrs, parents b. NY, (b. ca. 1872). Frank Howe 22 NY NY NY (other), Keeping Hse

Excerpt from 1908 letter written by Lorenda Knox, d/o Mary Carolyn Baker and Isaac Parker - I suppose cousin Edwin Larkin gave possession of his place today. It makes me feel lonely to think of strangers being there where he had lived so long.

Beauchamp, p. 200, states that Edwin had been a commercial traveler; was retired and residing in Syracuse in 1908.

Children Larkin, by Lucinda: Gen. 5.

#76.
1. Albert Edwin,
    b. Nov 18, 1871, Camillus. Medical Doctor.
    d. Nov 2, 1943, Syracuse, NY. Onon
    bur. Oakwood, Lot 45, Section 9, #24032.

2. Mary S.
    b. Dec. 9, 1872, Camillus.
    d. April 4, 1874, Camillus.
    bur. Oakwood, Lot 45, Sec. 9, #9506.
    another date 23 June 1897, Syracuse.
    was she moved from another cem?

Note: Siblings of Lucinda Fellows were George Rathbun; Alfred Clark; O. Scott who died in Civil War, no issue; Wm W.; Le Roy M.
Irwin Fellows, 28042 Lindenhurst Drive, Zephyr Hills, FL 33544 is from the Fellows family of Onon. Co. NY. Ph. 813 973 2654.

See p 320

Gen. 4

MARY C. LARKIN AND E. DUANE SHERWOOD

57 ~~34~~ ~~32~~. Mary C. Larkin was born 1836, d/o Maria^{3} Baker (James M.^{2}, Matthew^{1}) and John Larkin (Amos^{5}, Joshua, Jos, Ed, Ed)).

She married E. Duane, s/o Gaylord Noble Sherwood. Gaylord was Pres. of Camillus Village Board 1853, 1862.

> Gaylord^{7}, (Henry J.^{6}, Henry^{5}, Jonathan^{4}, Isaac^{2,3}, Thomas^{1}, of Fairfield, Ct.). Gaylord was b. Fairfield, NY Apr 18, 1805 m. 1828 sister of David Bennett, d. Jany 10, 1895. He was Chairman of the Bd of Supervisors to Buffalo. (Bruce, p 679, Cutter).

E. Duane Sherwood went to Camillus with his father in 1827. E. Duane owned a chair factory with his son in Camillus in the 1880's, and was Mayor of Camillus in 1894. He and his brother Charles E. owned a general merchandise store in Camillus for many years which was founded by his father. He purchased property in 1866, and built a brick house 1878. The chair factory burned in Nov. 1889. E. Duane was President (same as Mayor) of Camillus in 1894, (Dwight Hall Bruce Onon. Centennial. p 679). Called one of the oldest settlers res. in village of Camillus in Clayton's Hist. Onon. Co., p. 311.

> Chas. J. Sherwood was Pres. Camillus Village Board 1871.

1860 census, Van Buren, House 1104, family 1112.
E.D. Sherwood, 27 yrs, b. NY, merchant, real Estate valued at $5000; Mary C. 28 yrs, (calc. 1832), b. NY, John L. 2 yrs, Carrie, 3 mo. b. NY.

1860 census, Van Buren, House 1100, family 1108: Henry J. Sherwood, 48 yrs, b. NY, Real estate $1000, pers. prop. $300. Sarah A. 40/41 yrs, Gaylord M. 18 yrs, b. NY, James D. 9 yrs, b. NY, Silas W. 7 mo. b. NY, Hannah Harper, 15 yrs, servant. Prob. related to E. Duane Sherwood.
Note: Henry J. Sherwood, d. 1866, 48 yrs, Sarah A. Sherwood d. 1883, 63 yrs, Gaylord N. Sherwood, d. 1860, 17 yrs, buried in Oakwood cem., then moved.

Lorenda Knox mentioned cousin Mary Sherwood who spent the winter of 1908 in Bermuda. She may have been this Mary, or a daughter Mary.

CHILDREN Sherwood: Gen. 5

1. John L.
   b. ca 1858.
   He may have been the one who had daughter Mary, cousin to Lorenda Knox, who spent the winter of 1907/8 in Bermuda.

#70 72
2. Carolyn,
   b. 1860, (3 mo. old on census).
   m. 1880 John Seymour Munro, (1856-1924).
   d. 1915.

See p 320

Gen. 4

MARY C. LARKIN AND EDWARD DUANE SHERWOOD

66 ~~39~~. Mary C. Larkin was born 1836/7 NY d/o Maria³ Baker (James M.², Matthew¹) and John Larkin (Amos⁵, Joshua, Jos, Ed, Ed)). alive 1880 ~~[illegible]~~ manlius

26 Feb 1857 – She married E. Duane, ~~b ca 1833 NY both par b NY~~ b NY (s/o Gaylord Noble Sherwood. Gaylord was Pres. of Camillus Village Board 1853, 1862.

Duane b 28 Oct 1832 Charles

Gaylord⁷, (Henry J.⁶, Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Isaac²,³, Thomas¹, of Fairfield, ~~Ct~~). Gaylord was b. Fairfield, NY Apr 18, 1805 m. 1828 sister of David Bennett, d. Jany 10, 1895. He was Chairman of the Bd of Supervisors to Buffalo. (Bruce, p 679, Cutter). Herkimer Co.

E. Duane Sherwood went to Camillus with his father in 1827. E. Duane owned a chair factory with his son in Camillus in the 1880's, and was Mayor of Camillus in 1894. He and his brother Charles E. owned a general merchandise store in Camillus for many years which was founded by his father. He purchased property in 1866, and built a brick house 1878. The chair factory burned in Nov. 1889. E. Duane was President (same as Mayor) of Camillus in 1894, (Dwight Hall Bruce Onon. Centennial. p 679). Called one of the oldest settlers res. in village of Camillus in Clayton's Hist. Onon. Co., p. 311.

Chas. J. Sherwood was Pres. Camillus Village Board 1871.

Homer DL Sweet Atlas ? in MCo 1894 p10? ED Sherwood Genl merchants ED Larkin JP

1855 census Camillus, Gaylord N. Sherwood, 49 yrs, b. Herkimer Co. NY lived in Camillus 30 yrs, merchant; Sarah wf 47 yrs, b. Camillus, Onon. Co.; Edward D. 22 yrs, b. Camillus, Onon. Co.; Charley E. 5 yrs, b. Camillus; Eliz. L. 38 yrs, sister, b. Herkimer co. NY. Don't have next p.

1860 census, Van Buren, House 1104, family 1112. E.D. Sherwood, 27 yrs, b. NY, merchant, real Estate valued at $5000; Mary C. 28 yrs, (calc. 1832), b. NY, John L. 2 yrs, Carrie, 3 mo. b. NY. Servant Kate Calaghan 18 yrs, b. Ire.

1860 census, Van Buren, House 1100, family 1108: Henry J. Sherwood, 48 yrs, b. NY, Real estate $1000, pers. prop. $300. Sarah A. 40/41 yrs, Gaylord N. 10 or 18 yrs, b. NY, James D. 9 yrs, b. NY, Silas W. 7 mo. b. NY, Hannah Harper, 15 yrs, servant. Prob. related to E. Duane Sherwood.
Note: Henry J. Sherwood, d. 1866, 48 yrs, Sarah A. Sherwood d. 1883, 63 yrs, Gaylord N. Sherwood, d. 1860, 17 yrs, buried in Oakwood cem., then moved.

1880 Camillus 815B T9 0905
E. D. Sherwood Dry Good Merchant NY NY NY
Mary C 43 NY NY VT Keep House
John L 22 Clerk in Store NY NY NY
Carrie 20 NY NY NY
Michael Cummings 35 coachman Ire
Bridget Sweeney 19 Ire Eng

Lorenda Knox mentioned cousin Mary Sherwood who spent the winter of 1908 in Bermuda. She may have been this Mary, or a daughter Mary.

CHILDREN Sherwood: Gen. 5

1. John L.
   b. ca 1858. NY alive 1880 Camillus single ē par. 22 yr Clerk in store
   He may have been the one who had daughter Mary, cousin to Lorenda Knox, who spent the winter of 1907/8 in Bermuda.

2 Boys Auditors for Car (? Factory)

opp Alive 1920 Syracuse John L 62 NY X3 No occup
2 Jany Florence E. 57 NY X3 Duane 30 NY X3
Henry F 28 NY X3

#77
2. Carolyn, CARRIE
   b. 1860, (3 mo. old on census). b NY
   m. 1880 John Seymour Munro, (1856-1924). m after 1880 census
   d. 1915.

barn → 1880 Husb. was close neighbor 24 yr b NY Both par NY
p 15B 1880 Camillus
Living ē father David A. 61 NY NY NY
& mother Electa 54 NY NY NY

2/25/10

Gen. 4

MARY C. LARKIN AND EDWARD DUANE SHERWOOD

66. Mary C. Larkin was born October 1837 N.Y., (1900 census), probably in Onondaga Co. Mary was daughter of Maria[3] Baker (James M.[2], Matthew[1]) and John Larkin (Amos[5], Joshua4, Joseph3, Edward2,1). Mary was alive 1910 census in Manlius, Onondaga. Co. N.Y., 72 yrs, born N.Y., both parents born Vermont, residing in double house with her son John Larkin Sherwood and family.

Mary C. Larkin married 26 February 1857, to Edward Duane Sherwood, born 28 October 1832, Camillus, Onondaga Co. New York, died Nov. 1901, buried Oakwood Cem. Syracuse, N.Y. Duane was son of Gaylord Noble Sherwood, born Fairfield, Herkiner Co. N.Y. ca 1806 (census) and his wife Sarah Bennett born ca 1808 Camillus N.Y.; or born Vermont according to son on 1880 census.

Syracuse Daily Journal Nov. 21 1901. CAMILLUS. (N.Y.).
E. Duane Sherwood, funeral services at his home in this village, by Rev. F.C. Barrett, Pastor of Camillus Baptist Church and A.L. Freeman of Canandaigua NY, burial Oakwood Cem. Syracuse. Out of town people attending were Mr. and Mrs. Miles Bennett of Syracuse, N.Y., Miss Rosita Sherwood of B'flo, Dr. E.A. Larkin, Mrs. H. Rose and dau. of Syracuse, Mr. and Mrs. James O. Bennett & A.L. Hinsdale of Amboy, Mrs. Sidney Blanchard of Baldwinsville, etc.

Note that Dr Larkin was Duane's bro-in-law, Mrs. Harriet Rose was nee Baker, d/o Jerome Baker and 1st couisn of Mary C. Larkin, wf of Duane. A cousin Zilpha Larkin married Sidney Blanchard.

Marcellus Weekly Observer Nov. 29, 1901 lists the sudden & unexpected death of E. Duane Sherwood. He had attended the Pan American Exposition 3 weeks prior to his death and had a bout of indigestion there. At the time of his death his house was being repaired, so he was staying at his daughter's home, Mrs. John S. Munro. He, his brother and others planned a train trip to Syracuse that day, but he went home hurriedly , expecting to be back to take the train. When he didn't arrive, Mrs. Sherwood found him in his barn, expired. He wa sborn in Camillus 28 Oct 1833, s/o Gaylord N. and Sarah (Bennett) Sherwood, being one of nine children. He attended Munro Collegiate Institute at Elbridge NY. In 1856, he moved to Bflo and entered office of Elevator of Sherwood, Bennet and Glass, til 1859, when he entered mercantile business in Memphis. In 1863, he moved to Camillus in the same line of business, retiring in 1883. His osn John L. Sherwood , now of Fayetteville, took his store. In 1887, he built and operated a chair factory in the village, on site of the present knife facory, but it burned two yrs later. After that, he looked after his three farms and other real estate. He was Pres. of the village; on Bd of Supr's 1877 and 1879. He wa sof baptist faith. He was pleasant, affable, companionable, a kind husband, an indulgent father. Heand his only brother are attached to each other. In 1857, he married Mary C. Larkin, who survives him. He is survived by two children, Mrs. John S. Munro of Camillus and john L. Sherwood of Fayetteville. He is survived by five grandchildren, Mabel, Duane, Henry Sherwood and Rosita and Sibel Munro. He is survived by a brother Charles E. Sherwood of Camillus and a sister miss Rosita Sherwood of B'flo N.Y. Funeral service by Rev. F.C. Barrett, Bapt preacher and Rev. F.L. Freeman of Canandaigua, who officiated at his marriage. Burial Oakwood Cem. Syracuse.

Gaylord[7], (Henry J.[6], Henry[5], Jonathan[4], Isaac[2],[3], Thomas[1], of Fairfield, Ct.). Gaylord was b. Fairfield, Herkimer Co. N.Y., April 18, 1805 married 1828, sister of David Bennett, died January 10, 1895 in Buffalo, N.Y. Gaylord was Pres. of Camillus Village Board 1853 and 1862. He was Chairman of the Board of Supervisors, moved to Buffalo. (Ref: Bruce, Onondaga Centennial, p. 679 and Cutter). Sarah Bennett was d/o James Bennett and Sarah Olmstead.

A Rootsweb listing of this family submitted by Ross Jones gives Gaylord's ancestry as Henry6, Jonathan5, Isaac4,3, Thos. 2,1. He lists 2 more wives of Gaylord as 2. Sarah Donnelly and 3. Sarah Munroe.

Edward Duane Sherwood went to Camillus with his father in 1827. E. Duane owned a chair factory with his son in Camillus in the 1880's. He and his brother Charles E. owned a general merchandise store in Camillus for many years which was founded by his father. He purchased property in 1866, and built a brick house 1878. The chair factory burned in Nov. 1889.
E. Duane was President (same as Mayor) of Camillus in 1894, (Dwight Hall Bruce Onon. Centennial. p 679). Listed as one of the oldest settlers, resided in village of Camillus according to Clayton's History of Onondaga Co., p. 311.

Chas. J. Sherwood was Pres. Camillus Village Board 1871.

1855 census Camillus, Gaylord N. Sherwood, 49 yrs, b. Herkimer Co. N.Y. ca 1806, lived in Camillus 30 yrs, merchant; Sarah, wife, 47 yrs ca 1808 Camillus, Onon. Co.; Edward D. 22 yrs, b. Camillus, Onon. Co.; Charley E. 5 yrs, b. Camillus; Elizabeth L. 38 yrs, sister, b. Herkimer Co. N.Y. Don't have next p.

1860 census, Van Buren, Onondaga Co. N.Y.
House 1104, family 1112. E.D. Sherwood, 27 yrs, b. N.Y, merchant, real Estate valued at $5000; Mary C. 28 yrs, (calc. 1832), b. N.Y., John L. 2 yrs, Carrie, 3 months b. N.Y.

Servant Kate Calaghan 18 yrs, b. Ire.

1860 census, Van Buren, Onondaga Co. N.Y.
House 1100, family 1108: Henry J. Sherwood, 48 yrs, b. N.Y., Real estate $1000, pers. prop. $300. Sarah A. 40/41 yrs, Gaylord N. 10 or 18 yrs, b. N.Y., James D. 9 yrs, b. N.Y., Silas W. 7 mo. b. N.Y., Hannah Harper, 15 yrs, servant. Prob. related to E. Duane Sherwood.
Note: Henry J. Sherwood, d. 1866, 48 yrs, Sarah A. Sherwood d. 1883, 63 yrs, Gaylord N. Sherwood, d. 1860, 17 yrs, buried in Oakwood Cem., Syracuse, N.Y., then moved elsewhere.

1870 census, Village of Camillus, Onon. Co. N.Y. p. 47, #385-#377. E. Duane Sherwood 37 yrs b. N.Y. ca 1833, Retired Dry Goods merchant, R.E. $8,000, Pers. prop. $15,000; Mary 33 yrs b. N.Y. ca 1837; Ch. Carrie 10 yrs, John 12 yrs, both b. N.Y. Also boarding with them were Mary's parents John Larkin 68 yrs b. N.Y., Retired farmer, no R.E., Personal Property $5,000, Maria Larkin 55 b. VT who had $15,000 Pers. Property.
Also in hh were Hannah English 30 b. Ire. Domestic Servant and Michael Cummings 30 yrs, b. Canada, chore boy.

1879, she was mentioned in estate of her father.

1880 census, Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y. p. 15B, T9-0905
E.D. Sherwood, 47 yrs, b. N.Y. both par. b. N.Y. Wife Mary C. Sherwood 43 yrs b. N.Y., father b. N.Y., mother b. VT.
Ch. John L. 22 yrs, Carrie 20 yrs, both b. N.Y. and their parents b. N.Y. Also Bridget Butler, Servant, 19 yrs b. N.Y. f. b. Ire. m. b. Eng. Michael Cummings, Laborer, 35 yrs b. Canada, both par. b. Ire.

1900 census Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y.E.D. 37, p. 22 anc.com. 248.254. Duane E. Sherwood, Head, 66 yrs born October 1833, NY, both par. b. N.Y. married 40 yrs, Farmer, owns farm; wife Mary C., 62 yrs born Oct. 1837 N.Y., both par. b. NY, marr. 40 yrs, bore 2 ch, 2 alive.
Duane res. in double house with widowed mother-in-law Maria (Baker) Larkin, 84 yrs, b. March 1816 VT, both par. b. VT.
On same page was Isaac Parker and wife Mary Caroline Baker, Aunt of Mary C. Sherwood.

1910 census Manlius, Onon. Co. NY.
205.225. Mary L. Sherwood, Head, widow, 72 yrs born N.Y., both parents born VT. bore 2 ch, 2 alive, rents house.
She resided next door to her son John L. Sherwood and family.

Lorenda Knox mentioned cousin Mary Sherwood who spent the winter of 1907/8 in Bermuda. She may have been this Mary.

CHILDREN SHERWOOD: Gen. 5

#135
1. John Larkin,
   b. Feb. 1858 N.Y.
   m. ca 1883 Florence E. __, b. Feb. 1860 NY.
   both alive 1920 census Syracuse, NY.
   Prob. d. before 1928.

#136
2. Carolyn, "Carrie",
   b. 20 Feb. 1860, Memphis, Onondaga Co. N.Y. (obit).
   m. 22 Sept 1880 (obit), John Seymour Munro, (1856-1924).
   d. April 1915, before 30th.

67

p299

Gen. 4

LORENDA W. PARKER AND JOHN KNOX KNOX

~~58~~

~~40.~~ Lorenda W. Parker was born 11 April 1849 at Vergennes, Vt, (Knox Geny). She was d/o Mary "Carolyn" Baker, (James M.^{2}, Matthew^1) and Isaac G. Parker. Lorenda was educated at Lagenovier (Cazenovia?) school. School from Knox letter, transcriber says name not clear. She Resided 390 Union St. Hackensack, N. J., 1928 -1930.

d. after?
after 1929

d 14 oct 1916

John Knox was born 8 Aug. 1848 at Nelson, NY., resided Skaneateles. They were married at Camillus, in the Baker house, 30 March 1870. They moved to Skaneateles when dau. Harriet was 2 yrs old. Lorenda described her wedding thus: I was married standing on the east side of the parlor facing toward the street, (letter). Note that John married a woman who had the same given name as his father.

> John was the s/o Rev. Loren Laertes Knox (John 4, Wm3, John2, Wm1) and his 1st wife Ann Eliza Bowen. Loren was a Methodist preacher. John´s grandfather Rev. Elias Bowen of Cortland, wrote a history of the Free Methodist Church which became standard, (Knox Geny).

I have a picture identified as John Knox; and another that appears to be the same man that was taken at Kenosha Wisc. Perhaps he lived in Wisconsin for a time.

Obituary of John Knox:
formerly a well known resident of Skaneateles, died suddenly Sunday morn. Oct. 16, 1916 in his home at Pearl River, NY, burial in Hackensack, N.J. Printed in Oct 20, paper in Central, NY. William Knox of Blandford, Mass. and his Descendants, by Nathaniel Foote of Rochester, NY, Nov. 1926, lists his death as Oct. 15.

Mr. Knox was a resident of Skaneateles from 1874 until 1892, being engaged as a dealer in boots and shoes and clothing. While here he was an active member of the M. E. Church, a trustee of the Skaneateles Savings Bank, and served as Justice of the Peace and as a member of the Board of Education. He was an active Republican.

In 1892, Mr. Knox became interested in the Dexter Folder Company, through the late Joseph C. Willets, and for 24 years had made his home in Pearl River, N.Y. where the manufacturing plant of the company is located, occupying a responsible position. He had visited Skaneateles almost every year since his removal, often accompanied by his wife or daughter.

p 305 A

1880 T9 0906
Skaneateles Onon Co NY
John K Knox Clothier
31 yr NY NY NY
Lorenda W Keeps Hse 31
VT VT VT
Hattie L 7 yr NY NY VT
at School

~~159~~
299

Mr. Knox was held in high esteem by his many friends and acquaintances in Skaneateles, who regret to hear of his death.

Besides his wife, Mr. Knox leaves surviving one daughter, Dr. Harriet L. Knox of Hackensack, N.J.

Lorenda was a very thrifty lady, judging from the tone of her letters.

1908 letter- A year after her father's burial, Lorenda made a nostalgic visit to Camillus, and while there visited Mr. Larkin. (I believe she was referring to her cousin Edwin D. Larkin). She travelled by horse and wagon while in Camillus. " There is only one family of our relatives left now at Camillus after cousin Edwin sold his home in 1908."

In 1911, the magazines Housewife and Ladies World were being published. Lorenda sent a gift subscription to Mrs. Peterson who resided in the Baker house. (Knox letter)

1927 letter - "My Father (Isaac G.) took so much pains to have everything on our lot in Maplewood cemetery just to suit him." She mentioned Tilley's and their oldest sister's daughter Ella Parker Crysler. She also wrote that Mrs. Sarah Tilley and her sister Frances Tilley had just returned form a trip to Alaska and the Canadian Rockies. Mrs. *Crysler lives with her mother in Bridgeport, Ct. She mentioned The new State Highway that was being built in Camillus for auto travel.

Cole daughters or grdau

Dec. 1929 letter 80 yrs old.
"Such things as Christmas trees were uncommon in my childhood. I exercise by walking up and down on the front porch for 45 min daily. Had chilblains when a child so did not enjoy being outdoors in winter in Skaneateles."

Note the similarity of given names in family. James M. named daughter Orida"(Rinda)." Add the prefix L and one has Lorinda.

Note: A letter form Lorenda Knox early 1900's mentions Ella Parker Crysler, d/o a Tilley family and Frances and Sarah Tilley. These ~~may have been~~ were cousins since we know that Tryphenia Baker's dau. Sarah Cole m. Mr. Tilley. She also mentioned a person named Blanchard, (prob. Larkin, Mrs. Sidney Blanchard, ck out).

Eva Parker Crysler, wf of Edward W., 1858- 1907, buried Oswego Bitter cem. She came down the Tryphenia Baker + James Cole line
gr dau.

Letters from Lorenda Knox to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Peterson who had purchased the James M. Baker house on the Bennett's Corners Rd in Camillus: Excerpts?

1924 had a colored maid.
1925 "It is a slow process for a broken hip to heal, and I have been here a little more than eight weeks, all but the first two days a prisoner in a plaster Paris cast, having to lie night and day flat on my back, unable to change my position or any part of my anatomy except my arms. It seems to me I have had the very best friends a person has had, so thoughtful to come to see me often. My room has been kept bright with lovely flowers, kind messages from those who are too far away to come. Daughter is well and comes here three times a day."
1928 "Farm work is not an easy life but one which pays in comfort and independence. I remember with great satisfaction the 24 years of my life spent on the farm that is now your home." (Baker farm)

1928 "I shall reach my seventy-ninth birthday on the 11th of April. I used to think that was very old but do not feel that way now. Have as much ambition as ever although my movements are so hampered since my accident, shall never be able to walk without a cane, but am so thankful that I can walk at all."

1928 "I well remember when we used to get a quarter of beef each winter and how anxious we used to be when the weather changed to warmer. At that time, we knew nothing about canning it, but it is such a good idea. One of our neighbors, whose father was too feeble to get out in the winter and for that reason used to kill his chickens in the fall and kept them nicely in fruit cans."

Only Knox child: Gen 5.

#78
1. Harriet/Hattie
    b. 14 January 1873, Camillus, N.Y.
    unmarried, physician.
    d. about 1963, age 90.
    buried one of the boroughs of NYC (not Manhattan Burials Banned there

Gen 4
59 Francis N
Fannie Maria + Short

oct 12 08

Gen. 4.

FANNIE MARIA SPERRY AND HENRY WILBUR SHORT

✓

59. Fannie Maria Sperry was d/o Orinda Baker (James M.^{2}, Matthew^1) and Marquis Truman Sperry, (aka Marcus Sperry). Fannie was born 12 April 1844, Jordan, Onon. Co. N.Y. Fannie was alive 14 January 1920 census in Manhattan NY Co. NY. Fannie was prob. the Francis N. Sperry, 6 yrs old in hh with her parents in 1850 census, listed as a male child.

Fannie Sperry married 4 Sept 1866, Jordan, Onon. N.Y. to Henry Wilber Short, who was born Homer, N.Y. 21 Oct 1835. Henry apparently died between 1910 and 1920, perhaps in NY NY. Henry was s/o Hammon and Dorcas (Weaver) Short.

1850 Census, Elbridge, Onondaga Co. N.Y.
M.T. Sperry, age 36, born Ct, no occupation, no Real Estate. Personal property $1,200. Orinda, 26 yrs, ditto marks for place of birth under husb. place of birth. Ch. Francis N. (male), 6 yrs and Mary 2 yrs, both b. NY. Next door neighbor was brother Hobart Sperry, 26 yrs, b. Mass, with Roxana, 36, born Vt in hh. (Marcus had a brother Hobart b. 1822, res. 1849, Mackinaw, IL. with wife Anna acc. to Sperry MSS at CT State Lib.).

1855 census, Tn Elbridge Dist.2, #182, Frame house $3000 value, visit 201.
M.T. Sperry, 42 yrs, male, born Conn., Merchant, owns land, res. 12 yrs in Town of Elbridge, wife Orinda B., 32 yrs, born VT, res. 12 yrs in Town Elbridge. Frances M., 11 yrs, child, b. Onon. Co., Mary ?F. 7 yrs, b. Onon. Co. No agriculture or mfr listed for him. Get sex of Frances!

Neighbor H. Dodge, 62 yrs, male widower, b. VT.
Neighbor E. Baker, 48 yrs (for b. ca 1807, b. Onon. Co. and wf Jane. 46 yrs, b. Wash. Co.). (Poss. Erastus).
Also in Elbridge, Starr Sperry, 30, male, b. CT and wf and child.

1860 census, I did not find Sperry family.

1870 census Aug. 8, Syracuse, Onon. Co. N.Y. Ward 8. Jno H. Drake, Ass't Marshall. P. 28. Dwelling 216, visit 237.
Marguia T. Sperry, 58 yrs, b. Conn ca 1812. Lumber Dealer, $21,000 Real Estate, $20,000 Personal Prop. Citizen. Lorinda B., 47 yrs, b. Vermont ca 1823, Keeps house, $10,000 Real Estate, $2000 Pers. Prop. Fannie M. 25 yrs, female, b. N.Y. ca 1845, Mary 21 yrs, b. N.Y. ca 1849, Henry W. Short, 32 yrs, b. NY, Lumber Dealer, Real Estate $13,000, Citizen. May Short 2 yrs b. NY.

1880 census, Syracuse, Onondaga Co. N.Y. 8th Ward, p. 506B, T9-0908.
Henry W. Short, Banker, 43 yrs b. N.Y., both par. b. N.Y. Wf Fanny M. Short 31 yrs b. N.Y. father b. CT, mother b. VT. Ch. Gertrude, 3 yrs b. N.Y., both par. b. N.Y. Orinda Sperry, mother-in-law, occup. Banker, 51 yrs, b. VT, both par. b. VT. Mary P. Sperry, sister-in-law, 24 yrs b. N.Y. father b. CT, mother b. VT. Orville E. Short, Nephew, 20 b. N.Y. both par. b. N.Y. Carriage Mfr., Servant Anna Custen,, 21 yrs b. N.Y., both par. b. Ire.

Fanny was alive 1894 in Springfield, Hampshire, MA.

1900, 14 June census, Asbury Park, Monmouth Co. N.J.
Fannie M. Short resided with her spinster sister Mary Sperry, 52 yrs, perhaps in her deceased mother's house.
Fannie was listed as 56 yrs, b. April 1844 N.Y. f. b. CT., m. b. VT, married 34 yrs, bore 5 children, 2 alive, but no husband in hh, her dau. Gertrude Kramer 23 yrs, b. NY March 1877, both par. b. NY, married 2 yrs, bore no ch. Her husb. Alfred E. Kramer in hh, 38 yrs, b. March 1862 Mass, both par. b. Germany, Grocery salesman, Fannie's dau. Florence Short, also in hh, 11 yrs, b. May 1889 Mass, both par. b. NY, at school.

1900, I cannot find Henry W. Short on census.

1910, 15 April census, Manhattan, NYNY, Ward 12, First Sup'r. Dist., E.D. 614.
#30, Henry W. Short, Head, 74 yrs, marr. once, 44 yrs, born N.Y., father born NY, mother b. R.I., Manager of Laundry ?Steph; wife Fannie M., 66 yrs, b. NY, married once, married 44 yrs, bore 5 ch, 2 ch. alive, father b. CT, mother b. VT, no occup.; dau. Gertrude ?E. Kramer, (first letter ink blot), 33 yrs b. NY, married once, 11 yrs, bore no ch., both par. b. NY; Florence Short, dau., Single, 20 yrs, b. MA, both par. b. NY, Actress for Stock Co.; Mary P. Sperry, sister-in-law, single, 62 yrs, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. VT, no occup.

1920, 14 January census Manhattan, NYNY, Supr list, E.D. 805, Sheet 16A.
Fannie M. Short, Head, looks like WD, 75 yrs, has radio, b. NY, father b. CT, mother b. VT; dau. Gertrude _____, indicating same last name, single, 28 yrs or 25 yrs, born NY, both parents born NY, Fitter Inspector; dau. Florence 25 yrs, b. NY, both parents born NY, Actress; Mary Sperry, sister, 70 yrs, born NY, both parents born VT.

Ch. Short: Gen. 5. (line died out unless Florence had issue)

1. Ella May, listed as May, 2 yrs in 1870.
   b. 15 Apr 1868, Syracuse, N.Y.; d. 8 Jan 1876.

2. Fannie Sperry,
   b. 6 May 1872, Syracuse, N.Y., d. 3 Jan 1874.

3. Harry Sperry,
   b. 21 June 1874, d. 18 Dec. 1875.

4. Gertrude Cordelia
   b. 25 March 1877, Syracuse, Onon. Co. N.Y.
   m. 9 Nov 1898, Alfred Edward Kramer.
   alive 1899, N.Y.C.
   alive 1900 Asbury Pk N.J.
   alive 14 Jan. 1920 NYC, listed as single; no husb. with her; perhaps separated or divorced before 1910.
   prob. no issue.

5. Florence, Actress for at least 10 yrs (1910-1920).
   b. 19 May 1889, Springfield, Hampshire, MA.
   alive Jan. 1920 in NYC, single.

   Did she ever marry?

A few pages from Sperry mss held at CT State Library re: the Marquis T. Sperry family were given to me by Nancy Sieck of Titusville FL and have been included in this mss.

Oct 11, 08

Gen. 4.

CHARLES J. COOK AND MARTHA L. WRIGHT

60. Charles J. Cook was son of Julia A. Baker (James2, Mathew1) and Alanson Cook. Charles was born March 1849 Onondaga Co. N.Y. (2 mo. old in 1850). Charles died after June 1900 census and before 1910 census, probably in Black Hawk Co. Iowa, whwere his widow Martha remained after Charles' death.

Charles J. Cook married circa 1874, probably in Iowa or possibly N.Y.S., to Martha L. Wright, born March 1847 in English Canada. Martha survived Charles and was alive 1910 in Black Hawk Co. Iowa. Their unmarried son Lewis Cook resided with Martha.

Martha was probably the d/o Leonard (b. ca 1824-28) and Betsey Wright, (1827-28) both born N.Y., both alive 1880 in East Cascade, Dubuque Co. Iowa.

Martha likely had a previous marriage to Mr. Willard, based on 1870 census and Charles Cook's step-dau. Stella, 9 yrs old, born Iowa, who resided with Charles and martha Cook as listed in 1880 census. Stella's father was born Iowa, her mother b. Canada, which links Martha as probably Stella's biological mother.

Basis for parents of Martha:
Note that Albert Wright born ca 1859 in Iowa resided with Charles and Martha Cook in 1880.
1860 August 13 census Taylor Twp., Dubuque Co. Iowa, p. 135, Leonard Wright, 35 yrs, b. NY, Carriage Maker, Betsey 32 yrs b. NY, Warren 15 yrs, b. Canada, MARTHA 13 yrs b. Canada, Ida 8 yrs b. NY, Fredrik 5 yrs b. Iowa, ALBERT 1 yrs b. Iowa.

1870 census Peosta, Taylor, Dubuque Co. Iowa, Leonard Wright 46 yrs Elizabeth 43 yrs, both b. NY, Mark W. 25 yrs b. Canada, Mary J. 17 yrs b. NY, ALBERT 10 yrs b. Iowa, Cary 2 yrs b. Iowa, MARTHA Willard, 23 yrs born Canada. No husband listed for Martha.
(Note that Mark was Mark Warren Wright; that The Wright family resided in Canada from abt 1845-1847, based on birth places of Mark Warren and Martha. There is also an eight yr gap between births of Martha and Ida, which might indicate that Betsey could have a second wife, or the two eldest children were Betsey's by a previous husband).

> 1880 June 16 census East Cascade, Whitewatwer Twp., Dubuque Co. Iowa, E.D. 190, Leonard Wright 56 yrs, b. NY, both par. b. Eng., wife Betsey 53 yrs b. NY, both par. b. CT, son Carey 12 yrs, b. Iowa, both par. b. N.Y.

1850 census, Town of Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y.
34.35. Alanson Cook, 26 yrs, born New Jersey, farmer, Real Estate valued at $4000, wife Julia, 25 yrs, born N.Y, James M., 3 yrs, born N.Y. Jane 2 yrs, b. N.Y., CHARLES J. 2 months, b. N.Y. Their next neighbor was Luther Parker, who must have been related to Julia's mother.
(Resided 9 houses from Julia's father James M. Baker).

1855 Town of Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y.
#181 frame house, $500 value, visit 187. Alanson Cook, 32 yrs, born N.J., Farmer, resided 22 yrs in Twp. of Camillus, owns land. Wife Julia, 29 yrs born Onondaga Co., resided 29 yrs in Town Camillus. Child James M. Cook, 8 yrs, child CHARLES I. Cook, 5 yrs, both children born Onondaga Co. and both resided in Twp. Camillus all their lives. Also in house was John Tamus, 20 yrs, laborer, born Cayuga Co. N.Y., resided two yrs in Camillus. Also in house Agusta Pier, 24 yrs, domestic help, b. N.J., res. three yrs in Town of Camillus. (Note that child Jane was NOT listed, probably deceased).

1860 census, Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y.
1845.1851. Alanson Cook, 37 yrs, born N.J., Farmer, R.E. $5300, Pers. Prop. $2,000. Wife Julia, 34 yrs, born N.Y. James M. 13 yrs, CHARLES J. 10 yrs. Ch. both born N.Y. Augusta Pees, (poss. Peer), 28 yrs, b. N.J.

par split betw 1860/1870

1870 Aug. 12 census, Taylor Twp, Dubuque Co. Iowa, P.O. Peosta, p. 38.
280.289. Julia A. Cook, Head, 43 yrs, b. N.Y., Keeping House, Real Estate $2500, Pers. Prop. $1000, CHARLES J. Cook 20, yrs, b. N.Y. Farmer, b. NY, James M. Cook 23 yrs, b. N.Y., Farmer.

1879. Did Charles and Martha Cook reside in N.Y.S. when son Willie was born? If so, were they in Camillus area? In what part of N.Y.S. did Martha's parents reside.

1880 June 1 census Whitewater, Dubuque Co. Iowa, E.D. 190, p.1 on left handwritten, p. 487 A stamped on right.
Charles Cook, 29 yrs, b. NY, both par. b. N.Y., works at any job, wife Martha 33 yrs, born Canada, both parents born N.Y. step dau. Stella, 9 yrs b. Iowa, father b. Iowa, mother b. Canada, dau. Mabel 5 yrs and son Willie one yr, both ch. born Iowa, and both had father b. N.Y. and mother b. Canada. Also a boarder, Albert Wright, 21 yrs b. Iowa, both parents b. N.Y. His occup. Painer (sic), which could be a misspelling for Paner as in windows, but also could be error for painter. ~~Could~~ Albert ~~have been~~ was a brother of Martha? (Find Albert later)?

1900 June 11 census Poyner, Black Hawk Co. Iowa, E.D. 18, p. 278 A, Sheet 5.
Charles J. Cook, age 51, b. March 1849 N.Y., both par. b. N.Y., married 25 yrs, (ca 1875), Laborer, (on ?section), unemployed 3 months, rents house, wife Martha L. 53 yrs, b. March 1847 Canada, both par. b. N.Y., married 25 yrs, bore 6 ch, 6 alive, immigrated in 1860, res. 40 yrs in U.S., dau. Winnefod, (sic), 13 yrs, b. Oct. 1886, Iowa, father b. N.Y., mother b. Canada.

1910 april 20 census, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co. Iowa, E. Waterloo Twp. E.D. 25, p. 179, Sheet 10 A.
Widow Martha Cook, Head, 63 yrs, b. English Canada, both par. b. N.Y., bore 6 ch, 6 alive, owns mortgaged house, son Lewis Cook, 26 yrs, single, b. Iowa, father b. NY, mother b. Canada, Wagon Driver, (?Fruit) house.

1920 census, Martha and son Lewis Cook not found.

I did not find this family listed on Rootsweb, except for the birth of Charles, from submitters who purloined the info. from my own research. Nothing found at ancestry.com or genforum either for Charles Cook family.

Ch. Cook: Gen. 5. (Martha bore 6 ch, 6 alive in

#138.
1. S. Mabel or Mabel S.
    b. Nov. 1875 Iowa, perhaps Dubuque Co.
    m. ca 1899 prob. in Iowa, Herman McVey.
    both alive 1930 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co.Iowa.

2. son Willie, b. ca 1879 New York, (sic). Alive 1880 census in Iowa.

    1900 census Waterloo, Black Hawk Co. Iowa, E.D. 13, Ward 4, Sheet 7B, Lafayette St.
    Widow Juliette Holmes, Head, 50 yrs b. Maine x3, sewer of Tents and Awnings, and her children.
    Boarder William Cook, 21 yrs, single, b. Jan. 1879, Iowa, father b. blank, mother b. Wisc. Conductor on St. Railway.
    It is obvious that the info. for this census was not given by William himself.

    1910 census Waterloo, Black Hawk Co. Iowa. Ward 4. William L. Cook, 35 yrs, b. ___, (ca 1875), both par. b. Iowa, get occup., wife Jossie M., 28 yrs, son Earl 7 yrs, ?Florence W. 6 yrs, I cannot read my writing, Ethel M. 4 yrs. Unknown if the Willie we seek.

3. prob. another child b. between 1880 and 1900.

4. Lewis,

b. Oct. 1884 in Iowa.
alive 1910 census Waterloo, Black Hawk Co. Iowa.

1900 June 11 census Poyner Twp., Black Hawk Co. Iowa. E.D. 18, Supr Dist. 3, Sheet 4 B.
Edmund D. Marble, 60 yrs b. Sept. 1829, NY, both par. b. NY, wife Margaret A., 60 yrs, b. Sept. 1829, Canada, father b. NY, mother b. Canada, marr. 40 yrs, bore 7 ch, 5 alive, dau. Keturah G. 17 yrs, b. Nov. 1882 Nebraska, father b. NY, mother b. Canada. Also in house listed as Servant, LEWIS COOK, 15 yrs, b. Oct. 1884 Iowa, father b. NY, mother b. Canada, Farm Laborer.

Lewis was listed 4 houses from his sister Mabel (Cook) McVey.

1910 census, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co. Iowa, Lewis Cook 26 yrs, b. Iowa, single, res. with his mother Martha Cook. See mother's narrative, above.

#139.
5. Winifred B.

b. Oct. 1886 in Iowa, prob. in Dubuque or Black Hawk Co.
m. ca 1907, prob. Iowa to Lester W. Rawlings, (b. June 1885 N.Y., d. after 1930 census, of Syracuse, NY).
died 15 Aug. 1987, of Alameda, Alameda Co. CA, (SSDI).

10/4/03

Gen. 4.

HENRIETTA M. BAKER AND HULBERT D. ROSE

61 ~~58~~. Henrietta M. Baker was the daughter of Jerome Baker (James M.2, Matthew1) and his wife Betsey/Elizabeth Evans #18. Henrietta was born 27 Feb. 1851 in the Baker house on Bennett's Corners Rd. Tn Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y. She died 2 December 1943 in Bridgeport CT and was buried at Oakwood Cem. Syracuse, N.Y. in Lot 62-4, Section 13, of which she and her husband were the owners. Henrietta is #24047 with her husband Hurlbert #16697. (Cem. rec).

Hulbert was buried 23 Aug. 1918. Henrietta was buried 4 Dec. 1943. Her brother James and her mother Betsey were also buried in this lot.

Dick Rose, a relative of Hulbert Rose visited the cem. in 1993 and said there was a large monument in the lot with Rose on one side and Baker on the other side. This was separate from the gravestones of Henrietta and Hulbert.

Henrietta married ca 1874 to Hulbert D. Rose who was born 10 July 1848 N.Y., died 21 Aug. 1918 Syracuse, Onondaga Co. N.Y.

Dick Rose has a letter that Hurlbert wrote on Syracuse Savings Bank stationery which mentions that his father was J. DeWitt Rose.

Hulbert D. Rose was the son of Joseph (or John) DeWitt Rose and Harriet S. Roode. J. DeWitt was born 1 March 1812 Syracuse, d. 24 Dec. 1889 Syracuse. He married 22 Feb. 1842 Syracuse N.Y. to Harriet S. Roode b. 13 Dec. 1824, Waterville, Oneida Co. N.Y., d. 23 March 1902 Syracuse, N.Y. In 1880, father J. DeWitt Rose and wife lived in Town of Onondaga, Onondaga Co., close to their son Hulbert. J.D. Rose was s/o Nathan Rose and Magdalen Wheeler. Harriet Roode was d/o Oliver Roode and Levina Munger. (Ref: Dick Rose).

1855, 16 June, Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y. #155 frame house $1200 value visit 158. p. 20.
Jerome C. Baker, 25 yrs, born Onon. Co. resided 25 yrs in Tn Camillus, owns land, occup. blank. Betsy, wife 25 yrs, b. Onon. Co., res. 25 yrs Tn Camillus. Henrietta 4 yrs, child, Martha J. Evens (sic, 22 yrs, sister, 8 yrs Tn Camillus. Next neighbor sister Mary C. Baker Parker and husb. Isaac.

1860 census, Tn of Camillus, Onon. Co. N.Y. House 1813, family 1817. Jerome resided next to his father James M. Baker.
Jerome C. Baker, Farmer, Real Estate valued at $2285. He and his wife were 30 yrs of age, both b. N.Y. Henrietta, 8 yrs, Ida S. 5 yrs, James M. 3 yrs, all b. N.Y. Jane Evans 27 yrs, Tailoress, b. N.Y. George Duscham/Suschaw 14 yrs, b. N.Y.S.,

Wm O'Brine (sic), farm laborer, b. Ire., Mary Cummings 20 yrs, b. Ire.
(Note that son James M. Baker was listed as James T, in 1880 census and in his obit. and in Oakwood Cem. record).

1880 census Onondaga, Onon. Co. N.Y. p. 158C.
Hulbert D. Rose, Bookkeeper in bank, 26 yrs born N.Y., wife Henrietta, 29 yrs born N.Y.; daughter Lillie, 5 yrs born N.Y. All in family had both parents b. N.Y.

Syracuse Post Standard 22 Aug. 1918, p. 9, Col. 3.
HULBERT D. ROSE, AUDITOR AT THE ONONDAGA COUNTY SAVINGS BANK, DIES AT 70.

Prominent Man in Banking Circles Had Been Ill Three Weeks. Funeral Tomorrow.
Hulbert D. Rose, 70, auditor for the Onondaga Co. Savings Bank, died at his home No. 621 East Fayette St. early yesterday morning after an illness of about three weeks resulting from an attack of appendicitis. His death removed from local banking circles one of the oldest workers. For more than forty years he has been in the service of the local institution, rising through various grades to the position of auditor which he held at the time of his death.

Mr. Rose was born in this city July 12, 1848. As a young man, he was employed for several years by Grant and Dunn as a bookkeeper. Later, he was employed by the banking house. He was advanced to receiving and paying teller and later to auditor. He was a nephew of the late William E. Rose who was a member of the first Board of Trustees of the institution.

Mr. Rose is survived by his widow, Henrietta M. Rose, and one daughter, Mrs. Alexander Howell of Bridgeport CT.

Another obit. 21 Aug. 1918 for Hulbert D. Rose adds additional information as follows:
During his forty yrs with the Onon. Co. Savings Bank, his wide acquaintance with the thousands of depositors had become of a personal nature and he was liked and admired by one and all.

Mr. Rose was the last of his kin to be connected with the Savings Bank. The name of Rose has always been one of importance in the bank's history. His Uncle, William E. Rose, was one of the first members of the Board of Trustees. His brother, the late Clinton T. Rose, was connected with the bank for many yrs and at the time of his death was Treasurer. Samuel Rose, a cousin, was with the bank for 25 yrs. Internment for Hulbert Rose will be in Oakwood Cem.
This obit. includes a picture of Hulbert.

Ch. Rose: Gen. 5. (The only surviving child in 1918).

1. Lillian R.
   b. 13 April 1875 N.Y. prob. Onon. Co.
   m. bef. 1918 to Alexander Howell.
   d. 20 July 1958, Bridgeport Fairfield Co. CT.
   bur. 25 July 1958 in Oakwood Cem. Syracuse, N.Y. Lot 62-4 with her parents.

   Lillian was alive 1918 in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co. CT.

   Obit. Syracuse Herald Journal, Tues. 22 July 1958, p. 12, Col. 4.
   MRS. LILLIAN R. HOWELL, Bridgeport CT.
   Rites for former Syracusan, Mrs. Lillian Rose Howell, 83 will be held tomorrow at Fairchild & Meech Funeral Chapel, the Rev. John N. Huber officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cem. Mrs. Howell died Sunday in Bridgeport CT, where she had lived since moving from Syracuse 40 yrs ago. Surviving are two cousins, Mrs. Richard Cooney and Mrs. Harriet Iloff of Westport CT.

   If Lillian had any ch., they obviously died without issue. Harriet Waggoner Iloff was her first cousin. Mrs. Richard Cooney as surviving cousin doesn't make sense. Lillian's first cousin Ruth Waggoner married Frank Cooney and was alive in 1958. Ruth had a son Richard Cooney, who died in 2003, but he would be her cousin, not his wife? Was Richard Cooney's first or second wife a Rose cousin?

THIS LINE DIED OUT

Gen. 4

LILLIAN D. BAKER AND FRANK WALLRATH WAGGONER SR.

59. Lillian D. Baker was the daughter of Jerome Baker (James2, Matthew1) and his wife Betsey A. Evans #18. She was born 10 August 1855 Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y. in the Baker house. She died 11 Feb. 1943 in Syracuse, N.Y. and was buried in the Peter Waggoner lot in Oakwood Cemetery in Syracse, N.Y. Lot 43-47, Section 23, with her husband.

Lillian Baker married ca 1874 to Frank Wallrath Waggoner, born 8 Oct. 1851 N.Y., probably in Onondaga Co. He died suddenly 9 July 1911, age 60, Syracuse, Onondaga Co. N.Y., while on a short visit from Leonia N.J. where he lived with his only son Frank Walrath Waggoner, who was known as Wallace. He was separated from his wife at that time. Frank was the son of Peter Waggoner who was the owner of the Oakwood Cemetery lot where he was buried with his wife Harriet Downs. Frank was buried in Lot 43-47, Section 23 on 11 July 1911.

Obit. Syracuse Post Standard, Sunday 14 Feb. 1943, p. 25, col. 3. Services for Mrs. Lillian D. Waggoner, who died Thursday, were held yesterday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Joseph Meatyard of 403 Sedgewick Drive, Rev. Alfred Rapp officiating. Bearers were Otto W. Iloff, Jerome V. Cooney, Frank W. Waggoner and Joseph M. Meatyard. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

Syracuse Post Standard Mon. 10 July 1911, p. 6, Col. 3.
F.W. WAGGONER IS FOUND DYING.
Well-Known Plumber Succombs to Sudden Attack at Hotel.
COMES TO SYRACUSE ON VISIT.
Frank W. Waggoner, a former well-known plumber, whose family resides at 611 W. Onondaga St., died suddenly last eve. at the Jervis House on Fayette Park. The cause of death is not known, but Coroner's Physician Archer D. Babcock will investigate today.

Mr. Waggoner returned to Syracuse last week. For the last few years he had been with his son in N.J. and his return here was unexpected.

At the Jervis House last eve., he had not complained of being ill. His groans were heard and he was found unconscious. He died soon after being found.

The case was reported to the Coroner's office. The body was first taken to Hart's undertaking rooms, but moved to Fairchild and Fancher, undertakers at the request of the family.

Joseph M. Meatyard of 611 W. Onondaga St. is a son-in-law of Mr. Waggoner.

He had been with his son, Wallace Waggoner, who has been engaged in the plumbing business at Leonia, N.J. for about six years. He had been troubled with heart disease at times.

Mr. Waggoner was 60 yrs old and had been a resident of Syracuse most of his life. In 1906 he had a plumbing shop in this city. He moved to Leonia N.J. six years ago because of family differences and for his staying at the Jervis House, instead of the W. Onondaga St. home.

Surviving Mr. Waggoner are his widow, one son Wallace Waggoner; four daughters, Jessica, Ruth and Harriet Waggoner and Mrs. Joseph M. Meatyard of Syracuse; one brother Edward Waggoner of Jersey City N.J.
Arrangements have not been completed for the funeral service.

1880, 7 June census, Syracuse Onondaga Co. N.Y. 7th Ward FHL 1254908; Nat'l Arch. T9-0908. (p.92, Sup'r Dist. 8, E.D. 218). p.405C. E. Fayette St. House 92, Dwelling 130, family visit 211.
Jerome C. Baker, Painter, 50 yrs, b. N.Y., both parents b. N.Y., Betsey Baker, wife, 50 yrs, b. N.Y., both parents b. MA, keeping house. Son James T. Baker, Bank Clerk, 21 yrs b. N.Y., both parents b. N.Y. Frank Waggoner, son-in-law, Clerk in Stove Store, 29 yrs b. N.Y., both parents b. N.Y., Lilla Waggoner, daughter, 24 yrs b. N.Y. both parents b. N.Y. Waller Waggoner, grandson, 5 yrs b. N.Y., both parents b. N.Y.; Jesse Waggoner, granddau. 1 yr b. N.Y., both parents b. N.Y.
Jerome was listed between the Skeele and the Rappalye families.

Lillian was probably living in Syracuse in 1911 when her husband died. Her daughters were not yet married. They married later to Syracuse men.

Lillian visited her cousin Lorenda Knox in Hackensack N.J. in Oct. 1924. Lillian was then living in an apartment in East Orange N.J. with her daughter who was a teacher in Newark. This was probably Jessica. Lorenda identifies Lillian as daughter of her Uncle Jerome Baker. (Lorenda Knox letter).

Dec. 29 1929, Loranda wrote that her cousin Lillie Waggoner is suffering from injuries received in a trolley accident on the Baldwinsville trolley car and has had some disablement for thirty years or more. Lillie was keeping house for her daughter in 1929 who had been a teacher in a Newark school for 25 yrs. Lorneda mentioned that Lillie had three married daughters in Syracuse and one son in Y.W.L. work in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Lillian's grandson Richard W. Cooney said that Lillian and Jessica moved back to Syracuse where they both lived in nursing homes, (ph. convers. Nov. 2001).

Children Waggoner: Gen. 5.

#108

1. Frank Wallrath Jr. "Wallace".

    b. 10 March 1875 N.Y. (Waller in 1880 census).
    m. ca 1895/1899 Ethel Mills, (b. ca 1875/1883).
    alive 1911 Leonia, N.J. Occup. plumber.
    alive 1930, employed in Y.W.L. br. work in Brooklyn, N.Y. (L. Knox letter).
    bur. Oakwood Cem. Syracuse, but cem. map doesn't list date.
    d. bef. 1957, not ment. in sister Eliz. obit.

    K. Kalamarides wrote that Frank was in White Russia during W.W.1, with the Y.M.C.A. She has a picture of him in uniform, which she doesn't recognise as U.S. military issue.

2. Jessica M., (Jesse). Spinster.

    b. ca 1879 Syracuse, Onon. Co. N.Y. (1 yr in 1880, but obit. calc. to birth ca 1882).
    d. 26 March 1956, Syracuse Gen'l Hosp. Syracuse, N.Y.
    bur. 28 March, Oakwood Cem. Syracuse, Lot 43-47, Sect. 23 with her parents.
    Lived in same nursing home as her mother, (RWC).

    Obit. Syracuse Herald Journal, Tues. 27 March 1956, p. 25, Col. 2.
    Jessica M. Waggoner, 74 yrs, Retired teacher, Dies.
    Services for Miss Jessica M. Waggoner, 74, of 209 W. Beard Ave., a retired school teacher, who died yesterday morning in Syracuse General Hosp., will be conducted tomorrow in the Fairchild & Meech Funeral Chapel.
    The Rev. John N. Huber will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cem.
    A native Syracusan, Miss Waggoner attended the old Keeble private school and the former Oswego State Normal School. She taught in the New Jersey school system for more than 35 yrs, living in East Orange. Miss Waggoner returned to this city following her retirement in 1937. She was a member of Plymouth Congregational Church.
    Surviving are three sisters, Mrs. Joseph M. Meatyard, Mrs. Frank V. Cooney and Mrs. Otto W. Iloff, all of Syracuse. Friends may call today.

Mr. Meatyard was a former corporation council for the City of Syracuse and a past member of the board of trustees of the Court of Appeals Library in Syracuse.

The attorney was a member of the American and State Bar Assciations and a past Pres. of the Onondaga Bar Association. Mr. Meatyard was a member of the Univ. Club, Onondaga Golf and Country Club and was a 72 yrs member of Central City Lodge 305, F.&A.M. He was also a member and vestryman of St. Paul's Episcopal Cathedral.

Mr. Meatyard was a Capt. in the Troop K Cavalry unit during W.W.I. and a founder of the local Troop K Assoc. which was the forerunner of the present Cavalry Club.

Surviving are sister, Mrs. Marion Nesbitt of Grand Rapids MI; several nieces and nephews, including Archibald Meatyard Jr. of Bethesda MD and Mrs. William E. Lawton of DeWitt, and a grandniece Mrs. Karen Lawton Burton of Nashville, TN.

Services will be held at St. Paul's Cathedral, the Rev. Dr. William B. George officiating. Burial will be at Oakwood Cem.

Calling hrs tomorrow at the Fairchild and Meech Funeral Chapel. Contrib. may be made to the Masonic Home in Utica.

The following Joseph T. Meatyard of 1880 Syracuse census, p.190B were the parents of Joseph M. Meatyard.
Joseph T. Meatyard 29 yrs b. Eng, both par. b. Eng. Wf Lizzie 23 yrs b. N.Y., both par. b. Eng. Ch. Jennie and Allen.

Several other Meatyards resided in E. Hamburg, Erie Co. N.Y.in 1880 and were also families from England.

#109
4. Ruth E., SS 059-18-4217 issued N.Y.S. (Dates from SSDI).
b. 23 March 1889 prob. in Syracuse, N.Y.
m. 30 Sept. 1913, Syracuse, Onon. Co. N.Y. to Frank Vincent Cooney.
d. 2 Dec. 1985 @ 96 yrs of age, Syracuse, Onon. Co. N.Y. 13203.
cremated, bur. 30 Jan. 1986 Oakwood-Morningside Cem. Syracuse, Lot 43-47, Section 23 with husb.

3. Elizabeth,
    b. after 1880 in Syracuse, Onon. Co. N.Y.
    m. Joseph Mann Meatyard, b. 29 Nov. 1880, Onon. Co. N.Y.
        d. 15 Feb. 1975 Syracuse, N.Y., 13203.
        SS096-12-6168. He was s/o Joseph Thomas Meatyard
        and Sarah Elizabeth Webber. They res. Syracuse in
        1880.
    d. 3 Feb. 1957 Syracuse, Onon. Co. N.Y.
    bur. Oakwood Cem. Syracuse, N.Y.
    Not listed in Lot 62-4 with Rose fam.

No living issue in 1957.

Joseph Thomas Meatyard was chr. 29 Dec. 1850 in Stour Provost, Dorset Eng. He was s/o Emmanuel and Mary Hannah Miles. Sarah Webber was b. ca 1857 NY.

Obit. Syracuse Herald Journal, Mon. 4 Feb. 1957, p. 22, Column 1.
Mrs. E. W. Meatyard Funeral Wed.
Services will be Wed. for Mrs. Elizabeth W. Meatyard of 753 James St., (wf of Joseph M. Meatyard a Prominent Syracuse Attorney), who died yesterday in Syracuse Gen'l Hosp. after a long illness.

The Rev. Arnold L. Hutton, Rector of St. Paul's Episc. Church, will officiate at rites at 11 a.m. in Fairchild & Meech Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakwood Cem.
A life resident of Syracuse, Mrs. Meatyard was the d/o the late Frank W. and Lillian Baker Waggoner. She was a graduate of the Keeble School, a private educational institution.
A communicant of St. Paul's Church, she was affiliated with the Corinthian Club and the Onondaga Golf and Country Club.
Surviving, besides her husband, are two sisters, Mrs. Ruth W. Cooney and Mrs. Harriet W. Iloff, both of Syracuse; a niece and several nephews.

Syracuse Herald American, Sunday 16 Feb. 1975, p. 81, Col. 5. J.M. Meatyard, 94, law firm partner.
Joseph M. Meatyard, 94, of 753 James St., a well-known Syracuse attorney and senior member of the Meatyard, Rill and Gregg firm, died yesterday at his home.

A Syracuse native, Mr. Meatyard was a graduate of Syracuse Univ. and it's College of Law. He was a founder of the law firm of Lewis and Meatyard, which later became Meatyard, Brewster and Rill. The firm is presently known as Meatyard, Rill and and Gregg.

5. Harriet,
b. 30 Jan. 1894, prob. in Syracuse N.Y. (K.K.).
m. before 1925 Otto Iloff, who d. 26 Oct. 1956 Syracuse, bur. 29 Oct., Oakwood Cem. Syracuse, Lot 43-47, Sect. 23.
alive Feb. 1957 in Syracuse and July 1958 in Westport CT.
bur. Peter Waggoner Lot Oakwood Cem. Syracuse, Lot 43-47, Sect. 23, no date on cem. map.

Syracuse Herald Journal, Sat. 27 Oct. 1956, p. 6 Col. 2.
Otto Iloff, Lawyer, Is Dead.
Otto W. Iloff, of 168 Parkway Dr., a Syracuse practicing lawyer since 1915, died last night at Syracuse Gen'l Hosp. following a short illness.

A graduate of Stroudsburg Normal School, Mr. Iloff was a teacher and pricipal in PA schools before entering the College of Law, Syracuse Univ.

He ran for several offices on the Democratic ticket here, including the Presidency of of the Common Council against William T. Lane in the mid 1930's. Mr. Iloff was a member of the Citizen's Club.

Surviving are his widow Mrs. Harriet W. Iloff, a dau. Mrs. Leslie E. James of Fairfield CT; a sister Mrs. Anna Smith of Bethlehem, PA; two brothers, Philip of Chico, Ca and Robert Iloff of Honesdale PA., and a grand daughter.

Services will be conducted in the Fairchild & Meech Funeral Chapel at 11 a.m. Mon., the Rev. John N. Huber officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cem.
The following attorneys have been designated by Lawrence D. Wood, Pres. of the Onon. Council Bar Ass'n, to represent the assoc. at the funeral. Richard H. Cooney, Grove L. Higgins, John C. Smith, Frank Baker, Timothy I. Enright, Bertram S. Hummel, Irving H. Lessen, Francis Preston and Martin F. Kendrick.

Nanette was the only surviving child in 1956.

Ch. Iloff: Gen. 6.

A. Nanette (acc. to R.W.C.).
b. after 1911, (calc. by age of mother).
m. bef. 1956 to Leslie E. James.
alive 1956.

1956 res. Fairfield, Ct. Res. Venice Fl for a time. Moved back to CT. (R.W.C.).

Leslie E. James SSDI 120-10-5901, issued N.Y.S. b. 5 April 1919, d. 5 January 1998. Res. Westfield, Fairfield Co. CT.

Ch. James: Gen. 7.

1. ch. b. 1925, d. at birth, (R.W.C.), unless this was the infant of Otto and Harriet Iloff.
2. Karen, m. Mr. Tesar.

B. infant bur. 28 April 1925 Oakwood Cem. Syracuse Lot 43-47, Sect. 23.

Gen. 4.

HENRIETTA M. BAKER AND HULBERT D. ROSE

56. Henrietta M. Baker was born 1851, Bennett's Corners Rd. Tn Camillus, Onon. Co. N.Y. She died 1948 (or abt 1943, age 92). She was buried with her husband in Oakwood Cem. Lot 62, Section 13, #16697 and #24047. Henrietta was d/o Jerome Baker (James M.2, Matthew1) and Betsey Evans.

Dick Rose, a relative of Hulbert Rose visited the cem. in 1993 and said their was a large stone in the cem. with Rose on one side and Baker on the other side. This was separate from the gravestones of Henrietta and Hulbert.

Henrietta married ca 1874 to Hulbert D. Rose who was born 10 July 1848 N.Y., died 21 Aug. 1918 Syracuse, Onondaga Co. N.Y.

1855, 16 June, Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y. #155 frame house $1200 value visit 158. p. 20.
Jerome C. Baker, 25 yrs, b. Onon.Co. res. 25 yrs in Tn Camillus, owns land, occup. blank. Betsy, wf 25 yrs, b. Onon. Co., res. 25 yrs Tn Camillus. Henrietta 4 yrs, child, Martha J. Evens (sic, 22 yrs, sister, 8 yrs Tn Camillus. Next neighbor sister Mary C. Baker Parker and husb. Isaac.

1860 census, Tn of Camillus, Onon. Co. N.Y. House 1813, family 1817. Residing next to his father James M. Baker.
Jerome C. Baker, Farmer, Real Estate valued at $2285. He and his wife were 30 yrs of age, both b. N.Y. Henrietta, 8 yrs, Ida S. 5 yrs, James M. 3 yrs, all b. N.Y. Jane Evans 27 yrs, Tailoress, b. N.Y. George Duscham/Suschaw 14 yrs, b. N.Y.S., Wm O'Brine (sic), farm laborer, b. Ire., Mary Cummings 20 yrs, b. Ire.
Note that son James M. Baker as listed on census as James T. Baker in his obit. and in Oakwood Cem. record.

1880 census Onondaga, Onon. Co. N.Y. p. 158C.
Hulbert D. Rose, Bookkeeper in bank, 26 yrs born N.Y., wife Henrietta, 29 yrs born N.Y.; daughter Lillie, 5 yrs born N.Y. All in family had both parents b. N.Y.

Dick Rose, a relative of Hurlbert, has a letter that Hurlbert wrote on Syracuse Savings Bank stationery which mentions that his father was J. DeWitt Rose.

Hulbert (or Hubbard) D. Rose was s/o John DeWitt Rose and Harriet S. Roode. J. DeWitt was born 1 March 1812 Syracuse, d. 24 Dec. 1889 Syracuse. He married 22 Feb. 1842 Syracuse N.Y. to Harriet Roode b. 13 Dec. 1824, Waterville, Oneida Co. N.Y., d. 23 March 1902 Syracuse, N.Y. In 1880, father J.DeWitt Rose and wife lived in Tn of Onondaga, Onondaga Co., close to their son Hulbert. J.D. Rose was s/o Nathan Rose and Magdalen

Wheeler. Harriet Roode was d/o Oliver Roode and Levina Munger. (Ref: Dick Rose).

Syracuse Post Standard 22 Aug. 1918, p. 9, Col. 3.
HULBERT D. ROSE, AUDITOR AT THE ONONDAGA COUNTY SAVINGSBANK, DIES AT 70.

Prominent Man in Banking Circles Had Been Ill Three Weeks. Funeral Tomorrow.
Hulbert D. Rose, 70, auditor for the Onondaga Co. Savings Bank, died at his home No. 621 East Fayette St. early yesterday morning after an illness of about three weeks resulting from an attack of appendicitis. His death removed from local banking circles one of the oldest workers. For more than forty years he has been in the service of the local institution, rising through various grades to the position of auditor which he held at the time of his death.

Mr. Rose was born in this city July 12, 1848. As a young man, he was employed for several years by Grant and Dunn as a bookkeeper. Later, he was employed by the banking house. He was advanced to receiving and paying teller and later to auditor. He was a nephew of the late William E. Rose who was a member of the first Board of Trustees of the institution.

Mr. Rose is survived by his widow, Henrietta M. Rose, and one daughter, Mrs. Alexander Howell of Bridgeport CT.

Another obit. 21 Aug. 1918 for Hulbert D. Rose adds additional information as follows:
During his forty yrs with the Onon. Co. Savings Bank, his wide acquaintance with the thousands of depositors had become of a personal nature and he was liked and admired by one and all.

Mr. Rose was the last of his kin to be connected with the Savings Bank. The name of Rose has always been one of importance in the bank's history. His Uncle, William E. Rose, was one of the first members of the Board of Trustees. His brother, the late Clinton T. Rose, was connected with the bank for many yrs and at the time of his death was Treasurer. Samuel Rose, a cousin, was with the bank for 25 yrs. Internment for Hulbert Rose will be in Oakwood Cem.
This obit. includes a picture of Hulbert.

Ch. Rose: Gen. 5.

1. Lillian, R.
    b. 13 April 1875 N.Y. prob. Onon. Co.
    m. bef. 1918 to Alexander Howell.
    d. 20 July 1958, Bridgeport Fairfield Co. CT.
    bur. as Howell in Oakwood Cem. Syracuse, N.Y.
    alive 1918 in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co. CT.

Tues.

Obit. Syracuse Herald Journal 22 July 1958, p. 12, Col. 4.
MRS. LILLIAN R. HOWELL, Bridgeport CT.
Rites for former Syracusan, Mrs. Lillian Rose Howell, 83 will be held tomorrow at Fairchild & Meech Funeral Chapel, the Rev. John N. Hber officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cem. Mrs. Howell died Sunday in Bridgeport CT, where she had lived since moving from Syracuse 40 yrs ago. Surviving are two cousins, Mrs. Richard Cooney and Mrs. Harriet Iloff of Westport CT.

If Lillian had any ch., they obviously died without issue. Harriet Waggoner Iloff was her first cousin. Mrs. Richard Cooney as surviving cousin doesn't make sense. Lillian's first cousin Ruth Waggoner married Frank Cooney and was alive in 1958. Ruth had a son Richard Cooney, alive in 2001, but he would be her cousin, not his wife?

ORTEGA Create a Fiesta, Win a Siesta! 2001 RECIPE CONTEST

Obituary Daily Times

RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Interactive Search

Entries matching "waggoner jay"

If no names are listed below here, then none were found.

Type: Keyword **Matches:** 1-5 of 5 **Breakdown:** waggoner[615] jay[7218]

1998
78
1920

```
WAGGONER, Jay E; 78; Borden IN>Brandon FL; Tampa Trib; 1998-9-24; cpig
WAGGONER, Jay Howell; 36; Dallas TX; Texarkana G; 1998-6-14; dorisl
WAGGONER, Jay Howell; 36; St Louis MO>Dallas TX; Houston Chronicle; 1998-6-13;
WAGGONER, Jay Howell; 36; St Louis MO>Dallas TX; Houston Chronicle; 1998-6-14;
WAGGONER, Jay Howell; 36; St Louis MO>Dallas TX; Houston Chronicle; 1998-6-15;
```

Keywords: ☐ Keyword ▾ Submit

Back to the Obituary Times

Home | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

Copyright © 2000. RootsWeb.com, Inc. All rights reserved.

RootsWeb's Guide To TRACING FAMILY TREES

CPU seconds used 0.01

Ancestry.com

Member Login | MyAccount

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

SSDI Search Results

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-6 of 6 Matches

JAY WAGGONER

Request Information

SSN 545-24-4790
Born 20 Dec 1897
Died Dec 1971
Residence: 92627 Costa Mesa, Orange, CA
Last Benefit:
Issued: CA (Before 1951)

Add Com

JAY WAGGONER

Request Information

SSN 402-05-2317
Born 4 Apr 1914
Died Dec 1975
Residence:
Last Benefit:
Issued: KY (Before 1951)

Add Com

JAY WAGGONER

Request Information

SSN 497-68-5437
Born 5 Dec 1961
Died 12 Jun 1998
Residence: 72
Last Benefit:
Issued: MO (1973)

Add Com

JAY WAGGONER

Request Information

SSN 229-52-2845
Born 21 May 1943
Died Mar 1982
Residence:
Last Benefit:
Issued: VA (1957)

Add Com

JAY WAGGONER

Request Information

SSN 459-24-5779
Born 18 Sep 1920
Died 4 Oct 1998
Residence: 79027 Dimmitt, Castro, TX
Last Benefit:
Issued: TX (Before 1951)

Add Com

JAY WAGGONER

Request Information

SSN 407-01-4701
Born 2 Jun 1920
Died 24 Sep 1998
Residence: 33511 Brandon, Hillsborough, FL
Last Benefit:
Issued: KY (Before 1951)

Add Com

Gen. 4

LILLIAN D. BAKER AND FRANK WALLRATH WAGGONER

56. Lillian D. Baker was born ca 1856 Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y. in the Baker house. She died 11 Feb. 1943 in Syracuse, N.Y. and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Syracse. She was the daughter of Jerome Baker (James2, Matthew1) and his wife Betsey A. Evans.

Obit. Syracuse Post Standard, Sunday 14 Feb. 1943, p. 25, col. 3. Services for Mrs. Lillian D. Waggoner, who died Thursday, were held yesterday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Joseph Meatyard of 403 Sedgewick Drive, Rev. Alfred Rapp officiating. Bearers were Otto W. Iloff, Jerome V. Cooney, Frank W. Waggoner and Joseph M. Meatyard. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

Lillian Baker married ca 1874 to Frank Wallrath Waggoner, born 8 Oct. 1851 N.Y., probably in Onondaga Co. He died suddenly 9 July 1911, age 60, Syracuse, Onondaga Co. N.Y., while on a short visit from Leonia N.J. where he lived with his only son Frank Walrath Waggoner, who was known as Wallace. He was separated from his wife at that time. He was the son of Peter Waggoner and Harriet Downs.

Syracuse Post Standard Mon. 10 July 1911, p. 6, Col. 3.
F.W. WAGGONER IS FOUND DYING.
Well-Known Plumber Succombs to Sudden Attack at Hotel.
COMES TO SYRACUSE ON VISIT.
Frank W. Waggoner, a former well-known plumber, whose family resides at 611 W. Onondaga St., died suddenly last eve. at the Jervis House on Fayette Park. The cause of death is not known, but Coroner's Physician Archer D. Babcock will investigate today.

Mr. Waggoner returned to Syracuse last week. For the last few years he had been with his son in N.J. and his return here was unexpected.

At the Jervis House last eve., he had not complained of being ill. His groans were heard and he was found unconscious. He died soon after being found.

The case was reported to the Coroner's office. The body was first taken to Hart's undertaking rooms, but moved to Fairchild and Fancher, undertakers at the request of the family.

Joseph M. Meatyard of 611 W. Onondaga St. is a son-in-law of Mr. Waggoner.

assume from letter of 1959
misread the name
Waggoner [illegible]

He had been with his son, Wallace Waggoner, who has been engaged in the plumbing business at Leonia, N.J. for about six years. He had been troubled with heart disease at times.

Mr. Waggoner was 60 yrs old and had been a resident of Syracuse most of his life. In 1906 he had a plumbing shop in this city. He moved to Leonia N.J. six years ago because of family differences and for his staying at the Jervis House, instead of the W. Onondaga St. home.

Surviving Mr. Waggoner are his widow, one son Wallace Waggoner; four daughters, Jessica, Ruth and Harriet Waggoner and Mrs. Joseph M. Meatyard of Syracuse; one brother Edward Waggoner of Jersey City N.J.
Arrangements have not been completed for the funeral service.

1880, 7 June census, Syracuse Onondaga Co. N.Y. 7th Ward FHL 1254908; Nat'l Arch. T9-0908. (p.92, Sup'r Dist. 8, E.D. 218). p.405C. E. Fayette St. House 92, Dwelling 130, family visit 211.
Jerome C. Baker, Painter, 50 yrs, b. N.Y., both parents b. N.Y., Betsey Baker, wife, 50 yrs, b. N.Y., both parents b. MA, keeping house. Son James T. Baker, Bank Clerk, 21 yrs b. N.Y., both parents b. N.Y. Frank Waggoner, son-in-law, Clerk in Stove Store, 29 yrs b. N.Y., both parents b. N.Y., Lilla Waggoner, daughter, 24 yrs b. N.Y. both parents b. N.Y. Waller Waggoner, grandson, 5 yrs b. N.Y., both parents b. N.Y.; Jesse Waggoner, granddau. 1 yr b. N.Y., both parents b. N.Y.
Jerome was listed between the Skeele and the Rappalye families.

Lillian was probably still living in Syracuse in 1911 when her husband died. Her daughters were not yet married. They married later to Syracuse men.

Lillian resided at East Orange, N.J. in an apartment with her daughter Jessica in Oct. 1924 as Mrs. Waggoner. (Knox letter). She or someone close to her was injured about 1899 on the Baldwinsville trolley car and had some disablement lasting for some thirty yrs. Lillie was keeping house for her daughter in 1929 and lived near enough to Hackensack N.J. to visit her cousin Lorenda Knox.

Lillian's grandson Richard W. Cooney said that Lillian and Jessica moved back to Syracuse where they both lived in nursing homes, (ph. convers. Nov. 2001).

One of the daughters of Lillian resided at East Orange, N.J.; was a teacher at Newark N.J. from about 1904 to at least 1929. Three of her married daughters resided in Syracuse. (1929 Knox letter).

Children Waggoner: Gen. 5.

in the name
Greenwood Cem
Bklyn 7/25/58
Lot 25721
Sect 199

1. Frank Wallrath Jr. "Wallace".
   b. 10 March 1875 N.Y. (Waller in 1880 census).
   m. Ethel Mills (b. ca 1879).
   d. bef. 1957, not ment. in sister Eliz. obit.
   Res. Leonia, N.J. in 1911. Plumber.
   Employed in Y.W.L. br. work in Brooklyn, N.Y. abt 1920's, (Knox letter).

   Ch. Waggoner: Gen. 6. (acc. to Rich. Cooney).

   A. Mills Walrath, SS 060 10 5741 issued N.Y.
      b. 26 Oct. 1889 N.Y.
      d. 9 April 1985, 85 yrs, Santa Barbara CA.
   Invented a sticky tape for wrapping pkges. Served in military in WWI.
   B. Jay, dead.

2. Jessica M., (Jesse). Spinster.
   b. ca 1879 Syracuse, Onon. Co. N.Y. (1 yr in 1880, but obit. calc. to b. ca 1882).
   d. 26 March 1956, Syracuse Gen'l Hosp. Syracuse, N.Y.
   bur. Oakwood Cem. Syracuse, N.Y.
   Lived in same nursing home as her mother, (RWC).

   Obit. Syracuse Herald Journal, Tues. 27 March 1956, p. 25, Col. 2.
   Jessica M. Waggoner, 74 yrs, Retired teacher, Dies.
   Services for Miss Jessica M. Waggoner, 74, of 209 W. Beard Ave., a retired school teacher, who died yesterday morning in Syracuse General Hosp., will be conducted tomorrow in the Fairchild & Meech Funeral Chapel.
   The Rev. John N. Huber will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cem.
   A native Syracusan, Miss Waggoner attended the old Keeble private school and the former Oswego State Normal School. She taught in the New Jersey school system for more than 35 yrs, living in East Orange. Miss Waggoner returned to this city following her retirement in 1937. She was a member of Plymouth Congregational Church.
   Surviving are three sisters, Mrs. Joseph M. Meatyard, Mrs. Frank V. Cooney and Mrs. Otto W. Iloff, all of Syracuse. Friends may call today.

no wills
[illegible]

3. Elizabeth,
   b. after 1880 in Syracuse, N.Y.
   m. Joseph M. Meatyard, b. 29 Nov. 1880, d. 15 Feb. 1975 Syracuse, N.Y., 13203. SS096-12-6168. He was prob. s/o Jos. T. Meatyard b. ca 1849, Eng. who res. Syr. 1880).
   d. 3 Feb. 1957 Syracuse, Onon. Co. N.Y.
   bur. Oakwood Cem. Syracuse, N.Y.

No living issue in 1957.

Obit. Syracuse Herald Journal, Mon. 4 Feb. 1957, p. 22, Column 1.
Mrs. E. W. Meatyard Funeral Wed.
Services will be Wed. for Mrs. Elizabeth W. Meatyard of 753 James St., (wf of Joseph M. Meatyard a Prominent Syracuse Attorney), who died yesterday in Syracuse Gen'l Hosp. after a long illness.

The Rev. Arnold L. Hutton, Rector of St. Paul's Episc. Ch. (Episc.), will officiate at rites at 11 a.m. in Fairchild & Meech Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakwood Cem.
A life resident of Syracuse, Mrs. Meatyard was the d/o the late Frank W. and Lillian Baker Waggoner. She was a graduate of the Keeble School, a private educational institution.
A communicant of St. Paul's Church, she was affiliated with the Corinthian Club and the Onondaga Golf and Country Club.
Surviving, besides her husband, are two sisters, Mrs. Ruth W. Cooney and Mrs. Harriet W. Iloff, both of Syracuse; a niece and several nephews.

Syracuse Herald American, Sunday 16 Feb. 1975, p. 81, Col. 5. J.M. Meatyard, 94, law firm partner.
Joseph M. Meatyard, 94, of 753 James St., a well-known Syracuse attorney and senior member of the Meatyard, Rill and Gregg firm, died yesterday at his home.

A Syracuse native, Mr. Meatyard was a graduate of Syracuse Univ. and it's College of Law. He was a founder of the law firm of Lewis and Meatyard, which later became Meatyard, Brewster and Rill. The firm is presently known as Meatyard, Rill and and Gregg.

Mr. Meatyard was a former corporation council for the City of Syracuse and a past member of the board of trustees of the Court of Appeals Library in Syracuse.

The attorney was a member of the American and State Bar Assciations and a past Pres. of the Onondaga Bar

Association. Mr. Meatyard was a member of the Univ. Club, Onondaga Golf and Country Club and was a 72 yrs member of Central City Lodge 305, F.&A.M. He was also a member and vestryman of St. Paul's Episcopal Cathedral.

Mr. Meatyard was a Capt. in the Troop K Cavalry unit during W.W.I. and a founder of the local Troop K Assoc. which was the forerunner of the present Cavalry Club.

Surviving are sister, Mrs. Marion Nesbitt of Grand Rapids MI; several nieces and nephews, including Archibald Meatyard Jr. of Bethesda MD and Mrs. William E. Lawton of DeWitt, and a grandniece Mrs. Karen Lawton Burton of Nashville, TN.

Services will be held at St. Paul's Cathedral, the Rev. Dr. William B. George officiating. Burial will be at Oakwood Cem.

Calling hrs tomorrow at the Fairchild and Meech Funeral Chapel. Contrib. may be made to the Masonic Home in Utica.

The following Joseph T. Meatyard of 1880 Syracuse census, p.190B was prob. the father of Joseph M. Meatyard. Joseph T. Meatyard 29 yrs b. Eng, both par. b. Eng. Wf Lizzie 23 yrs b. N.Y., both par. b. Eng. Ch. Jennie and Allen.

Several other Meatyards resided in E. Hamburg, Erie Co. N.Y.in 1880 and were also families from England.

#103
4. Ruth, SS 059-18-4217 issued N.Y.S. (Dates from SSDI).
   b. 23 March 1889.
   m. 30 Sept. 1913, Syracuse, Onon. Co. N.Y. to Frank V. Cooney b. ca 1889 Syracuse, N.Y., died 22 July 1929, at age 40, Syracuse, N. Y. His bur. St. Agnes Cem. He was s/o J.B. Cooney. (R.W.C. says he was Jeremiah Francis Cooney).
   d. 2 Dec. 1985 @ 96 yrs of age, Syracuse, Onon. Co. N.Y. 13203.
   bur. Oakwood-Morningside Cem. Syracuse, N.Y.

5. Harriet,
b. after 1880, prob. in Syracuse N.Y..
m. Otto Iloff, who d. 26 Oct. 1956 Syr. N.Y. He was bur. Oakwood Cem. Syracuse.
alive Feb. 1957 in Syr. N.Y., survived husb. and sister Eliz.
alive July 1958 in Westport CT. Survived cousin Lillian
or 1956 Rose Howell, who also died in Westport in 1958.

Syracuse Herald Journal, Sat. 27 Oct. 1956, p. 6 Col. 2.
Otto Iloff, Lawyer, Is Dead.
Otto W. Iloff, of 168 Parkway Dr., a Syracuse practicing lawyer since 1915, died last night at Syracuse Gen'l Hosp. following a short illness.

A graduate of Stroudsburg Normal School, Mr. Iloff was a teacher and pricipal in PA schools before entering the College of Law, Syracuse Univ.

He ran for several offices on the Democratic ticket here, including the Presidency of of the Common Council against William T. Lane in the mid 1930's. Mr. Iloff was a member of the Citizen's Club.

Surviving are his widow Mrs. Harriet W. Iloff, a dau. Mrs. Leslie E. James of Fairfield CT; a sister Mrs. Anna Smith of Bethlehem, PA; two brothers, Philip of Chico, Ca and Robert Iloff of Honesdale PA., and a grand daughter.

Services will be conducted in the Fairchild & Meech Funeral Chapel at 11 a.m. Mon., the Rev. John N. Huber officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cem.
The following attorneys have been designated by Lawrence D. Wood, Pres. of the Onon. Council Bar Ass'n, to represent the assoc. at the funeral. Richard H. Cooney, Grove L. Higgins, John C. Smith, Frank Baker, Timothy I. Enright, Bertram S. Hummel, Irving H. Lessen, Francis Preston and Martin F. Kendrick.

Ch. Iloff: Gen. 6.

dau. or grdau. V.R.estimated, may not be correct.
A. Nanette (acc. to R.W.C.).
b. by 1908 or prior.
? m. before 1925 to Leslie E. James. He died. She was alive as Mrs. Leslie E. James in 1956 in Fairfield, Ct. Res. Venice Fl for a time. Moved back to CT. (R.W.C.).

Ch. James: Gen. 7.
1. ch. b. 1925, d. at birth, (R.W.C.).
2. another child, prob. the dau. born bef.

1956 (from Iloff obit).

One Leslie E. James SSDI 120-10-5901, issued N.Y.S. b. 5 April 1919, d. 5 January 1998. Res. Westfield, Fairfield Co. CT.

✓ 859-18-4217 NY

ck. Rich.

4. Ruth,
   b. 23 March 1889 .
   m. Frank Cooney.
   ? d. Dec. 1985 Syracuse, N.Y. 13203

   ? One Frank Cooney in SSDI b. 23 Oct. 1888-Oct. 1968 Bklyn, N.Y. 11214; SS 060-05-6323.

5. Harriet,
   b. after 1880.
   m. Otto Isoff. ILoff. ✓ Lived Westport Ct 1956

One of the daughters resided at East Orange, N.J.; a teacher at Newark N.J. from about 1904 to at least 1929. Perhaps that was Jessica.
Three of her married daughters resided in Syracuse.

Assoc. Mr. Meatyard was a member of the Univ. Club, Onondaga Golf and Country Club and was a 72 yrs member of Central City Lodge 305, F.and A.M. He was also a member and vestryman of St. Paul's Episc. Cathedral.

Mr. Meatyard was a Capt. in the Troop K Cavalry unit during W.W.I. and a founder of the local Troop K Assoc. which was the forerunner of the present Cavalry Club.

Surviving are sister, Mrs. Marion Nesbitt of grand Rapids MI; sev. nieces and nephews including Archibald Meatyard Jr. of Bethesda MD and Mrs. Wm E. Lawton of DeWitt, and a grandniece Mrs. Karen Lawton Burton of Nashville, TN.

Services will be held at 9 a.m. Tues. at St. Paul's Cathedral, the Rev. Dr. William B. George officiating. Burial will be at Oakwood Cem.

Calling hrs tomorrow at the Fairchild and Meech Funeral Chapel. Contrib. may be made to the Masonic Home in Utica.

This Joseph T. Meatyard of 1880 Syracuse census, p.190B was prob. the father of Joseph M. Meatyard. Joseph T. Meatyard 29 yrs b. Eng, both par. b. Eng. Wf Lizzie 23 yrs b. N.Y., both par. b. Eng. Ch. Jennie and Allen. new line

Several others with this surname resided in E. Hamburg, Erie Co. N.Y.in 1880 and were families from Eng.

#103

4. Ruth, SS 059-18-4217 issued N.Y.S. (Dates from SSDI).
   b. 23 March 1889. Syracuse
   m. Frank V. Cooney b. ca 1889 Syracuse, N.Y., died 22 July 1929, at age 40, Syracuse, N. Y. His bur. St. Agnes Cem.
   d. 2 Dec. 1985 @ 96 yrs of age, Syracuse, N.Y. 13203.
   bur. Oakwood-Morningside Cem.

put on new pg

Syracuse Herald Journal Tues. 3 Dec. 1985, p. B4, Col. 1. Ruth Waggner Cooney, 96, of 918 James St., died Mon. at her home. Mrs. Cooney was a life resident of Syracuse. Her husband Frank died in 1929. Mrs. Cooney was a cashier with Onondaga Supply Co.
Surviving are two sons, Jerome V. of Syracuse and Richard W. of Sarasota FL; seven grandaughters and eight great-grandchildren. Services will be private. Burial will be in Oakwood-Morningside Cem. There are no calling hours. Butler-Badman Funeral Home, Onondaga Hill, has charge of arraingements.

St. Agnes Cem. is located at 2315 South Ave. The office is at 242 E. Onondaga St. W. Syracuse N.Y. Ph. 315-475 4639.

The death notice section of Syr. Post Standard listed address for Frank V. Cooney at his death in 1929 as 322 Berkeley Drive, Syr.

Syracuse Post Standard Tues. 23 July 1929, p. 18, Col. 6.
Frank V. Cooney, Salesman, Dead; Ill Three Months.
Grad. of Syr. Univ. to be Bur. Tomorrow.

Frank V. Cooney of 22 Berkeley Drive died at his home early yesterday morning after an illness of three months.

Mr. Cooney was born in Syracuse and was 40 yrs old He was graduated from Syracuse Univ. in 1912 with the degree of Bachelor of Science. While at the Univ. he was a member of Boar's Head Dramatic Soc'y, Delta Upsilon Fratenrity and the Double Seven Honorary Soc'y. He also was connected with the varsity track team. Later, he became a member of the Univ. Club.

Mr. Cooney was connected with McArthur, Wirth & Cooney as a traveling salesman about 16 yrs. His father, J.B. Cooney, is an executive of the company.

Mr. Cooney is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ruth Waggoner Cooney; two sons, Jerome V., and Richard W. Cooney; two sisters, Mrs. Martin M. Burke of Syracuse, and Mrs. Frank R. Dunn of Rochester, and three brothers, Edwin R. Cooney of Buffalo and James and Dr. Gerald C. Cooney of this city.
Funeral services will be held at the home, tomorrow at 9 a.m., with a solemn high mass of requiem at 9:30 in St. Therese Church. Burial will be in St. Agnes' Cem.

poss bur Syr Oakwood ?

Ch. Cooney: Gen. 6.

A. Jerome V., b. before 1929, res. Syr. 1985.

d. in nursing home where his mother died

~~One~~ Jerome V. Cooney SSDI 074-05-7147 issued NYS. b. 18 January 1915-Sep. 1988. (online rec. says Res. H.C.).

B. Richard W. born ca 1918 ~~bef. 1929~~ bef 1920 prob, res. Sarasota FL. 1985.

83 yrs in 2001

83
1918

3 Richard Cooneys listed in SSDI with number issued NYS. One 1905-1970 d. Vernon, Sussex, N.J. Another 1924-1992. Another 1928-1979. Res. Williamson, Wayne Co. N.Y.

44 S. Washington Drive Sarasota Fl 34236

w/ Eliz

LIZCOONEY@aol.com
941-388 3343

Who was Richard H. Cooney, Lawyer, who attended funeral of Otto Iloff in 1956?

Get his burial. ~~for dob~~

get her obit & burial Oakwood

p 33 bur Oak

5. Harriet,

b. after 1880, prob. in Syracuse.
m. Otto Iloff who d. 26 Oct. 1956 Syr. N.Y. He was bur. Oakwood Cem.
alive Feb. 1957 in Syr. N.Y., survived husb. and sister Eliz.

Syracuse Herald Journal, Sat. 27 Oct. 1956, p. 6 Col. 2.
Otto Iloff, Lawyer, Is Dead.
Otto W, Iloff, of 168 Parkway Dr., a Syracuse practicing lawyer since 1915, died last night at Syracuse Gen'l Hosp. following a short illness.

A grad. of Stroudsburg Normal School, Mr. Iloff was a teacher and pricipal in PA schools before entering the College of Law, Syracuse Univ.

He ran for several offices on the Democratic ticket here, including the Presidency of of the Common Council against William T. Lane in the mid 1930's. Mr. Iloff was a member of the Citizen's Club.

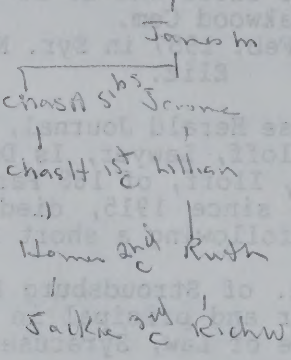
Surviving are his widow Mrs. Harriet W. Iloff, a dau. Mrs. Leslie E. James of Fairfield CT; a sister Mrs. Anna Smith of Bethlehem, PA; two brothers, Philip of Chico, Ca and Robert Iloff of Honesdale PA., and a grand daughter.

Services will be conducted in the Fairchild & Meech Funeral Chapel at 11 a.m. Mon., the Rev. John N. Huber officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cem.
The following attorneys have been designated by Lawrence D. Wood, Pres. of the Onon. Council Bar Ass'n, to represent the assoc. at the funeral. Richard H. Cooney, Grove L. Higgins, John C. Smith, Frank Baker, Timothy I. Enright, Bertram S. Hummel, Irving H. Lessen, Francis Preston and Martin F. Kendrick.

Ch. Iloff: Gen. 6.

A. dau. who m. Leslie E. James before 1956. She alive 1956 in Fairfield, Ct. They had a daughter. b. by 1956.

One Leslie E. James SSDI 120-10-5901, issued N.Y.S. 5 April 1919 - 5 January 1998. Res. Westfield, Fairfield Co. CT.


James m
ChasA sibs Jerome
ChasH 1st c Lillian
Homer 2nd c Ruth
Jackie 3rd c Richw

7/4/10

Gen. 4.

SAMUEL HENRY BAKER AND ADA EMELIE CHICK

72. Samuel Henry Baker was the son of Henry J. Baker, (James M.[2], Matthew[1]) and Fannie Amelia Stevens, (Henry's obit.). Samuel was born in Town of Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y on 26 Sept. 1856, died 21 July 1915, Village of 10 Mile S. Thompsons, Grand Co. Utah, near Green River. Samuel's body was shipped to Springfield MO for burial in Hazelwood Cemetery, (death Certif.; sister Fannie Baker's bible). Samuel's wife Ada Baker and his sister-in-law and brother-in-law, Herbert and Harriet (Chick) Hill were also buried there.

A biography of Samuel's son Clarence, at University of Illinois, lists his father Samuel as born 26 Sept. 1857.

Utah, Grand Co. Death Certificate 26, File 8a. Township Thompson, Village 10 Mile S. Thompsons.
Samuel H. Baker, birth date and place unknown, d. 21 July 1915, age 65, parents unknown, occupation a miner, untreated by any physician. Cause of death was probably Heart Failure, resided in Utah four months, resided at place of death four months, former residence Denver CO, died in wagon going out to his mine. L.H. Green, Coroner, signed July 26 1915, Elgin Utah. Burial Springfield MO. Informant Thos. ?Wineman, Green River Utah, Undertaker B. VanderSchut, Price Utah.

Samuel's death appears to have been sudden. Note that the Coroner was involved.

Samuel's sister, Fannie Baker's bible listed Samuel's death as 21 July 1915, Green River, Utah. Samuel was listed in Denver Colorado in 1910 census and 1913 City Directory.

Rev. Kerr Boyce Tupper, D.D. L.L.D., a famous Baptist preacher of Philadelphia PA, but formerly of Denver CO, where he was Samuel H. Baker's Pastor for eight years, wrote a typed Tribute/Eulogy to Samuel Baker. This tribute was found in Samuel's sister Fannie Baker's bible. The bible is held in 2010, by descendant Betsy (Baker) Leonard.
Samuel H. Baker was ushered into time in Camillus, N.Y. on September 26th 1856 and was translated into into glory near Green River, Utah, on July 21, 1915. Samuel married Miss Ada E. Chick in 1881, had a son Clarence, now a professor in the Taylorville, Illinois schools.

Samuel was the first Principal of the now famous Pillsbury Academy in Owatonna, Minnesota. He moved to Colorado, became Sup't of the Canon City Schools, while studying law and was admitted to the bar, there. Samuel moved to Denver in 1887, where he resided for a quarter of a century.

The tribute continues with a glowing resume of Samuel's character and his Baptist faith, as well as his wife Ada's devotion to Samuel. Samuel was a Trustee of the First Baptist Church of Denver. He was also a melodious speaker at conventions, educational and religious. Samuel was described as a noble husband and father. (Thanks to Samuel Baker's descendant Betsy Leonard for sharing this tribute and Fannie Baker's bible.

Note that the Minnesota Academy was a Baptist school formed in 1874 at Rochester MN. The school prepared students before entering college. Samuel was Principal there in Fall of 1877 when he was only 20 yrs old and in the Spring of 1878. He was Bachelor of Arts, Principal in Fall of 1879 and Spring of 1880. He was Principal from Spring of 1877 to Spring of 1880 inclusive, (3 yrs). Information from Ron Houghtelin email rone@ll.net in 2005. Isreal De Wolf became Principal in Fall of 1880-Spring of 1883. In October 1886, the school became Pillsbury Academy in honor of the Pillsbury family of pillsbury Flour fame, who contributed a substantial sum to the school. In 1930 it was a Military Academy, later becoming a seminary to train church workers for the Baptist Church.

Samuel's future wife, Ada Chick was a student at the Minnesota Academy, Steele Co. Historical Society; email Nancy; info@steelecohistoricalsociety.org, 2005.

Pillsbury College, 315 S. Grove, Owatonna MN 55060.
Ph. 507 451 2710. (2005 address).

Samuel's father, Henry J. Baker's lengthy obituary was published in Chicago IL, in "The Standard", a Baptist weekly newspaper, for the week of May 5, 1900, which listed Henry's father (d. April 11), as James Millard Baker of Camillus N.Y., and Henry's son Samuel H. Baker, a lawyer of Denver Colorado, who gained the degree of Master of Arts, as did Henry's dau. Fannie.

Samuel and Ada Baker's dates of birth were listed in his son Clarence's biography in the Alumni Record of 1913, University of Illinois.

Samuel H. Baker married Ada Emelie Chick 13 Sept. 1881, in Owatonna Minnesota, (Fannie Baker bible).
Springfield Greene Co. Missouri Death Certificate, 20346.
Widow Ada E. Baker, residence 858 Robberson Ave, born 2 March 1855, Maine, died 31 August 1921, 66 yrs, 5 months, 29 days; cause of death, Peritonitis, Adonitis, Ruptured Gall Bladder. C. A. Tucker, M.D. Burial 3 Sept. 1921, Hazlewood (sic) Cem. Father Stephen Check, (sic), born MO,(sic), mother maiden name Keziah Emery, born Maine. Informant Mrs. Harriett C. Hill of Springfield, Missouri.

Stephen Chick was born 23 October 1816, Limington, York, Maine, died 7 August 1871 in Limerick, York, Maine. Stephen was married 28 November 1838, to Keziah C. Emery, born December 1814 in Limerick, York, Maine. Keziah resided in Owatonna, Steele Co. Minnesota in 1880 census with with her daughter Harriet and son-in-law Dr. Herbert S. Hill. Keziah was alive 1900 at age 85, residing in North Campbell, City of Springfield Missouri, with her daughter Harriet Hill and husband.

1860 census Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y.
1948.1952. Henry J. Baker, age 26, born N.Y., farmer, Real Estate $10,000, personal property $3,000, wife Fanny 29 yrs born N.Y., son Samuel H. 3 yrs for birth ca 1857 N.Y. Henry did not reside close to father James M. Baker. Henry had two hired hands, John Doyle, 18 yrs, laborer and Menina? Brown, female servant, born N.Y.S.
They resided near Fanny's mother Ann Thorp and her 3rd husband Samuel Thorp.

1870, 18 August census, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co. Minnesota, 2nd Ward, p.364.
248.245. Henry J. Baker, 36 yrs, farmer, no real estate, personal property $20,000, b. N.Y.; wife Fannie L., 38 yrs, born N.Y., son Samuel, 13 yrs b. N.Y. (ca 1857); Fannie 3 yrs born N.Y. ca 1867. Servant, Sarah ___-, 18 yrs, born Sweden.

1880 census, Owatonna, Steele Co. MN. (near Dodge Co.). p. __.
Jane L. Cudworth, Head, 52 yrs, b. VT, both par. b. VT, son George L., 15 yrs, b. MA, both par. b. VT. Sam'l H. Baker, single man, 23 yrs, born N.Y. (ca 1857), both parents born N.Y., Principal of M. Academy.
(Jane (Lee) Cudworth was a Millard cousin of Samuel, through Thankful (Millard) Lee's line).

1893, December 20, Samuel H. Baker was admitted to the Colorado Bar in Fremont Co. (Supreme Court Colorado Bar Admissions, File 152, Colorado State Archives).

It is interesting to note that Samuel's second cousin, once removed, (from the Coles Co. IL Mathew Baker Jr. line); Rev. Benjamin Webb Baker, resided in Denver in 1882, where Ben's daughter Zilpha was born that year. Benjamin had moved to IL by 1885.

1885 Fremont Co. Colorado, S.H. and Ada E. Baker were listed in census index at Colorado State Archives).

1885, 22 July, son Clarence James Baker was born in Canon City, Fremont Co. Colorado, (W.W. I Draft Registration Card). His Aunt Fannie Baker's bible corroborates his date of birth there.

1887, June 30, Samuel H. Baker was secretary on a committee to establish the Denver Ladies College Society, for the purpose of building a college for young ladies. Seven men were on this committee, most of them Baptists. The institution was chartered 12 Nov. 188?, but the project was later abandoned.

1890 Denver Colorado City Directory:
Samuel H. Baker, Lawyer, 1751 Lawrence, resides 1517 Clarkson.

Samuel's cousin George L. Cudworth, through the Millard line, was also listed as residing there, at 777 Santa Fe Ave., occup. carpenter.

1891 & 1914, Samuel Baker Lot & Block Index, Denver.
1891 written 5x, Samuel H. Baker, Lot & Block Index, Denver, also 1892-1896 & 1889.
1892, Mrs. Ada E. Baker, Lot & Block Index, Denver CO.

1892 Denver City Directory, Samuel H. Baker, Lawyer, 1751 Laurence, (sic), resides 1517 Clarkson.
1895 Denver City Dir., Samuel Henry Baker, Lawyer, resides 1517 Clarkson.
(Also another Samuel Baker, res. 811 19th).

1894, June, Samuel H. Baker represented a law case in Supreme Court between the Colorado Oil Co. and Florence Oil Co. re: oil land in Fremont Co. Colorado.

1900, 8 June census, City of Denver, which was then in Arapahoe Co. Colorado, p. 196a, Pct. 7.
1078.172.173, Samuel H. Baker, born Sept. 1857, (strikeover 1856 or 1857), 43 yrs, married 19 yrs, b. NY and both par. born N.Y. Occup. Attorney. Wife Ada E., 45 yrs, born March 1855 in Maine, married 19 yrs, bore one child, one alive, both parents born Maine. Son Clarence, born July 1884 Colorado, 15 yrs, parents born N.Y. and Maine. At school.

1901 Arapaho Co. Colorado, Samuel H. Baker, Voter Reg. Index.
1902-1905, Arapahoe Co. Saul H. Baker, Voter Reg. index. (This was likely Sam'l rather than Saul. (CO State Archives).
1901/2, Denver County was formed from Arapahoe Co.

1900 census North Campbell, Springfield City, Greene Co. Missouri. Herbert Hill and wife Harriet and her mother Keziah Chick in hh, age 85. Read by Nancy Steele Co. MN Historian June 2005. This was Ada Baker's mother, sister and bro-in-law. (Must Reck this census).

1910 census Denver, Denver Co. Colorado, Ward 14, p. 30a, Pct. 2, month not listed. Marion St.
765.135. Samuel H. Baker, 53 yrs, both marr. once for 29 yrs, born N.Y., both parents born N.Y., Lawyer. Wife Ada E., 54 yrs, bore one child, one alive, born MA, father born Maine, mother born MA. Son Clarence J. 24 yrs, single, born CO, both parents born N.Y., no occup. listed. (Reck places of birth).

1910, Son Clarence Baker was also listed in Urbana, Champaign Co. IL, 24 yrs, single, born Colorado, father born N.Y, mother born Maine, Instructor at University of Illinois, living in a rooming house run by Frances Thorne, 56 yrs (b. ca 1854), and her son John.
Note that Clarence's other Baker relatives, from Matthew Baker Jr.'s line, resided in Champaign Co. IL, (dates not checked to see if there at same time).

1913 Denver City CO Directory, Samuel H. Baker, Lawyer, 306 Cooper Building, b. 1576 Pearl.

1915, about Feb. or March, Samuel went from Colorado to Grand Co. Utah, where his occupation was a miner. I do not know the type of mine, but many Utah mines were for coal. Could it have been a gold or silver mine? This was quite a change from his previous occupation of lawyer.

1920 census Springfield, Greene Co. MO; E.D. 39, p. 3. Roll T625-915. Herbert S. Hill, 76 yrs b. ME, both par. b. ME, retired Physician, wife Harriet C., 76 yrs, b. ME ca 1844, both parents b. ME; Ada E. Baker, widow, 64 yrs, b. ME, both par. b. ME, no occup. Also in hh was a lodger George H. Meuser 42 yrs b. MO.
(Harriet Hill was sister of Ada (Chick) Baker).

MO Death, Springfield Greene Co. MO, Certificate 16075. Springfield Hospital.
Dr. Hurbert S or G. Hill , residence 1431 N. Jefferson. born 17 Jan 1843, York Co. Maine, died April 1, 1920, 77 yrs 2 mo 14 days. Physician. father's name and birthplace, don't know, mother's maiden name Rebecca Staples, born Maine. Wife Harriett C. Hill, cause Arteriosclerosis, Valvular heart Disease. Burial April 4 1920 Hazelwood Cem. Informant Harriett C. Hill, Springfield MO, Wm M. Smith M.D. Undertaker Paxson Und. Co.

MO Death, Springfield, Greene Co. Certif. 40648. File 860. Harriett C. Hill residence 924 N. Main. widow, born Jan. 24 1842 Plymouth Mn (sic), died Dec. 11 1931, 89 yrs 10 mo 17 days, treated from Sept 4-Dec. 10 1931 cause Exhaustion, Senility, following fracture femur, Sept 4 1931, following fall on floor at home. Dr. ?Thomas. Names of parents unknown, burial Hazelwwod Cem. Dec. 13 1931. Informant G.G. Lydy, Springfield MO.

The Dalby Cemetery database in Owatonna MN, www.dalbydata.com/user, lists Dr. Herbert S. Hill born 17 January 1843 Buxton ME, died 1 April 1920 Springfield MO, buried 16 April 1920 Owatonna MN. Name of cem. not known. (Note that Herbert's burial in MN conflicts with his death certif. which lists his burial in MO. His wife Harriet (Chick) Hill and her sister Ada E. (Chick) Baker were not listed in this MN database).

Harriet (Chick) Hill died 6 August 1944 in Fillmore Co. MN. Info. from Nancy at Steele Co. MN Hist. Soc'y, June 2005. Note that the Minnesota Hist. Soc'y has an incorrect death date and place for Harriet (Chick) Hill.

Fannie Baker bible omits Samuel Baker's education, but includes his son Clarence's and grandson Douglas Baker's education as well as her own.

Ch. Baker: Gen. 5. He was an only child.

#141
1. Clarence James,
    b. 22 July 1885, Canon City, (?Fremont Co), Colorado, (WWI Draft Reg. & Univ. of IL Alumni Rec. Bk 1913; Aunt Fannie Baker's bible).
    m. 3 Aug. 1912, Urbana, Champaign Co. IL, to Lena Gertrude Osborn, b. 6 Aug. 1891 IL, d. Dec. 1980 Portland OR. (Fannie Baker bible; desc. Betsy Leonard; S.S.D.I.).
    d. 1937, (Aunt Fannie Baker's obit).
    Clarence J. Baker d. 27 April 1937, Proviso Twp. Elgin, DuPage Co. IL. Elgin is close to Chicago, so may well be this Clarence.

(No Clarence listed for death in Chicago in 1937).

Samuel's son Clarence registered for the W.W. I Draft, 1917 or 1918, in Chicago IL, listing his mother Ada Baker, residing in Springfield MO, as person who would always know where he could be found. Clarence was alive 1930 census in Oak Park, Cook Co. IL.

FANNIE ANNA BAKER

#73. Fannie Anna Baker was born 1 July 1867, Camillus, Onondaga Co. NY, (obit). Fanie died 19 May 1961, at Tahlequah, Cherokee, Oklahoma, and was buried there. Fannie was the daughter of Henry James Baker, (James M.2, Matthew1) and Frances Amelia Stevens/Stephens.

Fannie never married, but was beloved by her students.

add more from long obit.

Last rites for Miss Fannie A. Baker, 93, were conducted Sunday in the First baptist Church of Tahlequah ....

A notable example of Miss Baker's missionary interest is that of a mission school in Ongole India. A girl;s school was established there the yr=ear that she was born, and her mother became interested init through the missionary society of the Central Baptist Church in Syracuse, N.Y. During the time of Adonram Judson, Miss Baker'sfirst cousin James Millard Baker went to Ongole as a missionary and served 25 yrs. Since the death of her mother in 1907, Miss Baker has sent quarterly donations to this mission.

......

Fannie Anna Baker was born in Camillus NY, July 1 1867. Her parents were Henry James and Frances Amelia Baker. They were living with Miss Baker in Ft Smith when they died. Her only brother Samuel Henry Baker was nine yrs her senior and died in 1915. His only son Clarence James Baker was dear to "Aunt Fannie" and she made the trip to Chicago, at the time of his passing, in 1937. His survivors are Herbert Douglas Baker and Marian Baker Greulick. Their four children Miss Baker loved from afar. (Herbert's ch), Barbara, Douglas and Betsy Baker of Tulsa, accompanied by their mother, Mrs. Jessie Lee Baker, attended the funeral. Since 1938, when Miss Baker broke a hip, travelling ......

Miss baker's early education started with her mother, a former teacher. It is recorded that she once said, "Fannie perplexes me - I need help ....
While a child the family moved west- attracted by new country and a change of climate for Samuel, plagued by asthma. In owatonna MN, Fannie entered the public schools; but the family didn't like the place, so all except Samuel returned to Syracuse. There Fannie finished preparatory school. Samuel went to school in Denver.

Again the family made the trek west - this time to

Again the family made the trek west - this time to Lincoln,Neb. Fannie Anna attended the U. of Neb., receiving her Bachelor af Arts degree in 1891. She took a position in a Baptist college at grand Junction, Neb.; but soon changed to a public high school nearer the univ. She attended classes during the summer - graduating with a Master's degree in 1897. To move her ailing parents to a warmer clime, Miss baker accepted a position as a foreign language teacher in the Ft Smith high school. She was the only teacher there at that time with a master's degree.

After 20 yrs at the Arkansas school Miss Baker joined the faculty of Northeastern State College in 1921. She was retired in 1948, with the title "Profeesor Emeritus". In 1951, another title was bestowed upon her - "Faculty Advisor Emeritis" - by the Baptist Student Union, for her 25 yrs of service as faculty advisor.

.....

Interment was in the Tahlequah cemetery, with Reed-Culver in charge. ....

She had translated ......

another art.

Fanny A. Baker , 93, etc. ... died after a short illness hereat the Tahlequah hosp here Fri. Night. Funerla services will be Sun. in the First Bapt. Church ... and burial Tahlequah cem.

...

There are no immediate survivors.
The pioneer teacher was born at Camillus NY, July 1 1867 and she moved with her family to Owatonna, MN, where she attended school. Shortly after the family moved to Lincoln Neb, where Miss Baker .....

In the summer of 1921, she moved to Tahlequah

much more here.

add more

1870 census, Minneapolis MN w/parents.

1880 census Claremont Village, Dodge Co. MN w/parents.

1885 June 1, Nebraska State census, Saltillo Pct. Lancaster, Nebraska, p.1, M352 33.
Fannie Baker was listed as 17 yrs, b. ca 1868 N.Y. Actual image not available at anc.com.
Her parents Henry J. and Francis (sic) Baker also resided in Lancaster county in another town.

1899 Sept, Fannie A. Baker moved to Ft. Smith Ark. with her parents, acc. to her father Henry's obit. in "The Standard", a Baptist newspaper publ. May 5 1900 in Chicago IL. She held a Master of Arts degree as did her brother Samuel H. Baker, a lawyer of Denver CO.

1900 census Fort Smith, Sebastian, Ark. Date?
F.A. Baker, 32 yrs, b. July 1867,NY, both par. b. NY, single, school teacher, with her mother, who was listed as H.J. Baker, 71, female, widow, but should have been Mrs. H.J.

1910 census Fort Smith, Sebastian Ark.
515.250.2170. Fannie Baker, single, 30 yrs, b. ca 1880, b. U.S. x3, Teacher in Public School, a lodger with James B. Shipman, 27 yrs and his family, not related to Fannie.
Note that Fannie was not interviewed by the census taker, or her place of birth would have been listed correctly.

1916/17, "The Classic Journal, v. 12 or v.2, p. 596, publ. by Classical Ass'n of Middle west and south .... containing articles from all over the country.
Arkansas Foreign Language Section, Teachers.
Arkansas State Teacher's Ass'n held March 29 at High School at little Rock, with Prof. Henry H. Strauss of U. of Ark. in the chair. Miss Fannie A. Baker of the Fort Smith High School as Secretary.

1920 census Fort Smith, Sebastian, Ark. Ward 3.
Fannie Baker, 52 yrs, b. ca 1868, N.Y. x3, single, school teacher, a lodger with Le Roy Ferringer, 39 yrs and his family, not related to Fannie.

1921, Fannie moved to Tahlequah OK.

1925, Aug. 29, sailed on SS Laconia, from Liverpool, arriving Port of N.Y. 7 Sept 1925. P. 72. U.S. Citizens.
Fannie A. Baker, 58 yrs, b. Camillus NY July 1 1867, address N.S. State Teacher's College, Tahlequah, Okla.

1930 census Tahlequah, Cherokee OK, E.D. 16.
Fannie Baker 65 yrs, single, ca 1865, b. US x3, Teacher at college, a lodger with Denver R. Bedwell, also a college teacher and his wife, not rel. to Fannie.

A book "Miss Fannie A. Baker: a woman of good works" was written in ?1984, by Zoe Davis. Fannie 1867-1961, College teacher OK- biography. Book is held at Northeastern State Univ. Tahlequah OK 74464.
OCLC # 10922315, 48 pp. It is in Special Collections and can only be viewed at the college. Copyrighted, so cannot be copied without permission. Ms Davis' heirs are deceased.

Zoe Davis wrote sev. bks publ. from 1982-2001, BUT Zoe, a single woman, was b. 1917 and died in 1995. She had a sister Jo Ann Davis Bailey, b. 1920-1996.

Betsy (Baker/Koeppel) Leonard wrote that Fannie could speak 5 languages, Choctaw fluently. She worked at Indian schools, prob. lived at Tahlequah OK. Fannie was related to Betsy's father Herbert Douglas Baker in some way, believed to be a great Aunt.
Fannie is listed on roster of the State Historical Soc'y. Where, OK? Betsy thinks she was on staff at Northeastern State College (in Tahlequah OK. This is correct.
A scholarship was established in her name at Northeastern called the Fannie Baker memorial Scholarship; funded in 1983 in her memory. It supports students involved in the Baptist Student Ministries. Betsy wrote that her elder sister Barbara has Fannie's bible, but it does not have much family info. in it.
Betsy's mother and sister visited Fannie in hospital in Tahlequah shortly before her death.

When and where did Fannie learn the Choctaw language.
She did teach a classical language, acc. to a newspaper article.

See p 32

Gen. 4.

EDWARD HINSDALE BAKER AND WIVES BEAN AND PALMER

14 ~~14~~ 53 ~~41.~~ Edward Hinsdale Baker was the s/o Charles. A. (James M.2, Matt.1), born May 28, 1860, Camillus, NY, died Apr 14, 1927, 60 Bruce Ave., Yonkers, NY, of stomach cancer. Buried Baldwinsville, NY in Bingham family plot, that of his 2nd wife´s family. (See middle name of their child).

Edward married first, Oct. 25, 1887, Georgia Bean, at 370 Niagara St., Buffalo, N.Y. by Rev. John H. Griffith. She was born Nov. 5, 1859, poss. in Canada. She died one yr after marriage, July 18, 1888, Buffalo, NY in childbirth.

Georgia was a member of the Washington St. Baptist Church in Buffalo. This church was located on the N.E. corner of Washington and Seneca St. in 1829, later was on E. side of Washington St., n. of Swan St. The present church building was built in 1900 and is located North and N. Pearl St. Her death recorded this church, age 28, publ. Western NY Genealogical Society Newsletter, V16 #3, Dec. 1987, p. 115.

> She was probably related to George A. Bean and Esther Read who were married Jany 16, 1857, St. Paul´s Episcopal Church, Bflo, NY, # 53, p. 58 of church record. They may have been her parents. A search of B´flo City Dir. 1861-70 lists George A. Bean as a tinsmith working for Rand and Felthousen, later called Felthousen and Russell at 113 Main St., Tremont House. Charles Bean worked for same firm in 1870. William Bean appears in 1870 at the same address as George. Other Bean in the various directories were: Dixon, William M., William, 2 Johns, Mrs. Eliza, Thomas, Heman L., Mrs. Mary, William A, William T.

Marriage date proves Edward was in Buffalo at time of Baker Bros. meat market partnership. In July 1888, he resided at 236 Maryland St.

Edward married second, Apr 14, 1909, May Whiting Palmer, at 790 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y. by Rev. T. W. Cutler and Rev. C. L. Rhoades. Married just 9 days before his father died. She d. March 20, 1963. (great scott did Charles A. have stroke because son getting mar?

Amateur wrestler and boxer early days, (Contending).

1874, Feb. 15, joined Medina, NY, Baptist Church, (Contending).

1880 Listed Shelby Epar. p 293
[illegible]

P 9B Camillus &P18 Both farmers ED 161 Supr Dist 8 NY NY NY Henry LeRoy [illegible] 16 NY NY NY

VT VT 10D Porter 1 Isaac Carolyn 59 VT VT NY

1880 census, he, age 20, with brother Charles H. were operating a farm belonging to their father in Camillus, N.Y. Next neighbor Geo. S ~~(W?)~~ Baker, no relationship found to date. Geo S. on 7th census (51 / 1829) NY MA MA Emma 42 NY NY NY Milo 17 NY NY NY

Edward was in Bflo by 1887, the time of his mar. Edward, in partnership with his brother Charles H. appears in Buffalo City Directory in connection with the market in 1891, 32 Elk St. Mkt still there 1895, in 1896 market at 31 Elk St.

Edward is listed as a butcher in 1890/1, residing over 33 Bennett St. From 1894-1897, he resided at 297 Riley St. Edward, whose wife died in 1888, does not appear in the Directory after 1897. This is apparently when he returned to Medina to live.

> Albert Baker was listed with Baker Bros. living 706 Ellicott St. 1896 -1897. Don´t know how Albert was related. He was still listed with the meat mkt 1898 and living 39 Herman St. It would appear that Albert bought out the market from Edward.
> Note that an Albert Baker was associated with Henry Jerome Baker in Claremont, Dodge Co. Minnisota in 1880. Don´t know if same Albert.

Edward was a landlord at a later time, having bought and rented out several properties, (grson Justin Baker). He resided 304 Beech St. Teaneck, N.J.

Oct. 31, 1927 Lorenda Parker Knox letter - "I have very recently lost a cousin Edward Hinsdale Baker, the oldest son of Uncle Charles Baker who married Mary Hinsdale of Amboy, sister of Alfred Hinsdale who died last winter. Edward and his brother Charles were born in the house where your son Charlie and family are living[2]. A brother[3] and a sister[4] were born after they left there, the brother has been for over thirty years a missionary in Ongole, India. The sister is in San Dimas, Ca, too far away to reach here for her brother´s funeral. (Note: bro. refers to Rev. James M. Baker and sister refers to Florence Baker). He (Ed) died of cancer of the stomach and was taken from Yonkers where he had lived for many years to Baldwinsville and buried in the .... where his wife´s family rest, the Binghams. His wife

---

[2] 5908 Bennett´s Corner´s Rd. This is the house built by James M. Baker in 1837.

[3] James M. Baker was born in Camillus in 1866, probably when they were living in another house.

[4] Florence was born in Medina, N.Y.

and 15 yr old daughter will keep their Yonkers home for the present. A married son and his family of wife and two children live at Teaneck, only a short ride from us."

Children of Edward Baker and Georgia Bean, wf 1: Gen. 5.

#79
1. George Bean,
   b. July 18, 1888, Buffalo, Erie Co. N.Y.
   m1. May 15, 1915 to Clara Belle Lee at Colonie, N.Y. She was born Aug. 18, 1891, Colonie, NY and died Oct. 2, 1951, Teaneck, N.J.
   m2. Mrs. Marian Cummins.
   d. 24 March 1971, Ormond Beach, Fl.
   bur. Watervliet, N.Y. Lee plot with wf 1 and I think wf 2 there also.

Children of Edward Baker and May Palmer, wf 2; Gen. 5.

#80
2. Frances Bingham,
   b. July 22, 1912, Homeopathic Hosp. Yonkers, NY.
   m. January 15, 1944 to Allen J. Hinkelman at Yonkers. He died ca 1976 at Kinnelon, NJ. where they resided.
   d. ca 1982 in Hawaii while on a trip. Residence then was in Sun City, AZ.
   bur. Mill Valley, CA.

See pg 72

Gen. 4.

EDWARD HINSDALE BAKER AND WIVES BEAN AND PALMER

74 35 ~~34~~. Edward Hinsdale Baker was the s/o Charles. A. (James M., Matt.), born May 28, 1860, Camillus, NY, died Apr 14, 1927, 60 Bruce Ave., Yonkers, NY, of stomach cancer. Buried Baldwinsville, NY in Bingham family plot, that of his 2nd wife's family. (See middle name of their child).

Edward married first, Oct. 25, 1887, Georgia Bean, at 370 Niagara St., Buffalo, N.Y. by Rev. John H. Griffith. She was born Nov. 5, 1859, poss. in Canada. She died one yr after marriage, July 18, 1888, Buffalo, NY in childbirth.

Georgia was a member of the Washington St. Baptist Church in Buffalo. This church was located on the N.E. corner of Washington and Seneca St. in 1829, later was on E. side of Washington St., n. of Swan St. The present church building was built in 1900 and is located North and N. Pearl St. Her death recorded this church, age 28, publ. Western NY Genealogical Society Newsletter, V16 #3, Dec. 1987, p. 115.

> She was probably related to George A. Bean and Esther Read who were married Jany 16, 1857, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Bflo, NY, # 53, p. 58 of church record. They may have been her parents. A search of B'flo City Dir. 1861-70 lists George A. Bean as a tinsmith working for Rand and Felthousen, later called Felthousen and Russell at 113 Main St., Tremont House. Charles Bean worked for same firm in 1870. William Bean appears in 1870 at the same address as George. Other Bean in the various directories were: Dixon, William M., William, 2 Johns, Mrs. Eliza, Thomas, Heman L., Mrs. Mary, William A, William T.

pp 5-8 FHC Reel 0928705 index to Parish register St Paul Episc. Church Bflo NY at the bottom of the pg for George Bean marr. signature was Wm Shelton Rector

Marriage date proves Edward was in Buffalo at time of Baker Bros. meat market partnership. In July 1888, he resided at 236 Maryland St.

Edward married second, Apr 14, 1909, May Whiting Palmer, at 790 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y. by Rev. T. W. Cutler and Rev. C. L. Rhoades. Married just 9 days before his father died. She d. March 20, 1963. (great scott did Charles A. have stroke because son getting mar?

Amateur wrestler and boxer early days, (Contending).

1874, Feb. 15, joined Medina, NY, Baptist Church, (Contending).

1880 census, he, age 20, with bro. Charles H. were operating a farm belonging to their father in Camillus, N.Y. Next

neighbor Geo. (W?) Baker, no relationship found to date.

Edward was in Bflo by 1887, the time of his mar. Edward, in partnership with his brother Charles H. appears in Buffalo City Directory in connection with the market in 1891, 32 Elk St. Mkt still there 1895, in 1896 market at 31 Elk St.

Edward is listed as a butcher in 1890/1, residing over 33 Bennett St. From 1894-1897, he resided at 297 Riley St. Edward, whose wife died in 1888, does not appear in the Directory after 1897. This is apparently when he returned to Medina to live.

> Albert Baker was listed with Baker Bros. living 706 Ellicott St. 1896 -1897. Don´t know how Albert was related. He was still listed with the meat mkt 1898 and living 39 Herman St. It would appear that Albert bought out the market from Edward.
> Note that an Albert Baker was associated with Henry Jerome Baker in Claremont, Dodge Co. Minnisota in 1880. Don´t know if same Albert.

Edward was a landlord at a later time, having bought and rented out several properties, (grson Justin Baker). He resided 304 Beech St. Teaneck, N.J.

Oct. 31, 1927 Lorenda Parker Knox letter - "I have very recently lost a cousin Edward Hinsdale Baker, the oldest son of Uncle Charles Baker who married Mary Hinsdale of Amboy, sister of Alfred Hinsdale who died last winter. Edward and his brother Charles were born in the house where your son Charlie and family are living[2]. A brother[3] and a sister[4] were born after they left there, the brother has been for over thirty years a missionary in Ongole, India. The sister is in San Dimas, Ca, too far away to reach here for her brother´s funeral. (Note: bro. refers to Rev. James M. Baker and sister refers to Florence Baker). He (Ed) died of cancer of the stomach and was taken from Yonkers where he had lived for many years to Baldwinsville and buried in the .... where his wife´s family rest, the Binghams. His wife and 15 yr old daughter will keep their Yonkers home for the present. A married son and his family of wife and two children live at Teaneck, only a short ride from us."

---

[2] 5908 Bennett´s Corner´s Rd. This is the house built by James M. Baker in 1837.

[3] James M. Baker was born in Camillus in 1866, probably when they were living in another house.

[4] Florence was born in Medina, N.Y.

Children of Edward Baker and Georgia Bean, wf 1: Gen. 5.

#~~72~~ 74
1. George Bean,
b. July 18, 1888, Buffalo, Erie Co. N.Y.
m1. May 15, 1915 to Clara Belle Lee at Colonie, N.Y. She was born Aug. 18, 1891, Colonie, NY and died Oct. 2, 1951, Teaneck, N.J.
m2. Mrs. Marian Cummins.
d. 24 March 1971, Ormond Beach, Fl.
bur. Watervliet, N.Y. Lee plot with wf 1 and I think wf 2 there also.

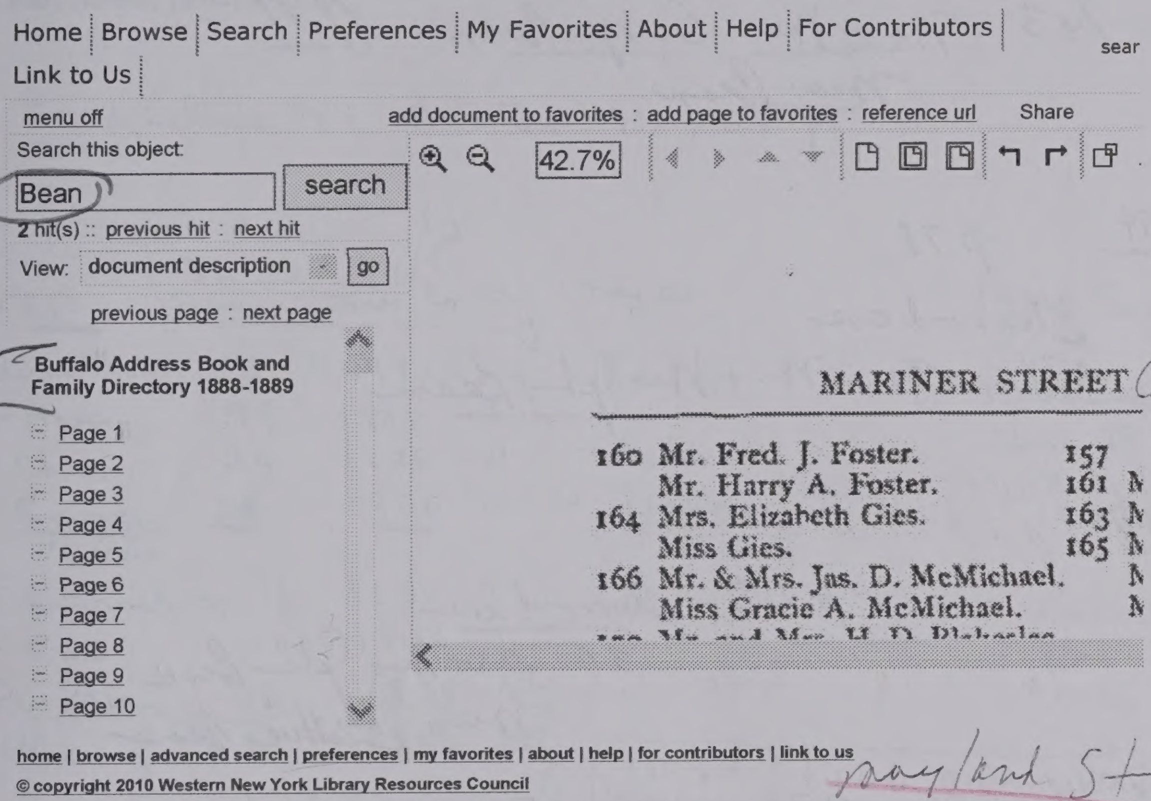
wf 2

Children of Edward Baker and May Palmer, wf 2; Gen. 5.

#~~73~~ 75
2. Frances Bingham,
b. July 22, 1912, Homeopathic Hosp. Yonkers, NY.
m. January 15, 1944 to Allen J. Hinkelman at Yonkers. He died ca 1976 at Kinnelon, NJ. where they resided.
d. ca 1982 in Hawaii while on a trip. Residence then was in Sun City, AZ.
bur. Mill Valley, CA.

Sep 372

1888 p111 ~~p117~~


Home | Browse | Search | Preferences | My Favorites | About | Help | For Contributors | Link to Us
sear
menu off
add document to favorites : add page to favorites : reference url
Share
Search this object:
Bean
search
2 hit(s) :: previous hit : next hit
View: document description
go
previous page : next page
42.7%

Buffalo Address Book and Family Directory 1888-1889

- Page 1
- Page 2
- Page 3
- Page 4
- Page 5
- Page 6
- Page 7
- Page 8
- Page 9
- Page 10

MARINER STREET Cont

160 Mr. Fred. J. Foster. 157
Mr. Harry A. Foster. 161 M
164 Mrs. Elizabeth Gies. 163 M
Miss Gies. 165 M
166 Mr. & Mrs. Jas. D. McMichael. M
Miss Gracie A. McMichael. M

home | browse | advanced search | preferences | my favorites | about | help | for contributors | link to us

© copyright 2010 Western New York Library Resources Council

1888

p117

Ed lived ~~next to~~ with ~~on~~ his
father in law BEAN.

Ed Ainsdale Baker
brother of Jackie's grandpa
Chas Henry Baker.

Mayland St
(Whitney Place
cross St)

236 Mr + Mrs Geo. A Bean
Mr + Mrs E. H. Baker

238 Mr + Mrs E. Haffa

237 Marks
etc

50.0%

1883

Ellicott St
(Eagle St)
cross st.

143 Mr + Mrs George Bean P41
Miss Bean

1884 p 78

Glenwood ave
p 74 31 Mr + Mrs John Bean

1887 p 77

p 75 Glenwood ave
31 Mr + Mrs John Bean
Miss Hattie Bean

Bflo Bicycle Club 27

1887 George Bean 370 Niagara St — alphabetical

Delaware Ave
169 Mrs A. L. Baker
Miss Baker

p 108 Niagara St + (Maryland cross st)
451 Mr + Mrs G. N. Sherwood
Miss Sherwood

(Gaylord NOBLE Sherwood fr Camillus

maybe s/o wm

Ontario

See P372

not w/fam 1850

BEAN

Henry; born Apr 4 1841; died Oct 6 1876;
John Eden; born Nov 15 1824; died Feb 13 1897; Geneva 1870 + 1880 - Lawyer b Eng x 3 Hotel with non related people
Maria, wife of John E.; died Mar 7 1854; ae 30 yrs;
William; born in England July 9 1797; died Sep 12 1859;
Mary, wife of William; born in England May 29 1803; died Oct 1 1873;
Mary Brewer; 1854-1905;

Reed, Caliota M d 16 Feb 1902, 68 yr

1850 In Seneca, and Ont Co NY may 21

d 1859	Wm Bean	52	(1798)	Eng	- Tailor
d 1873	Mary	48	1802	"	
d 1911	Chas	24	1826	"	- Puller
* ?	George or Geo	20	1830	"	- Tinner. get later
	Hannah M	16	1834	"	marr??
	Ann	14	1836	"	
	William	12	1838	NY	- get later
d 1876	Henry	10	1840	NY	

1860 Seneca Ont co

1797 Mary Bean 57
Henry 19
(s/o ??) William A 7 1853

find John E b 1824 1850 + Maria

1850 Seneca Ont Co. NY

1830	George Bean	20	Tinman	Eng
1793	Rachel White	77		Eng
	Harriet Hayes	32		"

Others from Eng nearby

was Rachel mother of Mary Bean? wife of Wm?

1850
77
73

1880 Ont, Wayne NY
William L Bean 34
1846 Eng x 3
wagonmaker
Frances 28
Esther 8

1860 Ontario Wayne NY
George Bean, 28, 1832 Farm Laborer England
with Hurtell family
was he s/o Wm of In Seneca ??

1860 George A Bean in Bflo 28 yrs (1832 b. Can) Eng + Esther

NO

Deaf + Dumb

1850 George Bean, shoemaker, Whitestown, Oneida Co NY 1830 Eng
w/ Brett family
Robt 62 / Eng
Rosanna 56 England
Geo Gregory 6 NY

BEAN, did he go to Bflo + work w/ George for a time?

Charles; born Holme England Feb 2 1826; died Geneva Mar 31 1911; s/o Lem + Mary
Chloe Maria; Mar 6 1834 - Apr 13 1921; on stone with Charles;
Charles D.; Apr 21 1861 - Feb 1 1938; on stone with Charles;

also

Bean land
~~[illegible]~~ Lawrence b 1906
& Helen L b 1907

Reed Cemetery

Sev Stones Tn of Geneva
Geneva

Reed Board Rootsweb
Adonijah m Mary Craig 1814
Eliz Newhouse 1831 in OA
Eliza Clark 1836 –
wrong info
because one Adonijah was in OA with Eliz Newhouse 1836.
So which one m Mary Craig 1814

Adonijah Reed m Elizabeth Newhouse
Adonijah Reed m Mary Craig Aug 1824 NYS. He had a prior marr
which of
http://newsboard.rootsweb.com/th/read/REED/2013-09/1062473185

Rootsweb
Eliza Clark b ca 1816
d/o Nathan E. Clark b 19 Nov 1768 Mendon MA - d. 15 June 1846 NY
& Abigail Clark
Sev. ch of Erie Co NY & Hamburg
Hannah b 1798 m Geo Northrup
& Oaks family
s/o Henry Clark & Naomi Thayer

8/23/10
here
added
later
8/25
not
here
yet

Gen. 4.

EDWARD HINSDALE BAKER AND WIVES GEORGIA BEAN AND MAY WHITING PALMER

74. Edward Hinsdale Baker was the s/o Charles. A. Baker, (James M.2, Matt.1) and wife Mary Hinsdale #20. Edward was born May 28, 1860, Camillus, NY, died Apr 14, 1927, 60 Bruce Ave., Yonkers, NY, of stomach cancer. He was buried in Baldwinsville, NY in the Bingham family plot, that of May Palmer's family. (See middle name of their child).

Edward married first, on Oct. 25, 1887, to Georgia Bean, at 370 Niagara St., Buffalo, N.Y. by Rev. John H. Griffith. Georgia was born November 5, 1859, died one year after marriage, in childbirth. A list of deaths 1881-1890 of the Buffalo Baptist Association, included deaths at other churches. Baker, Georgia Bean, died 18 July 1888, age 28, Washington St., Buffalo, N.Y. This indicates the Washington St. Baptist Church records. My old notes indicate that this church was located on the N.E. corner of Washington and Seneca St. in 1829, later was on E. side of Washington St., north of Swan St. The present church building was built in 1900 and is located at North and N. Pearl St. (Ref: Western N.Y. Genealogical Society Newsletter, V.16 #3, Dec. 1987, p.115. I do not have p. 114).

Grandson Justin Baker, now deceased, had possession of an elaborate marriage certificate for Edward H. Baker and Georgia Bean, by Rev. John A. Griffith, on Oct. 25, 1887, Buffalo, N.Y. Certificate now held by Justin's son.

Edward's marriage date proves Edward was in Buffalo at time of Baker Bros. Meat Market was in business. In July 1888, Edward resided at 236 Maryland St. (Ref: Bflo City Directory).

www.wnylegacy.org, Western N.Y. Legacy, Buffalo addresses and families researched by Elise Baker Aug. 2010, lists year: 1887, 370 Niagara st. George Bean (alphabetical list).
1888 Buffalo addresses and families. P.111 aka p.117; 236 Maryland St., cross St. was Whitney Place, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. A. Baker and Mr. and Mrs. E.H. Baker. This was surely Edward H. Baker and wife Georgia Bean, living with her parents.

Thus, Georgia Bean was likely daughter of George A. Bean b. ca 1830/32 England, and his wife Esther Read/Reed/Reid. Georgia's grandfather may have been Adonijah Reed/Reid, born ca 1802/4, Vermont or Maine, who married 1836, Eliza Clark, in Hamburg, N.Y.

George A. Bean and Esther Read were married January 16, 1857, #53, p.58; St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Buffalo, N.Y., (Ref: FHC reel 928705, Buffalo). A search of B'flo City Dir. 1861-

Georgia
b. 1859

70 lists George A. Bean as a tinsmith working for Rand and Felthousen, later called Felthousen and Russell, at 113 Main St., Tremont House. Charles Bean worked for the same firm in 1870. William Bean appears in 1870 at the same address as George.

Bflo p 39
Thomas' City
Dir
1864/5
George A Bean
Tinsmith
home
179
S. Division
St
mrs Eliza
Grocer
Beak cor.
Green

1860 June 21 census, Buffalo, N.Y. Ward 3. p.19.
George A. Bean 28 yrs, (ca 1832), England, Tinsmith, $200 Personal Prop., Esther E. 22, b. N.Y., Mary Ella 2 yrs, b. N.Y., daughter Georgiana, 8 months, b. N.Y. (ca Oct.).

1870 18 June census Buffalo, N.Y. Ward 4.
289.341. George Beal (sic), 38 yrs Tin__ Coppersmith, Esther E. 42 yrs, Mary 12, George, male, 9 yrs, both ch. b. NY. Next listing Adam Reed b. Scot. and family.

1880 June 11 census, Buffalo, Erie co. N.Y. E.D. 123, Dist 11, p. 40, Ellicott St.
143.314.399. George A. Bean, 49 yrs b. Eng. x3, machinist, wf Esther E. 42 yrs, (ca 1838), b. NY x3, dau. Georgia, 20 yrs, b. N.Y, father b. Eng, mother b. NY; Servant Martha Bullun, 24 yrs, b. NY, both parents b. Germany, Boarder Adoniger Reid, 76, (1804), b. ME x3, retired, Boarder John F. Diehl, 30, bookkeeper, b. NY, Germany, Germany, boarder Alice Wilson, 26 yrs, b. NY, both parents b. Eng, Clerk in store.

IGI lists Adonijah Reed married 1836 in Hamburg, Erie Co. N.Y. to Eliza Clark, born 1816.

1850 July 30 census Hamburg, Erie Co. N.Y. p.25 stamped, p.49 crayon. 384.384. Adonija Reed, 48 yrs b. VT (ca 1802), Stage driver, Emmons, 25, b. NY, Farmer, Lucinda E. Ingles 21 b. NY, Mary Craig, 70, b. R.I., Loisa Ingles 5 months b. NY, Fitch Ino Ingles 23 b. N.Y.

Nearby on p.23/24 stamped, p.46 crayon, was Nelson H. Reed, 37 b. VT, ca 1813, Farmer, Luenda 33 b. NY ca 1817, Charles 15, Ellen 3, both b. NY.

Adonijah's son Emmons Reed may have been in IL May/June 1857. Emmons Reed, 30, b. NY, was in Owatonna, Steele Co. MN Territory on 21 Sept. 1857, with wf Calista L. 27 b. NY, Frank L. 4 b. NY, Leroy 3 months b. IL.
In 1860 Emmons Reed, 34 b. NY, a butcher, and wf Calista, 30, b. NY, sons Frank 5, Leroy 3, both b. NY, were in Hamburg, N.Y., P.O. White's Corners.

Note that Owatonna MN was where Henry James Baker and a relative of the Millard family, resided for awhile. Henry was Uncle of Edward Hinsdale Baker.

By 1870 census, Sardinia, Erie Co. N.Y., P.O. Boston, p. 12 & 13, p. 523 stamped, Emmons Reed's wife Calista, now listed as Freeman, 42 b. NY, was remarried to Frank Freeman, 35 b. NY, because her sons Frank Reed, 16 b. NY, and LeRoy E. Reed, 13 yrs b. MN, were in household, as well as Cora A. Freeman, 3 yrs b. N.Y.

1860 Adonijah not found.

1900 June 4, Bflo, NY, Ward 21, Whitney Place.
George Beam (sic), 69 yrs, b. August 1830, Eng, x3, Immigrated 1837, 63 yrs in US, Merchant, rents house, wife Esther 64, b. NY VT NY, bore 2 ch, 0 alive, both married 44 yrs, (ca 1856), adopted dau. Emma Greger, 23 yrs, b. ca 1878, NY, both par. b. Germany.

Edward H. Baker married second, April 14, 1909 to May Whiting Palmer, at 790 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y. by Rev. T. W. Cutler and Rev. C. L. Rhoades. They married just 9 days before his father died. May was born ___, at ___, d/o ____. May died March 20, 1963 and was buried in Camillus according to Marilyn Gandenberger, but may have been buried in Baldwinsville with husband, I suspect. The Palmer family was from Dryden, N.Y. according to Marilyn (Baker) Gandenberger.

An obituary for May's mother Mrs. Frances A. Palmer was published Friday, June 26, 1914, in the Syracuse Journal. Frances, died Thursday, (25th), at her home in Yonkers. She was a member of a prominent pioneer family of the town of Van Buren. She was formerly of Van Buren. She was born in Coventry, Conn. being one of five children. In 1866, she married Joseph H. Palmer, of Yonkers, who was then a professor in New York University. He died several years ago. Mrs. Palmer is survived by three children, Mrs. Edward H. Baker, F.H. Palmer and H.H. Palmer, and four step-children, all named i the article. She was prominent in th elife of Onondaga Co. .... etc. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church.

Edward was an amateur wrestler and boxer in his early days, (Ref: Contending The grade In India).

1874, Feb. 15, Edward joined Medina, N.Y., Baptist Church, (Ref: Contending The Grade in India, by J.M. Baker).

1880 census Edward Baker and his brother Charles were tallied twice. They were tallied in Shelby, Orleans Co. N.Y. with their parents and also in Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y.

1880 8 June, census, Shelby, Orleans Co. N.Y., p. 293, Charles A. Baker 43 yrs, b. N.Y., father born VT, mother born N.Y. Wife Mary 43 yrs. born N.Y., both parents born N.Y. Children Edward 20 yrs, Charles. H. 16 yrs, James 13 yrs, Florence 4 yrs all b. N.Y. and both parents born N.Y. Charles and James attending school.

1880 census, Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y., E.D. 161, Sup'r Dist. 8, Henry LeRoy, Enumerator, p. 18, house 154, Family 160.
Edward H. Baker, 20 yrs and Charles H. Baker, 16 yrs, both single, farmers, brothers, both parents b. N.Y.
They were operating a farm belonging to their father in Camillus, N.Y. Next neighbor Geo. (W?) Baker, no relationship found to date.

Edward was in Buffalo by 1887, the time of his marriage. Edward, in partnership with his brother Charles H. appears in Buffalo City Directory in connection with the meat market in 1891, 1895, and 1896, at 31/32 Elk St.

Edward is listed as a butcher in 1890/1, residing over 33 Bennett St. From 1894-1897, he resided at 297 Riley St. Edward, whose wife died in 1888, does not appear in the Directory after 1897. This is apparently when he returned to Medina to live.

Albert Baker was also listed in the directory with Baker Bros., residing at 706 Ellicott St. in 1896-1897. I don't know how Albert was related. He was still listed with the meat market in 1898 and residing at 39 Herman St. It would appear that Albert purchased the market from Edward.

> Note that an Albert Baker was associated with Henry Jerome Baker in Claremont, Dodge Co. Minnesota in 1880, but I don't know if could be the same Albert.

1889, Aug. 8, Baldwinsville Gazette And Farmer's Journal.
Miss May Palmer, of Yonkers N.Y., visited her grandmother Mrs. H.B. Bingham and family.

1900 June 27 census Town of Shelby, Orleans Co. N.Y. P. 287, Sheet 21 B. E.D. 110, Sup'r Dist. 18.
Charles Baker, b. Dec. 1836, 63 yrs marr. 41 yrs, b. NY, father b. VT, mother b. NY, Farmer, owns farm free and clear, wf Mary b. March 1837, 63 yrs, bore 4 ch 4 alive, b. NY both par b. NY, son Edward H. b. May 1860, 40 yrs, wd, Salesman (?Seed), dau. Florence b. Dec 1875, 24 yrs single, grson George B. b. July 1888, 11 yrs, the ch. and grson all b. NY w/ all having par. b. NY. Next pg, they seem to have a servant Clara Baehr 13 yrs b. July 1886, NY both par b. Germany.

1910 April 25 census Yonkers, Westchester Co. N.Y. Ward 8, E.D. 181, Supr Dist 3, p. 219, Sheet 13 A.
60-181-265. Edward H. Baker, 49 yr, marr twice, marr one yr, b. NY both par b. NY, Operator real Estate, owns mortg. house, wf Marie or Maria, 36 yr, marr once, marr one yr, bore no ch.,

b. NY both par b. NY, no occup., son George B. 21, single, sister Florence 35 yrs, single, Teacher Public school, both b. NY, w/both par b. NY. Also in hh a boarder Elizabeth Hill 35 yr, b. NY, both par b. NY, Teacher, public school.

1920 January 16 & 17 census, Yonkers, Westchester Co. NY, E.D. 256, Supr Dist 6, p. 14, Sheet 14 A. Bruce Ave.
62.106.343. double house, Edward H. Baker,, 59 yrs, b. NY, both par. b. NY, Real Estate Dealer, wf Marie W., 45 yrs, b. NY, f. b. NY, m. b. CT, dau. Francis (sic), 7 yrs b. NY, both par b. NY.
Also in hh, 2 lodgers Mary A. Phillips and Margaret E.Wilde, both school teachers.

Oct. 31, 1927 Lorenda (Parker) Knox letter: "I have very recently lost a cousin, Edward Hinsdale Baker, the eldest son of Uncle Charles Baker who married Mary Hinsdale of Amboy; sister of Alfred Hinsdale who died last winter. Edward and his brother Charles were born in the house where your son Charlie and family are living[2]. A brother[3] and a sister[4] were born after they left there, the brother has been for over thirty years, a missionary in Ongole, India. The sister is in San Dimas, Ca, too far away to reach here for her brother's funeral. (Note: brother refers to Rev. James M. Baker and sister refers to Florence (Baker) Clum. Edward died of cancer of the stomach and was taken from Yonkers where he had lived for many years, to Baldwinsville and buried in the ...., where his wife's family rest, the Binghams. Edward's wife and 15 yr old daughter will keep their Yonkers home for the present. A married son and his family, a wife and two children, live at Teaneck, only a short ride from us."

1930 April 7 census Yonkers, Westchester Co. N.Y. Ward 8, E.D. 60-57, Supr Dist 20, p. 58 Sheet 6 B. Block 516. Bruce Ave. seems to be an eight family building.
Maria W. Baker 50 yrs, widow, owns house valued at $16,000, born N.Y., father born N.Y., I forgot to get the mother's b. place, no occupation, daughter Frances B. Baker 17 yrs, b. N.Y., father born N.Y., mother born N.Y.

---

[2] 5908 Bennett's Corner's Rd. This is the house built by James M. Baker in 1837.

[3] James M. Baker was born in Camillus in 1866, probably when they were living in another house.

[4] Florence was born in Medina, N.Y.

Edward H. Baker was a landlord at a later time, having bought and rented out several properties, (ref: grson Justin Baker). He resided 304 Beech St. Teaneck, N.J. This must be incorrect, and must refer to Edward's son George who lived in Teaneck.

Gen. 5: Ch. of Edward Baker and wife Georgia Bean.

#142
1. George Bean,
    b. July 18, 1888, Buffalo, Erie Co. N.Y.
    m1. May 15, 1915 to Clara Belle Lee at Colonie, N.Y.
        She was born Aug. 18, 1891, Colonie, NY and died
        Oct. 2, 1951, Teaneck, N.J.
    m2. 12 July 1953 to Mrs. Marian Elizabeth (Frye) Cmmings,
        b. 9 March 1889 Orange, MA, d. 6 Nov. 1977 FL.
            She bur. Crest Haven Cem. Clifton N.J.
    d. 24 March 1971, Ormond Beach, Volusia Co. FL.
    bur. Watervliet, Albany Co. N.Y. in Lee plot with 1st wf.

Gen. 5: Ch. of Edward Baker and wife Maria May Palmer.

#143
2. Frances Bingham,
    b. July 22, 1912, Homeopathic Hosp. Yonkers, N.Y.
    m. January 15, 1944 to Allen J. Hinkelman at Yonkers.
        He died ca 1976 at Kinnelon, N.J., where they
        resided.
    d. ca 1982 in Hawaii while on a trip. Residence then
        was in Sun City, AZ.
    bur. Mill Valley, CA.

Notes: BEAN

Bean families in the various Buffalo directories were: Dixon, William M., William, 2 Johns, Mrs. Eliza, Thomas, Heman L., Mrs. Mary, William A, William T.
one Abram Bean and Mary Catherine Benner were married in Bflo, Dec. 6, 1864, both of Bertie Canada. Witnesses John Dainback & L.B. Pitkin, #701, p.78. St. Paul Episc. Church, Bflo, N.Y.

Obits for former Erie Co. NY residents found in Early Settlers of NYS, by Janet Foley, p.79, lists Aaron Bean d. Jan 18 1852, 55 yrs; Josephine, wf of William M. Bean, d. June 8 1866, 30 yrs, 7 mo, 28 days; Luke Andrew Bean, d. Aurora, Jan. 5 1858, 51 yrs 8 mo; Lauranie Bean, wf of Aaron, d. May 25 1843, 40 yrs; Milo Indigo Bean, d. Aurora, May 29 1862, 57 yrs.

newest

Gen. 4

CHARLES HENRY BAKER AND NELLIE LOUISA COLLINS

75 ~~61~~. Charles Henry^4 was the son of Charles A.^{3} Baker (James M.^{2}, Matthew^1) and Mary Hinsdale. He was born March 18, 1864, in Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y. new ¶ Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. Death Certificate #976 lists Charles' death at 12 o'clock on January 30, 1903 at age 38 yrs, 10 months, 12 days. Charles died at his home at 261 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. He was born born U.S. The causes of death were Diabetes Mellitis, (before insulin was discovered); Angina Pectoris; Cardiac Aethenia. His home was listed as a tenement, which meant that more than two families resided there. (Prospect Place was a very nice neighborhood at that time). His occupation was listed as Treasurer. He had resided in the City of N.Y. for ten yrs (since ca 1893). His parents were listed as Charles A. and Mary Baker, both born in U.S. He was attended from Jan. 10 to Jan. 30 1903 by Herbert C. Allen, M.D. who resided 304 Clermont Ave. Brooklyn. He was buried 1 Feb. 1903 in Evergreen Cem., Whispering Grove Section, Lot 137, B'klyn. F. E. Pouch was Undertaker, who res. 305 Adams St. B'klyn. Charles' wife Nellie was buried beside him in 1933. It was her mother's plot.

Marriage Certif. #3924. Charles H. Baker married Nellie L. Collins in Brooklyn on Sept. 14, 1892 at 49 Cranberry St., (the home of Nellie's mother), by Rev. Howard S. Bliss Ass't Pastor of Plymouth Church. Bliss resided at 6 Middagh St. This was the first marriage for both of them. Charles was 28 years old, born Camillus, N.Y., parents Charles A. Baker and wife Mary Hinsdale. Nellie L. Collins was listed as 21 years (for birth ca 1871 which is probably incorrect). Her birth was listed as Brooklyn N.Y. Her parents were listed as William Collins and wife Nellie Gaylord. The residence of Charles was Buffalo, N.Y., occupation Bookkeeper. Nellie's sister Edith Collins and her future husband John C. Davidson witnessed Nellie's marriage.

(V.R. Refs: marr. certif.; death certificates; Evergreen Cem. rec.; personal knowledge of son Homer Baker Sr. and granddau. Jacqueline Baker Humphrey; Mary Hinsdale Baker bible now owned by cousin Marilyn Baker Gandenberger of fernandino Bch, FL (2003). (Bible entry was written by Charles H. Baker); Hinsdale Gen'y; cousin Mrs. Knox' old letters.

The Plymouth Church was on Orange near Hicks St. at one time. This church is now called Plymouth Church of The Pilgrims and the church still owns property at 56 Cranberry St.

Nellie Collins was born 16 Dec. 1866 Brooklyn, N.Y. according to her father William T. Collins' 1898 Civil War Pension papers. He listed his wife's maiden name as Nellie Louise Gaylord. Official B'klyn births are not available for 1866. Nellie's only sibling was Edith W. Collins.

Brooklyn Death Certif. #14722. Nellie Collins died as Nellie B. Fisher at three A.M. on July 14 1933 at 449 E. 25th St. B'klyn, Kings Co. N.Y., a private house. Her age was listed as 60 yrs, 6 mo., 28 days. She was a lifelong resident of N.Y.C. She was the wife of John C. Fisher and was a housewife. Death was caused by Chronic Myocarditis, Congestive Heart Failure, Generalized Oedema. Contributary cause was Arteriosclerosis. Duration of illness was 2 yrs. Nellie's birth was listed as 16 Dec. 1872 B'klyn, N.Y. Her parents were listed as William C. Collins and Louise Gaylor, both born U.S. Dr. Judson P. Pendleton, of 125 Park Place attended her from Jan. 20 to July 14 1933. (He was physician to the family for many years, including this author when a small child). The undertaker was Frank H. Pouch and Son of 95 Sixth Ave. Brooklyn. Burial Permit #1951. Buried Evergreen Cem. July 17, 1933. Section Whispering Grove, Lot 137.

I, Jackie (Baker) Humphrey was 7 yrs old when my grandmother Nellie Fisher died. I resided with my beloved grandmother and I remember the day of her death very well. As soon as Nellie died, my Aunt Ruth Baker evicted me from the house. My father was temporarily out of the State. I knew where my mother was living and walked quite a distance to her abode. I had to cross busy Flatbush Ave. with trolley cars and heavy traffic to get there. That situation is another story in itself.

Note that Nellie's father's middle initial was incorrect in her death certificate. His correct middle initial was T. Her year of birth is also believed to be incorrect here. Neither she or her sister Edith were listed in 1872 B'klyn birth records, although not all births were registered in those days.

> Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. Birth Register, p.76, April 1869 lists an unnamed daughter born 1 April 1869 in B'klyn to William T. Collins, (occupation Agent), and his wife Nellie L. Gaylord, who were both born in the U.S. They resided at 268 Bridge St. B'klyn. The Physician at this birth was F.Y. Colton.
>
> This date is very close to the April 1, 1868 birth date that William T. Collins listed as birth date of his daughter Edith on his Civil War Pension papers, except that the year was off by one digit.

Edith Collins was said to have been born 31 March 1872 by her grandson John Howard Jr. Edith's Brooklyn marriage certificate #5073, listed her as age 20 in Nov. 1892 for birth ca 1872.

Nellie's father William T. Collins was born ca 1844, Brooklyn N.Y. (census and pension papers), but he was possibly born in Manhattan. William T. Collins died 23 January 1901 Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. Death certificate #1787, very poor copy, He was listed as 54 yrs, born N.Y., a lifelong resident of N.Y.C. Cause of death Exhaustion and Apoplexy. His occupation was Canvasser. His parents, both born U.S. were listed as unknown. He was listed as married, but this is incorrect. (He was living with Mrs. Spicer, who later deposed that they were not married; see Civil War pension papers which list why Spicer was not entitled to his pension. She was probably the informant for the above death certificate). William was treated from Jan. __ 1901 to Jan. 23 1901 by Dr. Allford or Dr. A.M. Ford of 192 Union St. William Collins last address was 78 Carroll St. Bklyn, a tenement where six families resided. Tenement meant that more than two families resided in the building. (Ref: 1850 and 1880 census; Civil War Pension papers; Nellie's death certificate). William was buried with his Collins parents and grandmother Gertrude Von Vultee in Lot 1934, Section 67, Greenwood Cem. 500 25th St. B'klyn, N.Y. 11232-1755. Gertrude purchased the plot.

Reck Pension date.

William T. Collins made a deposition about 1898 for a Civil War Pension, Certificate Claim #945158). William deposed that he was married 28 Aug. 1865 in Brooklyn by Rev. Adam McClanlend, Presbyterian Preacher, to Nellie Louise Gaylord. They were divorced 31 May 1878 in Brooklyn by Judge George G. Reynolds of Brooklyn City Court. He did not remarry or have any other children except for his daughters Nellie and Edith Collins. His Pension papers listed him as alias the William H. Mayo who served in N.Y. Militia, Co. C, 84th Reg't of Infantry. It is also listed as N.Y.N.G. Inf. (Does that mean National Guard)?
William T. Collins was a descendant of immigratn William Bradford, Mayflower passenger in 1620 and Gov. of Plymouth Colony (Massachusetts) for some 30 years.

I find William and Nellie Collins together in 1880 census in B'klyn. Must try to obtain the divorce record for true date.

Nellie's mother Nellie Louisa Gaylor aka/Gaylord, was usually called Louise. She was born ca 1847/8 in Albany, Albany Co. N.Y. (Ref: age 3 in 1850 census Albany, age 7 in 1855 census Buffalo N.Y.; her 2nd and 3rd marr. certif.; her death certif.).
(Ref; William's own deposition for Civil War Pension papers Certif. Claim #945158).

Death Certif. #21274. Nellie Louise Gaylor died as a married woman, Nellie L. Caldwell on 2 Nov. 1904 Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y., at her private house at 33 Prospect Place. Her age was given as 46 yrs, 5 months, 17 days, born Albany, N.Y. She had resided in N.Y.C. for 35 yrs. Cause of death was Uraemic Coma due to Chronic Nephritis. Her parents were listed as Hiram Gaylor and wife Sarah Weaver, both born U.S. Physician was Ira H. Bates who resided 137 Clinton St. She was buried 5 November 1904 in Evergreen Cemetery in Brooklyn. Undertaker F.E. Pouch 305 Adams St. (Burial Whispering Grove Section, Lot 137). (For her true age, see above from census record).

Please note that her mother's family was known as Gaylor, early in the 1820's in Montgomery Co. N.Y.; in Albany N.Y. 1850 census; in Buffalo, N.Y. in 1855 census; in 1856 in Buffalo when Nellie Gaylor/Gaylord's father Hiram died there. By the time that Hiram Gaylor's widow Sarah (Weaver) Gaylor died and was buried as Gaylor in B'ooklyn in 1865, some of her children were known as Gaylord according to Greenwood Cem. records. Thus, Nellie L. Gaylor, mother of Nellie L. Collins, may well have been known as Gaylord when she married William T. Collins.

Complicating the search for Nellie L. Collins Baker's true date of birth, their first child, Homer, was born in Buffalo on June 8, 1893, with Nellie's age looking like 22, a strike-over, difficult to read, which would be about 1870 since her birthday was in December. Her death certificate lists her death July 14, 1933, 60 yrs, 6 mo., 28 days which calculates to birth on Dec 16, 1872, which cannot be correct. At the time of Nellie Collins second marriage to the younger Fisher on June 22, 1910, she gave her age as 35, for birth about 1874. John C. Fisher, gives his age as 34. Nellie was truly a few years older than Fisher.

added Sept p 79

On the 1900 census, which listed much family misinformation, Nellie Collins Baker was listed as born 1871, age 29 (or 28 or 27, see strikeover). Her sister Edith Collins Davidson was listed as 26 yrs b. May 1874. They all resided with their mother and step-father.

error see p 280

On the 1910 census Nellie Baker was a widow, operating a boarding house, listed as age 35 for birth ca 1875.

I suspect that the sisters Nellie and Edith, were listing themselves as younger than their true ages, because their mother was also listing her age as younger when she married her second and third husbands, who were younger than the mother. The mother bacame younger with each marriage. Oh, what a tangled web we weave....

When Nellie's sister Edith Collins was married in November 1892, she and her husband to be, were both listed as residing at 49 Cranberry St. This was where Nellie's mother lived as the wife and also as the widow of her second husband Edward Augustus Clark, who died 26 January 1892, (Ref: Bklyn City Dir. 1892, 1893; Clark's Brooklyn Death certif. #1606). Witnesses to Edith's wedding were her widowed mother Mrs. E.A. Clark and Charles P. Caldwell.

Note that mother Nellie Clark was married three years later in 1895 to Charles P. Caldwell, who had witnessed Edith's marriage. It is possible that the mother was supporting herself by operating a boarding house after Clark died. Perhaps Caldwell was her boarder in 1892.

In 1860 Cranberry St. was in Wards 1 and 3. The numbers probably started near the river in Ward 1.

CHARLES HENRY BAKER before marriage:

Charles H. Baker was described by his brother James as being his mother's favorite and a lovable child. He was described as being easy with himself and others, with a quick brain and not inclined to excel at athletic pursuits.

? 1870 census not searched.

1875 census, Town of Shelby, Orleans Co. N.Y., page 86, #762, visit 809, frame house, valued at $7000. Charles A. Baker, 38 yrs, farmer, owner of land; wife Mary H., 38 yrs; son Edward H. 15 yrs; son CHARLES H. 11 yrs; son James M. 8 yrs; entire family born Onondaga Co. N.Y. Also in hh, John Congdon, 27 yrs, b. Ireland, farm hand. (This was a thriving farm).

1880 8 June, census, Shelby, Orleans Co. N.Y., p. 293, Charles A. Baker 43 yrs, b. N.Y., father born VT, mother born N.Y. Wife Mary 43 yrs. born N.Y., both parents born N.Y. Children Edward 20 yrs, Charles. H. 16 yrs, James 13 yrs, Florence 4 yrs all b. N.Y. and both parents born N.Y. Charles and James attending school. ~~E.D. 161 Supr Dist 8~~

1880 census, Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y., page 18, Enueration District 161, Supervisor Distrist 8, Henry LeRoy, Enumerator; house 154, Family 160.
Edward H. Baker, 20 yrs and CHARLES H. BAKER, 16 yrs, both single, farmers, brothers, both born N.Y. and both parents born N.Y.
(These were sons of Charles A. Baker, and the their property is believed to have belonged to their father. See above where they were also tallied with their parents in Shelby in 1880).

I have pictures of my grandfather Charles Henry Baker who died at age 38, when my father was nine years old. One picture shows him in the National Guard uniform of the seventy-fourth Regiment, Buffalo, N.Y., wearing a string of sharpshooter medals. My father wrote that he won many medals competing in sharpshooting inter-company and inter-regiment and that he was honorably discharged with a splendid record. His service is estimated to have been between the dates of 1882-1893. He was a slender, handsome, man with deep set eyes and heavy eyebrows. Another picture shows him in rather formal dress with short hair. He wears a handlebar mustache in both pictures.

grandfather's published picture?

The seventy-fourth Regiment was located at the Masten Street Armory. My father Homer Sr. stated that he had seen a well preserved record of his father's sharpshooter skill in 1920 when he visited the armory.

look in census 1900

mystery [illegible]

Charles Baker appeared at Baker Bros. Meat Market 1891-1893, in Buffalo City Directory with his elder brother Edward, which business was located at 32 Elk St. My father wrote me that the business was three Baker brothers, yet the only other brother James was studying for the ministry and left for India during the time of this business. One Albert Baker, was listed in the city directory as being part of their business, but Albert's relationship is not known. Brother James Baker's son Albert was not yet born.

Charles Baker's son Homer Baker Sr. stated that the Baker brothers were overly generous in extending credit to their customers which affected their profit. This was the time of a great depression in this country.

McKinley won the Presidency in 1896.

a maybe 1894

Charles H. Baker left the "Baker Brothers" store for employment in Buffalo as bookkeeper manager for the well known Mike Shea, who opened a Variety Theatre, the precursor to Vaudeville. In theatre circles, Buffalo was known as "Shea town". Mike Shea was shrewd and could figure excellently in

after burned 1893 Shea opened Tivoli behind ~~arcade~~ arcade on Washington St a Vaudeville

unless he worked for Shea & the store at the same time?

his head, but was illiterate and could not write his own name, (family lore, Homer Baker Sr). Vaudeville was later superceded by motion pictures, although for a time during the "Roaring Twenties", both were shown in the same theatres.

Charles H. Baker was a member of the "Buffalo Ramblers", a six day marathon bicycle club, when large front wheel bicycles were in vogue. He was keenly interested in bicycle races when he moved to Brooklyn, often attending these races at Madison Square Garden.

NELLIE COLLINS before marriage:

My father Homer Baker Sr. stated that his grandfather (William T.) Collins was a soldier in the Civil War. I obtained the Pension Papers of William T. Collins who enlisted in N.Y.C. in 1864 as William H. Mayo (the surname of his mother's first husb.). He served 100 days in the 84th Infantry Militia Regiment, marching in West Virginia and Maryland. He was mustered out at Fort Albany Virginia in Oct. 1864. The papers are extensive because William's daughter Edith made a complaint against the woman her father was living with when he died. The papers identify and prove that William's wife was Nellie Gaylord, (sic), whom he divorced, that his daughters were Nellie and Edith and gives birth dates for them and their married names.

William Collins, father of Nellie, may have resided or had a business address on 46 Smith St. Brooklyn in 1872. This William was a sewing machine agent. (City Dir.).

1880 census, Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. Ward 3, p. 340C; T9-0841. William T. Collins, Agent, Sewing machines, 34 yrs born ca 1846 N.Y., father born CT, mother born N.Y. Wife Nellie L. Collins 27 yrs born ca 1853 N.Y. both parents born N.Y. Children Nellie L. 11 yrs b. ca 1869, Edith W. 9 yrs born ca 1871 both children born N.Y. and both children's parents born N.Y.
On the 1880 soundex of the census, the info. was the same and gave the family residence at 450 Fulton St. Brooklyn.

Nellie Collins was said to have had Dutch Ancestry. if so, it had to be from the maternal Gaylor/Weaver family, since her paternal grandmother Jeannette Von Vultee's family has been proven as German for many earlier generations. It is interesting to note that Homer Baker Sr. said his mother's ancestry was Holland Dutch, not German Dutch.

WW I
nobody
liked
Germany

date?

Nellie L. Collins was born in Brooklyn, about 10-14 years before the Brooklyn Bridge was completed. It was fourteen years in the making and was called the eighth wonder of the world. I wonder if she attended the exciting festivities of the opening of this historic bridge with her family. A picture of the young Nellie shows her in profile, with short hair, very curly, which appears to have been permed. She was a pleasant appearing lady but not beautiful. She had a strong chin. She and a Bow cousin were once in love, but did not marry because of the close relationship. He gave her a pair of diamond earrings which she owned until her death and willed one of them to each of her two children.

My memory of my grandmother Nellie Collins Baker Fisher was that she was short in stature, with very pretty blue eyes. She was a loving, devout lady who regularly attended the Reformed Dutch Church, travelling by Flatbush Avenue trolley. She was bedridden for a time, shortly before she died in 1933. I, a small child, lived with her at that time.

Marriage Certificate #3861. Nellie's mother Nellie Louise (Gaylor) Collins, a divorcee, aged 33, married second on 14 October 1888 in Brooklym to Edward Augustus Clark, age 40, by Rev. F. N. Laine who resided at 313 Jay St. Nellie was born Albany N.Y. and was daughter of Hiram Gaylord and Sarah Weaver. Edward was born Brooklyn, N.Y., son of Samuel Clark and wife Ann Tuttle. This was his second marriage. The couple both resided at 49 Cranberry St. Brooklyn. His occupation was Clothing.
Witnesses were Nellie's brother-in-law William A. Bow, (who had married Nellie's sister Kate Gaylor), and Nellie's dau. Nellie L. Collins.

Death certif. #1606. Edward A. Clark died at 7 A.M. on 26 January 1892 at 49 Cranberry St. Brooklyn, a one family house. This was less than four years after the marriage. He was listed as 47 yrs, 8 months, 3 days. Causes of death were Cirrhosis of the Liver and Bright's Disease. His parents were both born N.Y.S. He was treated from January 1 to January 25 1892 by Dr. Chas. F. Clark of 114 Montague St. Undertaker was Mr. Pouch of 305 Adams St. He was buried in Greenwood Cem. Jan. 28, 1892.

Cirrhosis of the Liver is often caused by alcoholic excess.

Edward A. Clark had a previous wife Sarah Blakely whom he married before 1880, see 1880 census. Edward Clark was buried with his parents Samuel Clark and Ann Tuttle in Greenwood Cem. Bklyn N.Y., Lot 13177, Section 95.

It would seem that the Collins daughters must have performed at Variety Theatres while their mother was married to Edward Clark. The girls both married the same year that Clark died.

Marriage certif. #3066. Their mother Mrs. Nellie Louisa Clark, age 38, married third in Brooklyn on 30 June 1895 to Charles P. Caldwell by Rev. R. B. Kelsay of 93 Sixth Ave. Her maiden name was listed as Nellie Louisa Gaylord, born Albany, N.Y., daughter of Hiram Gaylord and wife Sarah Weaver. Both resided Brooklyn. This was a second marriage for Caldwell who was 34 yrs old, born Philadelphia PA; son of Henry A. Caldwell and wife Rosalina LaSalle. Caldwell's occupation was Salesman. Witnesses were her daughter and son-in-law J. C. and Mrs. J.C. Davidson.

Mother Nellie had no issue by her second or third husbands Clark and Caldwell.

Mother Nellie Gaylor (Collins) (Clark) Caldwell resided at 33 Prospect Place at the time of her death in 1904. Her death certificate stated that she had resided in N.Y.C. for 35 years placing her there about 1871. She married in Brooklyn in 1865, the same year that her mother Sarah (Weaver) Gaylor died in Brooklyn. Her divorced husband William T. Collins made a deposition for a Civil War Pension which stated the dates of his marriage to Gaylord and the date of divorce. Nellie Gaylor was age 3 in 1850 census and age 7 in 1855 census for birth 1847/8 in Albany N.Y. I do not know the whereabouts of the Gaylor family between 1856 when her father died in Buffalo and July 1865 when her mother died in Brooklyn. Nellie was older than her husband Charles Caldwell. I believe she fibbed as to her age at this third marriage.

The 1890's were dubbed the "Gay Nineties". Nellie Louise Collins was a young performer on the "Erie Canal Circuit" in Variety Theatre, appearing at the Shea Theatre. Although she travelled with her sister and was chaperoned by her mother, she must have seemed a glamourous city girl to Charles, Baker, a farm boy from western New York, when he met her about 1891/2. She was billed as "Little Nell" and with her sister as "The Collins Sisters" Nellie sang, danced and emoted in the short skits of the times. One of these skits was called "The face On The Barroom Floor", which is a take-off of the similar skit "Ten Nights in a Barroom". It depicted a young daughter who tried to save her errant father from the ravages of alcoholic drink. My mother told me that Nellie had two trunks full of newspaper articles regarding these performances. Possibly some of these may still be extant at the Brooklyn Historical Society.

Apparently, mother Nellie Louise Gaylor was instrumental in the vocation of her two young daughters. They were billed as the Collins sisters.

CHARLES BAKER AND NELLIE COLLINS MARRIAGE

Charles H. Baker resided at 877 Main Street Buffalo, Erie Co. N.Y. in June 1893 according to the birth certificate of his son Homer. He could not be identified in the City Directory in 1890 or 1894. There was another Charles H. Baker in Buffalo at this time, but I cannot identify him as my Charles. (Ref: City Dir. at Buffalo Hist. Soc'y).

Shea's 2nd pl[illegible] the Tivoli Beer Hall behind [illegible] Washington 58

1893 Charles in city Dir Baker [illegible] pub worked for Shea ? 1894 - 1897

The first Shea Theatre was a frame building which was located at Main and Clinton Street where the Brisbane building now stands in downtown Buffalo. In 1893 this building burned, and it would seem that Mike Shea was out of business until the theatre was replaced. This event may have been a factor in Charles and Nellie's move before May of 1898 to Brooklyn, where Nellie had close ties to her family.

1898 Shea's Garden Theatre opened

Since Nellie (Collins) Baker was not a witness to the third marriage of her mother in June 1895, I suspect that she and her husband and son Homer, two years old, were still in Buffalo, N.Y. She may have moved in with her mother when she was widowed in Jan. of 1903, because she resided at her mother's Prospect Place address in 1910.

In 1894, Grover Cleveland was President and the country was experiencing the greatest depression of it's history up to that time. The majority of the population were farmers. In 1896, McKinley beat William Jennings Bryan for the presidency. Women could not vote in national elections, although they could vote in State Elections. It would be another 33 years before women could vote nationally. These were the early years of the marriage of Charles and Nellie in Buffalo.

Nellie and Charles signed an agreement in Brooklyn with her mother and sister Edith and Edith's husband in May 1898 when Nellie's mother, then Nellie L. Caldwell, purchased the #137 Whispering Grove cemetery plot at Evergreen Cem. in Brooklyn.

Nellie Baker joined the Old First Reformed Church on Carroll St. and Seventh Ave. Brooklyn in Oct. 1898. Nellie was still a member of this church at the time of her second marriage of 1910 to Jack Fisher.

Homer, son of Charles and Nellie Baker, stated on a job application that he attended school in Brooklyn beginning in 1900. Homer was 6 1/2 yrs old in early 1900. Homer attended P.S. #9.

* Add Charles Baker and his Talent Agent business at Coney Island. Find Homer's letter stating this.

Charles obtained employment at the Grand Opera House in Brooklyn where he was Treasurer. This building was torn down to erect Loeser's Department Store on Fulton St., corner of Boreum Place. Charles was a favorite of the famous tenor singer John McCormick. Once McCormick was so pleased with box office receipts that he presented Charles with a British gold piece. (Ref: son Homer Baker Sr.).

On June 11, 1900, the Baker family was residing at 26 Berkeley Place, Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. with Nellie's mother and stepfather Charles P. Caldwell. Her sister Edith also lived there with her husband and children. Son Homer Baker Sr. also confirmed this address and another one on St. Marks Ave. in conversation with me about 1970.

The 1900 census has so many errors for this family that it is almost useless.

1900 June 11 census, Brooklyn Supervisor. District 2, Enum. Dist. 113, sheet 14, Ward 9, p. 40, Joseph Flynn Enum. 6399 written on rt top corner. RG 312, T623, Roll 1048. Address 26 Berkeley Place. dwelling visit 69. family visit 307.
Nellie L. Caldwell wife, listed (before her husb. Charles), born ?May 17th N.Y., (unclear age looks like 22), married 3 yrs, both parents born N.Y., bore 2 ch., both alive; can read, write and speak Eng.; rented the house.
Charles P. Caldwell, husband, born May or March (inkblot) 1861, 39 yrs, born N.Y. married 3 yrs, both parents born N.Y., occup. N. G. (0-0-1); can read, write and speak Eng.
John C. Davidson born November 1861 N.Y., 38 yrs, married 7 yrs, father born N.Y., mother born N.J., occup. leather Bur 0-3, wife Edith W. Davidson born May 1874, age 26, born Canada Eng., married 7 yrs, bore two children, both alive, father born Canada Eng, mother born Canada. Son J. Clyde Davidson born Sept 1893, 6 yrs, born N.Y., father born N.Y., mother born Canada Eng.; daughter N. Irene Davidson born Jan 1896 N.Y., 4 yrs, father born N.Y., mother born Canada Eng.
Charles H. Baker born Oct. 18__ N.Y., age 30 or 36, marr. 11 yrs, both parents b. Eng. occup. (N.G. 0-0-1), wife Nellie L. Baker b. May 1871 N.Y., 29 yrs, married 11 yrs, b. N.Y. and both parents born N.Y., occup. Theatre. Son Homer E. Baker born June 1893, 6 yrs. b. N.Y. and both parents born N.Y.

1900 census, all places of birth on Edith Davidson's line are incorrect because her mother's proven place of birth was Albany and her father was born in Brooklyn or Manhattan. John Davidson was born in Canada as were his parents according to his daughter Irene Davidson Howard's family records. Canada Eng. prob. refers to English in Canada vs French in Canada. Edith Collins Davidson was born in Brooklyn N.Y. according to her marriage certif. and her father's deposition on Civil War Pension Papers.

Charles Henry Baker's proven date of birth was 18 March 1864 Town of Camillus Onondaga Co. N.Y. and his parents were both born there also.

Berkeley Place runs between Union and Lincoln, west of Prospect Park. It is near Grand Army Plaza and Flatbush Ave. It is also near Carroll and 7th Ave. where Nellie's First Reformed Church is located.

1901 Brooklyn City Directory, stepfather Charles P. Caldwell resided at 26 Berkeley Place. His occupation was listed as Leather at 34 Spruce St.

1901, Aug. 13, a second child Ruth Lillian Baker was born to Charles Henry Baker and wife Nellie Collins on August 13, 1901 when they resided at 35 St. Mark's Place, (George Baker bible entry).

1902 and 1903 Brooklyn City Dir. Nellie's mother and stepfather Charles P. Caldwell resided at 471 First St. Bklyn, Leather, work, 37 Spruce, Manhattan. Same address and workplace as stepson-in-law John C. Davidson in 1903 directory.
(First St. was next to Carroll St. and was in Ward 10 in 1860).

add Bklyn City Dir for Chas Baker.

1901 Charles H. Baker
26 Berkeley Place-occup Treasurer
1902 35 St marks Ave Treasurer
GRAND opera House

1903, January 30, Charles Henry Baker died, age 38, while residing at 261 Prospect Place, Brooklyn. Charles H. Baker did well financially until tragedy struck in the form of Diabetes while Charles was still in his thirties. Insulin was not available at that time and Diabetes was a fatal disease. Charles left two young children Homer, age 9, and Ruth a year and a half old.

NELLIE (COLLINS) BAKER, WIDOWED:

1904 City Dir. Nellie's stepfather Charles P. Caldwell resided 33 Prospect Place Bklyn, occupation Leather, 71 Gold St, Manhattan.
This was the year that his wife Nellie Gaylor died.

Do more later city directories for Caldwell. What happened to him?

In April 1910, Nellie (Collins) Baker, a widow, was keeping a boarding house at the brownstone building which she rented at 33 Prospect Place Brooklyn. This was the house where her mother died 2 November 1904. Jack Fisher, a meat salesma, whom she was to marry a few months later, was a lodger at the house in this census.

Nellie had six other lodgers, Charles S. ?Pullrn, a meat salesman, age 58, his wf ?Erlisti, age 57 and his dau. Marguerite, age 26, also resided there. They were a family from Maine. Esther H. Smith, age 26, and Aurelia or Amelia A. Smith, age 50 or 56, a Canadian family also resided there.

John ?Mason, age 32, born N.Y. (parents born N.Y.S.), a leather worker also resided there. There is no indication that any of the lodgers were related to my family.

Step-father Charles Caldwell was not with Nellie Collins Baker in 1910 census.

Marriage certificate #5721. Nellie L. Baker, widow, married June 22 1910 Brooklyn N.Y. to John C. Fisher, single man. They both resided at 33 Prospect St. Nellie was 35 yrs, maiden name Nellie L. Collins, born Brooklyn, second marriage; father's name William P. or T. Collins, mother's maiden name Nellie L. Gaylor. John Fisher was was a salesman, his first marriage, born New Rochelle, s/o John Fisher and Martha Kallenberg. They were married at 857 President St. by Rev. J.M. ? arner. Her sister Edith W. and husband John C. Davidson were witnesses.

John Fisher, whom I remember, was affectionately known as "Jackie Boy."

At the time of Nellie's marriage to Jack Fisher, she was a member of the Old First (Dutch) Reformed Church on Seventh Ave. and Carroll St. in Brooklyn.

Jack Fisher, was born circa 1876, (calculated from Marriage Certif). He died from a cerebral hemorrhage; was buried May 27, 1950, age 76, in Evergreen Cemetery, Whispering Grove, Lot 137, Brooklyn, with his wife. He was a kindly, gruff man who was good to his step-children. Nellie's son Homer Baker was 17 at the time of this marriage; dau. Ruth was nine years old.

Jack Fisher grieved Nellie's 1933 death to the extent that he took to drink and lost his house on East 25th St. for unpaid taxes. These were still depression times. At this time, son Homer Baker had many large trophies and statues stored at the house, which he had won at track meets. They were never recovered. Homer described Jack Fisher thus: "no better man ever lived."

1920 January, 6 and 7th or Ward 6 and 7, census Brooklyn N.Y., Supervisor Dist. 3, Enum. Dist. 551, Sheet 3B. Handwritten pg #1016, also says p. 4933. 33 Prospect Place. House 33, house visit 46, family visit 52.

John Fisher, Head of rented house, 43 yrs, born N.Y., both parents born N.Y., Wholesale Butcher; wife Nellie 44 years born N.Y., both parents b. N.Y., no occup. listed. Homer Baker, step-son 26 yrs born N.Y., occup. ___ Shipping, Ruth

Baker, step-dau. 18 yrs born N.Y., no occup. Nellie's first cousin Robert Bow and wife Sarah Gordon and daughter Clara Bow 14 yrs were living in the same house, but were listed as a separate family.
John Adlington and wife Mary A. also lived in this house as a separate family, but there is no known relationship.

> Clara Bow later became a famous Silent Film Star, billed as the "It Girl." Her grandmother Kate Gaylor, siser of Nellie Gaylor, married William Addison Bow. Clara won a beauty contest when she was 16 years of age which included a screen test. She made some twenty odd pictures before "talkies" came into vogue and a few talkies.

Nellie had a mastectomy prior to 1924, (Homer's letter to Georgia Black before their marriage). This must have been an early date for this type of surgery for cancer..

On Dec. 26 1925, the author's birthdate, Nellie L. (Collins) (Baker) Fisher resided at 562 7th St. Brooklyn. Her son Homer Baker and wife Georgia Black were also living at that address when I, Jackie Baker was born. Likely it was Nellie's home at that time, since Homer had recently moved from San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX, back to Brooklyn. He resided a short time in 1925 in Baltimore, MD, where he took an educational course.

In 1933, Nellie and husband Jack Fisher owned a home at 449 E. twenty fifth St., Brooklyn, at the time of her death. This was near Flatbush and Newkirk Aves. The "Great Depression" was in full swing.

Nellie's daughter Ruth and granddaughter Shirley also lived at 449 E. 25th St in 1933. Nellie was close with her Bow relatives and with her sister Edith who was married to Jack Davidson. Edith had two children, Irene and Clyde. Edith became blind from Retinitis Pigmentosa, a hereditary disease which also struck Nellie's children Homer and Ruth. Ruth had Rheumatic Fever as a child, which affected her heart. Nellie had a heart of gold, and was described as frequently helping her relatives. One example of her largess was when she took a cousin, Irving Stockwell into her home for quite some time, at no cost to him. She also took Clara Bow and her parents into her home before Clara became a movie star.

Children of **Charles H. Baker** and **Nellie Collins**: Gen. 5.
#111

1. **Homer Edward**,
    b. June 8, 1893 at 877 Main St. B'flo, Erie Co. N.Y. (birth cert.).
    m. July 15, 1924, San Antonio, Tx, **Georgia Mae Black**, born April 7, 1900 in Fredonia, Caldwell Co. Ky. She died Oct. 25, 1980 at Daytona Beach, Fl. She was buried in Volusia Pk. Cem. in Ormond Bch. They were divorced in the mid 1940's.
    d. Nov. 25, 1977 Williamsport, Lycoming Co. PA.
    buried Resthaven Cem. Phelps, Ont. Co. N.Y. with his son-in-law Oliver Humphrey.

2. Ruth Lillian,
    b. Aug. 13, 1901, Bklyn, NY, (Bible), 35 St. Marks Ave. or Place.
    unm.
    d. April 20, 1951 (bible). Died at Kings Park, L.I. N.Y.
    bur. May 5, 1951, 48 yrs, Evergreen Cem. Whispering Grove Section, Brooklyn.

    Ruth was short, blond and slender with pretty blue eyes. She had Rheumatic Fever as a child which left her with cardiac defects. She became blind from Retinitis Pigmentosa in her middle years. She had an illegitimate daughter known as Shirley Williamson, born ca 1926, Brooklyn or Jamaica, N.Y. Shirley died age 16, fell from roof of apartment bldg where she resided in N..Y.C. She was buried as Shirley Baker. Ruth resided with her mother until Nellie's death, then with her stepfather for many years.

Notes:

Mother Nellie Louisa Gaylor was the daughter of Hiram^{2} (Philip^{1}) Gaylor and his wife Sarah Weaver, who resided in the City of Albany. Hiram was married probably near Stone Arabia, Montgomery Co. N.Y. where he was a member of the Trinity Lutheran church of Stone Arabia. Two of his children were baptized there. Philip resided in Palatine, N.Y. in 1802; city of Albany in the 1830's at which time he probably died. The Weaver family was probably from Montgomery Co. Stone Arabia area, also. This suggests that they may have emigrated with the 1710 Palatine Families that settled in that region.

Hiram Gaylor died in Buffalo 7 October 1856; was buried in Albany and reinterred in Lot 15984, Section 164 at Greenwood Cem. Bklyn in July 1865 when his wife Sally died in Brooklyn and was buried there. His father Philip was buried in Albany and reinterred in Greenwood Cem. in July 1865 with his son Hiram. The plot was owned by Eurilla Gaylor Bow, daughter of

Hiram

Next door to the Baker boys in 1880 census in Camillus was George S. and Emma Baker. George S. was 51 yrs of age, (b. ca 1829) b. N.Y., his parents were born MA. He had a son Milo, age 17, (b. ca 1863) born N.Y.
George was s/o Benjamin Baker. I cannot find a relationship between these two Baker families.

Gen. 4

JAMES MILLARD BAKER AND M. RHOADES AND S. ROBERTS

76

~~43~~ 55. James Millard^{4} Baker was b. Dec. 13, 1866, Camillus, NY, died 23 March 1952, (Bob White), Asheville, NC. He was the son of Charles A.^{3}, (James M.^{2}, Matthew^{1}) Baker and wife Mary Hinsdale. He was baptized as an adult March 2, 1884 at the First Baptist Church Medina, N.Y.

He married June 19, 1895 (Contending) in Elbridge, N.Y., to May Harriet Rhoades from Elbridge, N.Y. The service was performed by Rev. M. J. Winchester. (marr. June 14, acc. to Geo. Baker, Grace Mayer and bible). They were divorced after 30 yrs of marriage.

James Baker married second on 2 May 31, 1933 to Susan Roberts whom he met in India. She was born Aug. 8, 1881, Saline Co. Mo. No children by this marriage. She was alive Dec. 1961. Susan resided in the Ashville house for several yrs after his death with a companion. She sold off part of the acreage for homesites.

May H. Rhoades was born 3 May 1876, Elbridge, NY, died 8 Apr 1960, Oglethorpe, GA where she had resided for many years. She was the daughter of Squire Munro Brown Rhoades (b. ca 1836, N.Y. 1880 census) and Harriet Agusta Preston, (age 40, b. NY, 1880 census). Squire b. 1840, N.Y. (1835-1904, Grace Harriet 1839-1929). reck dates. May´s 4 grparents were b. NY acc. to 1880 census.
May married 2nd Joseph Green prior to the remarriage of James Baker. Son Albert Baker also moved to GA.
May appeared in 1880 census in Elbridge age 4, with parents.

May returned from India to Elbridge, NY in 1923 to supervise the education of Albert and Mildred. She did not wish to return to India where her husband served as a Baptist missionary. She was the mother of all the children. May´s relatives were prominent preachers in Onondaga Co. Note that one of them, C.L. Rhoades was the marrying preacher at the 2nd mar. of Edward Hinsdale Baker, brother of James.

narrate India

James felt called to the ministry at age 17. He graduated High School 1886, Post Graduate Course, Medina High School, 1887-8. He was educated for ministry at the Univ. of Rochester, NY, 1889-92 and Baptist Theological Seminary in Rochester, 1893-95. B.A. and Master´s degree. He was ordained at the Medina Church June 1895, with Dr. A. H.

1880 – Shelby Orleans Co p293
c parents James 13 NY NY NY attending school
+ sibs

Strong[5] present. Dr. Strong was President of the Rochester Seminary. He became a lifelong friend. Shortly after this, The Baptist church at New Rochelle, N.Y. called him to represent them on the foreign field.

James M. Baker became a widely known Baptist missionary to India, (American Baptist). He was ordained at Medina Baptist Church in 1895, just one wk prior to his marriage. Sailed for India July 13, 1895. He and his wife Learned the Telugu language and worked closely with the more than 50 local castes at Ongole, South India. Professor and Principal, A.B.M. College, India, 1896-1900. Station Missionary at Ongole, 1901-29. Lecturing in U.S. 1930. Retired May 1931. Only 3 furloughs home bet. 1895 and 1929. (One of these in 1923). During furloughs raised money for his mission. 1929-1931 served as home deputy for missions. Founded Clough Memorial Hosp. in Ongole in 1916. Healthy and robust during missionary years.

James Baker wrote the book Contending The Grade In India. Quote from Rochester NY Democrat And Chronicle newspaper, "Ex Medinan writes book about mission work in India. Now operates a 48 acre farm, Nilgiri Springs Farm, 7 mi. from Asheville, N.C.".

Ministry to the people of Ongole, near Bay of Bengal, S. India. Primarily a history of the Indian Church, the book contains anecdotes about the life of Rev. Mr. Baker among the poverty stricken Indians. The success of his mission is attested by the membership figures of the church, Although the main congregation was divided many times to form smaller church units, the parent organization numbered more than 12,000 when Mr. Baker resigned his pastorate to return to the US. At that time the Ongole church was the largest institutional church in the world. In addition to pastoral duties, he and his colleagues assisted in the development of local industries and institutions and worked to improve the living standards of the people.

Rev. Baker wrote to the pastor of the Medina, N.Y. Baptist Church at the time of his retirement- I grew up as a member of your church and feel under great obligation to Medina. We lived on the Shelby Rd and my father gave $3000 toward building of your present church. I was graduated from Medina High School. Both my parents joined the Medina Baptist church on Apr 9, 1870. My bro. Ed joined Feb. 15,

---

[5] A building at Keuka College was named after Dr. A. H. Strong who was quite prominent in his field. The author graduated many years later from Keuka College as a nurse.

1874, myself on Mar 2, 1884, only sister Florence Aug 12, 1888. She and myself the only ones still living. The entire profits form my bk will be devoted to the mission and hosp. in India. He chose the name of his farm because of geographical similarities bet. Blue Ridge Mountains and the Hills of S. India suggested "Nilgiri" a sandscript name for Blue Hills.

James transferred his membership from Medina church, Aug. 10, 1935 to First Baptist, Asheville, NC.

He served 35 years in Ongole, India, later retiring to Asheville, N.C., where he purchased a large acreage, paying his workers two dollars a day to build his house during the "Great Depression". His home, called "Terrace Point" was located on Highway 74 at Hemphill Road, two miles from the city limits. The property encompassed in excess of forty acres and contained many cottages. He called the property Nilgiri Springs Farm and rented some of the cottages. Here, he resided with his second wife Susan Roberts until his death in 1952. He was divorced from his first wife, May Rhoades, an Elbridge, N.Y. native after 30 years of marriage. She remarried also. She was the mother of all his children. May´s relatives were preachers in Onondaga Co.

I corresponded with my Great Uncle Jim for many years, but only met him once, when my husband Oliver and I visited him in Asheville about 1950. We were in our early twenties. He and Susan were gracious hosts. Uncle Jim was short in stature, with nice blue eyes. He seemed kindly and congenial. A tragedy in his life was the death of his young son, "Sunny Jim" to Diabetes before insulin was discovered.

Amateur wrestler and boxer early days.

Obit. Funeral services were held in Gashes Creek Baptist Church for James Millard Baker, 85, of the Charlotte Highway. Died in hosp. Rev. James Smith, Rev. H. E. Benfield, Rev. J. B. Grice will officiate. Burial in Gashes Creek cemetery. Pallbearers were B.K. Miller, Robert LaCasse, J. A. Innes, Burney Riddle, B.B. Barrett, and Robert Puckeridge. He served as Vice Principal and Principal of the Junior College at Ongole, India. Also, pastor of Ongole Mission Church. Managed the erection of 30 buildings in India, Raised funds for and built Clough Memorial Hospital in Ongole. He and wf returned to U. S. in 1929, had visited most of European and Asiatic nations. On return to this country, toured the nation lecturing on social and economic conditions in India. He was a personal friend of John D. Rockefeller Jr. Morris Gearing Black funeral home was in charge of funeral arrangements.

Uncle Jim's wrote a pamphlet listing his personal philosophy:

Concerning values, he wrote that the highest rewards are beyond this world's power. The greatest gift is judgment in knowing life's values. He appreciated the scenes of nature, a baby's smile, the handclasp of a friend and above all, the assurance of being a member of "the household of God." He advised that one be ready to forgive, and to show repentance in deeds. He felt that theology should be obtained from men, books, nature, the Bible and God.

Concerning work, he wrote that one should work according to one's conscience rather than men's praise and to give all of one's devotion to the task. That one should measure oneself against one's own abilities, not the abilities of other people. Be tolerant with one's mistakes and have many other projects waiting, that one can turn to if the first one fails. Thank God for the privilege of being helpful and useful to other people. Weigh and consider one's actions before implementing them. Try not to over-influence other people to make changes, unless you are willing to accept responsibility if the advice proves unwise.

Shortly after the death of Rev. James, an article appeared on page 184 in the May 15, 1952 edition of The Watchman Examiner, a National Baptist Paper of the American Baptist Convention. It was entitled, "An Appreciation of Rev. J. M. Baker" by T.V. Witter.
summary
He had integrity, and a dynamic quality, forceful. Was inspirational. he was a master and maker of men; respected by all, sometimes feared by those whose wills were not set on a pure and right path. He was admired and loved by his friends.

He had marked executive and administration gifts. Because his abilities were consecrated to the Master, he achieved greatly. His passion was to bring all men into the saving knowledge of Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

He encouraged individuals to bring the Word of God to his parishioners through Telugu music. He initiated an annual Harvest festival wherein thousands of villagers participated. The offerings collected at the festival were used to build other churches in Ongole. He was instrumental in the building of the Jewett Memorial Church in Ongole. He created an educational system in the village schools in which Christian subjects were taught. His supervisors supplemented the local government to raise educational standards. There were at least 114 of these schools.

The influence of his Christlike qualities on the lives of others served as a memorial to "Uncle Jim" as he was called. He had compassion for the poor, the needy, the sick and the lost. His many administrative duties did not keep him from ministering to the villagers. He endured hardship with his beloved preaching band, of which he was proud. He encouraged self-support, strong discipline and self-government to the church congregations, bringing Hindus, Mohammedans and Brahmins to Christ.

His zeal and tenacity was responsible for the building of the Clough Memorial Hospital, an outstanding medical institution in Telugu country in spite of opposition. He solicited funds in America during his furlough for the building of this hospital. The author wrote that when "Uncle Jim´s four year old son died there was no qualified doctor within 70 miles. The author felt that this was when the "iron" entered Jim´s soul which forged the making of the hospital.

The author quoted a passage from Pilgrim´s Progress excerpted here, which stated that he was going to his Father´s after difficulty in getting hither, but that he did not repent of that trouble. His sword he gave to those that succeeded him in his pilgrimage, and courage and skill to those that could get them. His scars he carried to witness to the Battles he fought for his Rewarder. When he passed over, all the trumpets sounded on the other side.

Children of James M.^{4} Baker and May Rhoades; Gen. 5.

1. Elsie Rhoades,
        b. April 8, 1897, Ongole, India.
        d . Aug. 17, 1897, Kotapatan, India.

#82
2. Albert Millard,
        b. Sept. 3, 1899 at Ongole, India.
        m. January 30, 1928 at Laguna Beach, Ca, Alta Ruth Kinnamon, b. Oct. 2, 1902 in Sylvia, Ks. Divorced, 1955. She d. January. 25, 1974 near Vida, Or.
        d. June 19, 1983 at Roseburg, Or.

3. James Harold, " Sunny Jim".
        b. May 10, 1901, Coonoor, India.
        d. Oct. 26, 1907 in India from Diabetes before insulin was discovered.

The influence of his Christlike qualities on the lives of others served as a memorial to "Uncle Jim" as he was called. He had compassion for the poor, the needy, the sick and the lost. His many administrative duties did not keep him from ministering to the villagers. He endured hardship with his beloved preaching band, of which he was proud. He encouraged self-support, strong discipline and self-government to the church congregations, bringing Hindus, Mohammedans and Brahmins to Christ.

His zeal and tenacity was responsible for the building of the Clough Memorial Hospital, an outstanding medical institution in Telugu country in spite of opposition. He solicited funds in America during his furlough for the building of this hospital. The author wrote that when "Uncle Jim´s four year old son died there was no qualified doctor within 70 miles. The author felt that this was when the "iron" entered Jim´s soul which forged the making of the hospital.

The author quoted a passage from Pilgrim´s Progress excerpted here, which stated that he was going to his Father´s after difficulty in getting hither, but that he did not repent of that trouble. His sword he gave to those that succeeded him in his pilgrimage, and courage and skill to those that could get them. His scars he carried to witness to the Battles he fought for his Rewarder. When he passed over, all the trumpets sounded on the other side.

Children of James M.4 Baker and May Rhoades; Gen. 5.

1. Elsie Rhoades,
   b. April 8, 1897, Ongole, India.
   d . Aug. 17, 1897, Kotapatan, India.

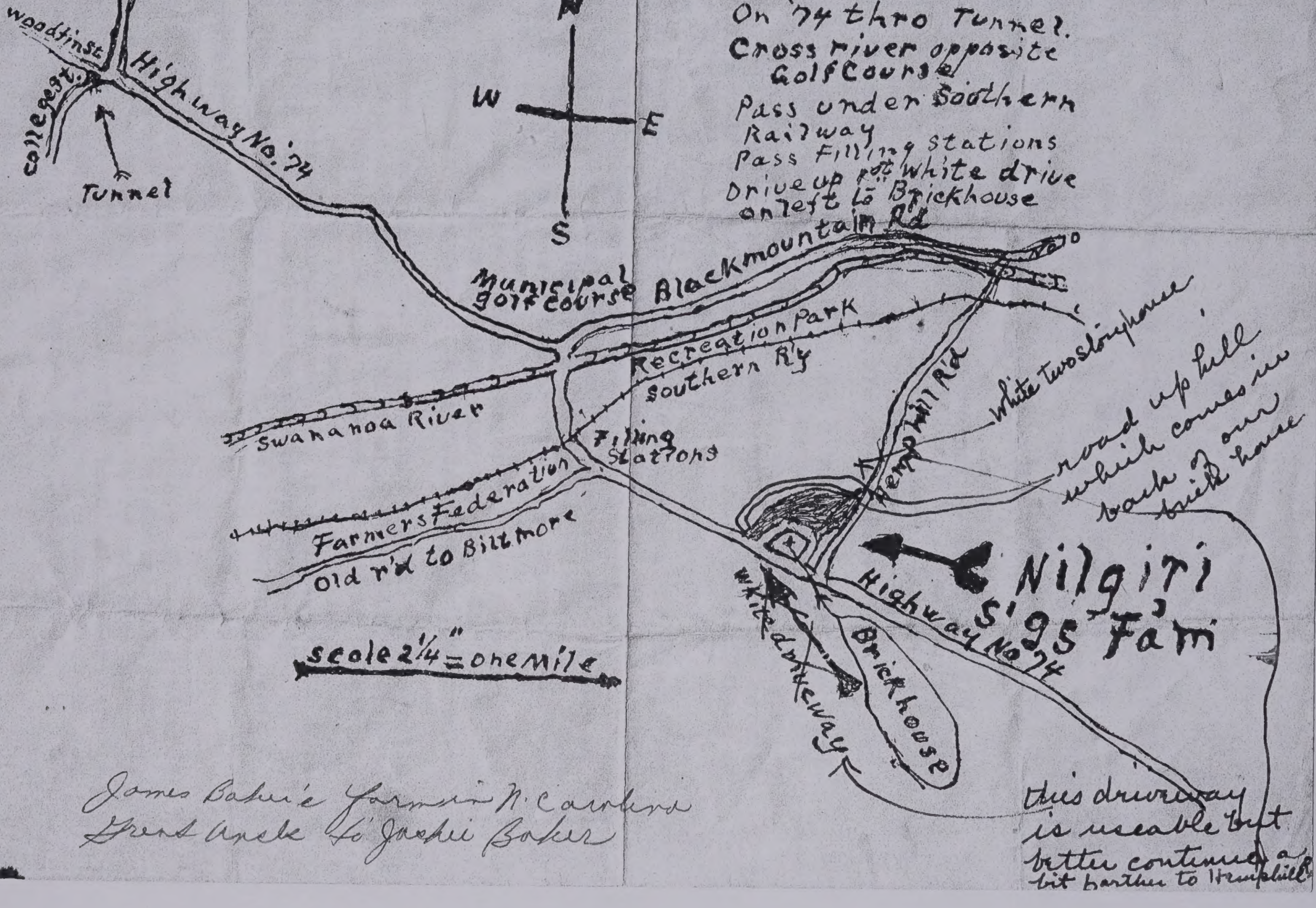
#82
2. Albert Millard,
   b. Sept. 3, 1899 at Ongole, India.
   m. January 30, 1928 at Laguna Beach, Ca, Alta Ruth Kinnamon, b. Oct. 2, 1902 in Sylvia, Ks. Divorced, 1955. She d. January. 25, 1974 near Vida, Or.
   d. June 19, 1983 at Roseburg, Or.

3. James Harold, " Sunny Jim".
   b. May 10, 1901, Coonoor, India.
   d. Oct. 26, 1907 in India from Diabetes before insulin was discovered.

#83

4. Mildred May,
   b. 12 January 1907, Ongole, India.
   m. 6 Dec. 1930, Elbridge, N.Y., Ralph Torrence White.
   d. 25 May 1982, Hendersonville, NC.

To Nilgiri Springs Farm - Directions Fm Asheville



On 74 thro Tunnel.
Cross river opposite
Golf Course
Pass under Southern
Railway
Pass Filling stations
Drive up 1st white drive
on left to Brickhouse

N
W
E
S
woodfin st.
college st.
Tunnel
Highway No. 74
Blackmountain Rd
No 10
Municipal golf course
Recreation Park
Southern R'y
Swananoa River
Filling Stations
Farmers Federation
Old r'd to Biltmore
Hemphill R'd
White two story house
road up hill which comes in back of our brick house
Nilgiri S'gs Farm
Highway No 74
white driveway
Brickhouse
scale 2¼" = one mile

this driveway is useable but better continue a bit farther to Hemphill R.

James Baker's farm in N. Carolina
Great Uncle to Jackie Baker

Gen. 4

16

REV. JAMES MILLARD BAKER AND M. RHOADES AND S. ROBERTS

~~36~~38. James Millard^4 Baker was b. Dec. 13, 1866, Camillus, NY, died 23 March 1952, (Bob White), Asheville, NC. He was the son of Charles A.^{3}, (James M.^{2}, Matthew^1) Baker and wife Mary Hinsdale. He was baptized as an adult March 2, 1884 at the First Baptist Church Medina, N.Y.

He married June 19, 1895 (Contending) in Elbridge, N.Y., to May Harriet Rhoades from Elbridge, N.Y. The service was performed by Rev. M. J. Winchester. (marr. June 14, acc. to Geo. Baker, Grace Mayer and bible).
They were divorced after 30 yrs of marriage.

James Baker married second on 2 May 31, 1933 to Susan Roberts whom he met in India. She was born Aug. 8, 1881, Saline Co. Mo. No children by this marriage. She was alive Dec. 1961. Susan resided in the Ashville house for several yrs after his death with a companion. She sold off part of the acreage for homesites.

May H. Rhoades was born 3 May 1876, Elbridge, NY, died 8 Apr 1960, Oglethorpe, GA where she had resided for many years. She was the daughter of Squire Munro Brown Rhoades (b. ca 1836, N.Y. 1880 census) and Harriet Agusta Preston, (age 40, b. NY, 1880 census). Squire b. 1840, N.Y. (1835-1904, Grace Harriet 1839-1929). reck dates. May's 4 grparents were b. NY acc. to 1880 census.
May married 2nd Joseph Green prior to the remarriage of James Baker. Son Albert Baker also moved to GA.
May appeared in 1880 census in Elbridge age 4, with parents.

May returned from India to Elbridge, NY in 1923 to supervise the education of Albert and Mildred. She did not wish to return to India where her husband served as a Baptist missionary. She was the mother of all the children. May's relatives were prominent preachers in Onondaga Co. Note that one of them, C.L. Rhoades was the marrying preacher at the 2nd mar. of Edward Hinsdale Baker, brother of James.

narrate India

James felt called to the ministry at age 17. He graduated High School 1886, Post Graduate Course, Medina High School, 1887-8. He was educated for ministry at the Univ. of Rochester, NY, 1889-92 and Baptist Theological Seminary in Rochester, 1893-95. B.A. and Master's degree. He was ordained at the Medina Church June 1895, with Dr. A. H.

Strong[5] present. Dr. Strong was President of the Rochester Seminary. He became a lifelong friend. Shortly after this, The Baptist church at New Rochelle, N.Y. called him to represent them on the foreign field.

James M. Baker became a widely known Baptist missionary to India, (American Baptist). He was ordained at Medina Baptist Church in 1895, just one wk prior to his marriage. Sailed for India July 13, 1895. He and his wife Learned the Telugu language and worked closely with the more than 50 local castes at Ongole, South India. Professor and Principal, A.B.M. College, India, 1896-1900. Station Missionary at Ongole, 1901-29. Lecturing in U.S. 1930. Retired May 1931. Only 3 furloughs home bet. 1895 and 1929. (One of these in 1923). During furloughs raised money for his mission. 1929-1931 served as home deputy for missions. Founded Clough Memorial Hosp. in Ongole in 1916. Healthy and robust during missionary years.

James Baker wrote the book Contending The Grade In India. Quote from Rochester NY Democrat And Chronicle newspaper, "Ex Medinan writes book about mission work in India. Now operates a 48 acre farm, Nilgiri Springs Farm, 7 mi. from Asheville, N.C.".

Ministry to the people of Ongole, near Bay of Bengal, S. India. Primarily a history of the Indian Church, the book contains anecdotes about the life of Rev. Mr. Baker among the poverty stricken Indians. The success of his mission is attested by the membership figures of the church, Although the main congregation was divided many times to form smaller church units, the parent organization numbered more than 12,000 when Mr. Baker resigned his pastorate to return to the US. At that time the Ongole church was the largest institutional church in the world. In addition to pastoral duties, he and his colleagues assisted in the development of local industries and institutions and worked to improve the living standards of the people.

Rev. Baker wrote to the pastor of the Medina, N.Y. Baptist Church at the time of his retirement- I grew up as a member of your church and feel under great obligation to Medina. We lived on the Shelby Rd and my father gave $3000 toward building of your present church. I was graduated from Medina High School. Both my parents joined the Medina Baptist church on Apr 9, 1870. My bro. Ed joined Feb. 15,

---

[5] A building at Keuka College was named after Dr. A. H. Strong who was quite prominent in his field. The author graduated many years later from Keuka College as a nurse.

1874, myself on Mar 2, 1884, only sister Florence Aug 12, 1888. She and myself the only ones still living. The entire profits form my bk will be devoted to the mission and hosp. in India. He chose the name of his farm because of geographical similarities bet. Blue Ridge Mountains and the Hills of S. India suggested "Nilgiri" a sandscript name for Blue Hills.

James transferred his membership from Medina church, Aug. 10, 1935 to First Baptist, Asheville, NC.

He served 35 years in Ongole, India, later retiring to Asheville, N.C., where he purchased a large acreage, paying his workers two dollars a day to build his house during the "Great Depression". His home, called "Terrace Point" was located on Highway 74 at Hemphill Road, two miles from the city limits. The property encompassed in excess of forty acres and contained many cottages. He called the property Nilgiri Springs Farm and rented some of the cottages. Here, he resided with his second wife Susan Roberts until his death in 1952. He was divorced from his first wife, May Rhoades, an Elbridge, N.Y. native after 30 years of marriage. She remarried also. She was the mother of all his children. May's relatives were preachers in Onondaga Co.

I corresponded with my Great Uncle Jim for many years, but only met him once, when my husband Oliver and I visited him in Asheville about 1950. We were in our early twenties. He and Susan were gracious hosts. Uncle Jim was short in stature, with nice blue eyes. He seemed kindly and congenial. A tragedy in his life was the death of his young son, "Sunny Jim" to Diabetes before insulin was discovered.

Amateur wrestler and boxer early days.

Obit. Funeral services were held in Gashes Creek Baptist Church for James Millard Baker, 85, of the Charlotte Highway. Died in hosp. Rev. James Smith, Rev. H. E. Benfield, Rev. J. B. Grice will officiate. Burial in Gashes Creek cemetery. Pallbearers were B.K. Miller, Robert LaCasse, J. A. Innes, Burney Riddle, B.B. Barrett, and Robert Puckeridge. He served as Vice Principal and Principal of the Junior College at Ongole, India. Also, pastor of Ongole Mission Church. Managed the erection of 30 buildings in India, Raised funds for and built Clough Memorial Hospital in Ongole. He and wf returned to U. S. in 1929, had visited most of European and Asiatic nations. On return to this country, toured the nation lecturing on social and economic conditions in India. He was a personal friend of John D. Rockefeller Jr. Morris Gearing Black funeral home was in charge of funeral arrangements.

Uncle Jim´s wrote a pamphlet listing his personal philosophy:

Concerning values, he wrote that the highest rewards are beyond this world´s power. The greatest gift is judgment in knowing life´s values. He appreciated the scenes of nature, a baby´s smile, the handclasp of a friend and above all, the assurance of being a member of "the household of God." He advised that one be ready to forgive, and to show repentance in deeds. He felt that theology should be obtained from men, books, nature, the Bible and God.

Concerning work, he wrote that one should work according to one´s conscience rather than men´s praise and to give all of one´s devotion to the task. That one should measure oneself against one´s own abilities, not the abilities of other people. Be tolerant with one´s mistakes and have many other projects waiting, that one can turn to if the first one fails. Thank God for the privilege of being helpful and useful to other people. Weigh and consider one´s actions before implementing them. Try not to over-influence other people to make changes, unless you are willing to accept responsibility if the advice proves unwise.

Shortly after the death of Rev. James, an article appeared on page 184 in the May 15, 1952 edition of The Watchman Examiner, a National Baptist Paper of the American Baptist Convention. It was entitled, "An Appreciation of Rev. J. M. Baker" by T.V. Witter.
summary
He had integrity, and a dynamic quality, forceful. Was inspirational. he was a master and maker of men; respected by all, sometimes feared by those whose wills were not set on a pure and right path. He was admired and loved by his friends.

He had marked executive and administration gifts. Because his abilities were consecrated to the Master, he achieved greatly. His passion was to bring all men into the saving knowledge of Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

He encouraged individuals to bring the Word of God to his parishioners through Telugu music. He initiated an annual Harvest festival wherein thousands of villagers participated. The offerings collected at the festival were used to build other churches in Ongole. He was instrumental in the building of the Jewett Memorial Church in Ongole. He created an educational system in the village schools in which Christian subjects were taught. His supervisors supplemented the local government to raise educational standards. There were at least 114 of these schools.

The influence of his Christlike qualities on the lives of others served as a memorial to "Uncle Jim" as he was called. He had compassion for the poor, the needy, the sick and the lost. His many administrative duties did not keep him from ministering to the villagers. He endured hardship with his beloved preaching band, of which he was proud. He encouraged self-support, strong discipline and self-government to the church congregations, bringing Hindus, Mohammedans and Brahmins to Christ.

His zeal and tenacity was responsible for the building of the Clough Memorial Hospital, an outstanding medical institution in Telugu country in spite of opposition. He solicited funds in America during his furlough for the building of this hospital. The author wrote that when "Uncle Jim´s four year old son died there was no qualified doctor within 70 miles. The author felt that this was when the "iron" entered Jim´s soul which forged the making of the hospital.

The author quoted a passage from Pilgrim´s Progress excerpted here, which stated that he was going to his Father´s after difficulty in getting hither, but that he did not repent of that trouble. His sword he gave to those that succeeded him in his pilgrimage, and courage and skill to those that could get them. His scars he carried to witness to the Battles he fought for his Rewarder. When he passed over, all the trumpets sounded on the other side.

Children of James M.[4] Baker and May Rhoades; Gen. 5.

1. Elsie Rhoades,
    b. April 8, 1897, Ongole, India.
    d . Aug. 17, 1897, Kotapatan, India.

#7~~5~~77
2. Albert Millard,
    b. Sept. 3, 1899 at Ongole, India.
    m. January 30, 1928 at Laguna Beach, Ca, Alta Ruth Kinnamon, b. Oct. 2, 1902 in Sylvia, Ks. Divorced, 1955. She d. January. 25, 1974 near Vida, Or.
    d. June 19, 1983 at Roseburg, Or.

3. James Harold, " Sunny Jim".
    b. May 10, 1901, Coonoor, India.
    d. Oct. 26, 1907 in India from Diabetes before insulin was discovered.

#~~76~~ 78
4. Mildred May,
b. 12 January 1907, Ongole, India.
m. 6 Dec. 1930, Elbridge, N.Y., Ralph Torrence White.
d. 25 May 1982, Hendersonville, NC.

Gen. 4

FLORENCE A. BAKER AND JOHN PHILIP CLUM

719 56 ~~44~~. Florence was b. Dec. 6, 1875, probably Medina, N.Y., d June 30, 1961, (San Dimas?), Calif. She was the d/o Charles. A. (James^2, Matthew^1) and Mary Hinsdale Baker. She joined the Medina Baptist Church. Aug. 12, 1888. She married shortly before she was 40 yrs old, about 1913/14, likely in NYC or Ca, to Philip Clum, then in his 60's. No issue. Lived L.A. and San Dimas, Ca. She was 24 yrs younger than her husband, and was widowed for 29 years.

1880 Shelby Orl. Co ē Powers 251bs p. 293 Florence 4 yrs NY

Florence was a teacher at a public school in Yonkers about 1903. She met John Clum in NYC where she was a Social Worker at the famous Henry St. Settlement House about 1913/14. John had a date with the roommate of Florence, who became ill and couldn't go on the date. Florence went instead. One cannot believe her to be a prim school teacher when one considers that she married a dynamic man with such a colorful past. It was a happy marriage and she was well liked by John's family according to John's granddaughter Nancy Gage. Nancy stated that she adored Florence. In later years she was called "Lady Florence". She spent her last years in a retirement home, used a cane for a leg problem.

Florence took her Hinkleman nephew on a trip to France when he graduated from High School.

Florence was the third wife of John Philip Clum who was born 1 Sept. 1851, in the Hudson River Valley near Claverack, NY. He d. 4 May 1932 in Southern Ca. He was the s/o William Henry and Elizabeth Ann Van Deusen Clum. John had 2 previous mar. First, Delaware, Ohio, 8 Nov 1876 to Mary Dennison Ware, niece of Wm Dennison, one time Gov. of Ohio. Mary d. Dec. 1880. He m2, Belle Atwood, Feb. 1883, perhaps at Wash. D.C. She d. 1912. John had living issue 1878 by wf 1, a son Henry "Woodworth", died about 1988. Woodworth had a son Woodworth, a dau. Marjorie that married Mr. Parker and a dau. Nancy who m. Gage. John had a dau. Caro Kingsland Clum by wf 2.

John enlisted in the Army Signal Service in Santa Fe, New Mexico, 1871-1874. While there, he became a close friend of the territorial Governor, Marsh Giddings. John later was employed by the Dept. of the Interior as an Indian agent. He became an Attorney, owned and published the newspaper, The Arizona Citizen later called the Tucson Citizen. He founded Arizona's most famous newspaper, the Tombstone Epigraph and was Mayor, Postmaster and Chairman of the Board of School Trustees there. He was at Tombstone Arizona during Silver mining times. He rubbed shoulders

with Billie Breckenridge, Wyatt Earp and his brothers. He supported Wyatt Earp for public office, even after the Gunfight at The OK Corral in 1881. For a time he was a clerk in the Office of Chief Inspector of Post Office Dept. in Wash. D.C. In 1886, he moved to Ca. All this was before he married Florence Baker. His varied career took him throughout the U.S. and to Alaska.
In 1931, a year before his death, he made a sentimental journey back to the San Carlos reservation where he visited his elderly Apache friends. Florence must have joined him on that journey.

John wrote an unfinished Autobiography of his life. The writing was completed by his son Henry Woodruff Clum, and published in 1963 by Univ. of Nebraska Press, as a book entitled Apache Agent.

His three years as San Carlos Indian Agent at Arizona Territory was depicted in the movie Walk The Proud Land starring Audie Murphy. This movie was produced in the 1940's or 1950's. John's call to fame was the 1877 capture of "Geronimo", the fierce Indian fighter. Also, he was the first person in the Southwest to institute unprecedented self-rule for the Indians. All of John Clum's personal papers were deposited by his grand daughter, Marjorie Clum Parker, in the Univ. of Arizona Library's Special Collections.

(Geronimo captured 1886 where did I get this?)

Ref: Family records; The Compendium of American Genealogy by Frederick Virkus, v. 1 or 4, p. 114; Article "John P. Clum, the Bureaucrat who Captured Geronimo" by Bernard L. Fontana, Arizona Highways, 1990. The Movie, Walk the Proud Land, starring Audie Murphy, (1940's or 50's), Nancy Gage, granddaughter of John Clum. Book Apache Agent by son Woodworth Clum.

Gen. 4

orleans Co

FLORENCE A. BAKER AND JOHN PHILIP CLUM

77 ~~76~~ 39 ~~37~~. Florence was b. Dec. 6, 1875, probably Medina, N.Y., d June 30, 1961, (San Dimas?), Calif. She was the d/o Charles. A. (James^2, Matthew^1) and Mary Hinsdale Baker. She joined the Medina Baptist Church. Aug. 12, 1888. She married shortly before she was 40 yrs old, about 1913/14, x likely in NYC or Ca, to Philip Clum, then in his 60's. No issue. Lived L.A. and San Dimas, Ca. She was 24 yrs younger than her husband, and was widowed for 29 years.

Florence was a teacher at a public school in Yonkers about 1903. She met John Clum in NYC where she was a Social Worker at the famous Henry St. Settlement House about 1913/14. John had a date with the roommate of Florence, who became ill and couldn't go on the date. Florence went instead. One cannot believe her to be a prim school teacher when one considers that she married a dynamic man with such a colorful past. It was a happy marriage and she was well liked by John's family according to John's granddaughter Nancy Gage. Nancy stated that she adored Florence. In later years she was called "Lady Florence". She spent her last years in a retirement home, used a cane for a leg problem.

one of 10 ch.

Florence was the third wife of John Philip Clum who was born 1 Sept. 1851, in the Hudson River Valley near Claverack, NY. He d. 4 May 1932 in Southern Ca. He was the s/o William Henry and Elizabeth Ann Van Deusen Clum. John had 2 previous mar. First, Delaware, Ohio, 8 Nov 1876 to Mary "mollie" Dennison Ware, niece of Wm Dennison, one time Gov. of Ohio. Mary d. Dec. 18, 1880. He m2, Belle Atwood, Feb. 1883, ~~perhaps~~ at Wash. D.C. She d. 1912. John had living issue 1878 by wf 1, a son Henry "Woodworth", died about 1988. Woodworth had a son Woodworth, a dau. Marjorie that married Mr. Parker and a dau. Nancy who m. Gage. John had a dau. Caro Kingsland Clum by wf 2. Caro, alaska named after her.

or 2 May

d Tombstone Az age 27 Childbirth ella who d the next summer

m 1841 van 1815-189 farmer Eliz V.D 1821 1918

~~Caro was a child in 1885~~ Caro b late 1883

John enlisted in the Army Signal Service in Santa Fe, New Mexico, 1871-1874. While there, he became a close friend of the territorial Governor, Marsh Giddings. John later was employed by the Dept. of the Interior as an Indian agent. He became an Attorney, owned and published the newspaper, The Arizona Citizen later called the Tucson Citizen. He founded Arizona's most famous newspaper, the Tombstone Epigraph and was Mayor, Postmaster and Chairman of the Board of School Trustees there. He was at Tombstone Arizona during Silver mining times. He rubbed shoulders with Billie Breckenridge, Wyatt Earp and his brothers. He supported Wyatt Earp for public office, even after the Gunfight at The OK Corral in 1881. For a time he was a

Grad Rutgers College 1874

Eliz Van Deusen d/o Johannes T 1777-1861 + ~~gd~~ of Esther Woodworth.

clerk in the Office of Chief Inspector of Post Office Dept. in Wash. D.C. In 1886, he moved to Ca. All this was before he married Florence Baker. His varied career took him throughout the U.S. and to Alaska.
In 1931, a year before his death, he made a sentimental journey back to the San Carlos reservation where he visited his elderly Apache friends. Florence must have joined him on that journey.

John wrote an unfinished Autobiography of his life. The writing was completed by his son Henry Woodruff Clum, and published in 1963 by Univ. of Nebraska Press, as a book entitled Apache Agent.

His three years as San Carlos Indian Agent at Arizona Territory was depicted in the movie Walk The Proud Land starring Audie Murphy. This movie was produced in the 1940's or 1950's. John's call to fame was the 1877 capture of "Geronimo", the fierce Indian fighter. Also, he was the first person in the Southwest to institute unprecedented self-rule for the Indians. All of John Clum's personal papers were deposited by his grand daughter, Marjorie Clum Parker, in the Univ. of Arizona Library's Special Collections.

(Geronimo captured 1886 where did I get this?)

Ref: Family records; The Compendium of American Genealogy by Frederick Virkus, v. 1 or 4, p. 114; Article "John P. Clum, the Bureaucrat who Captured Geronimo" by Bernard L. Fontana, Arizona Highways, 1990. The Movie, Walk the Proud Land, starring Audie Murphy, (1940's or 50's), Nancy Gage, granddaughter of John Clum. Book Apache Agent by son Woodworth Clum.

p114

2 Maj. Lewis Field (1825-77), served in the C.S.A. during the War between the States, was promoted Sept. 20, 1862, to the staff of Gen. Albert Rust, 2d. Div., 1st. Corps, Army West Miss. and East La., wounded and honorably discharged, 1863; *m* 1854, Mary Helen Mar Fore or Faure (1836-1911; Joshua Fore^{3} [1800-ca. 1878], *m* ca. 1824, Narcissa Young, dau. of Capt. Masterson Ogden [*b* ca. 1700 in Baltimore, Md.], Capt. War 1812, said to have desc. from Robert Ogden [1687-1733], *m* Rebecca Rice of Lexington, Ky.).

1-*m* Jan. 1, 1888, R. Barton Seate (or Seitz) (for issue see Vol. III, p. 616).

1-*m* 2d, June 17, 1905, Col. Hoggatt Clopton (1831-1912); Heloise Marshall, third, only living ch., *m* Oct. 15, 1919, Lt. L. D. Webb, U.S.N.

1-Mem. D.B.R., D.A.R., A.P.V.A., Va. Hist. Soc., Sulgrave Instn., Lewis Assn. of Am., etc. Clubs: Los Angeles Woman's (organizing pres.), Carlton, Congressional Country (Washington). Residence: Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

1-**CLOUD, Susan Caswell Vail (Mrs. Harrie B.)**, *b* Coldspring, Wis., Apr. 1, 1871.

8-Jan Willemszen **Dutcher**, in Ulster Co., N.Y., 1686; took Eng. oath of allegiance; *m* post 1662, Grietje Cornelisse (Cornelis^{9});

7-Roelof (ca. 1677/78-1737), a founder of Salisbury, Conn., 1720; *m* 1700, Jannetje Bresie (Christopher^{8}, *m* Christine, dau. Nicholas Claeszen);

6-Johannes (bap. 1708-1777), Salisbury; *m* 1732, Christine Chisholm (1716-55; John Chisem^{7}, *m* 1713, Jannetje Buys; Robert^{8}, from Eng. to Kingston, N.Y., *m* Margaret Weldyn or Weldon);

5-Hannah (1749-1830), *m* 1771, Ezekiel **Fuller** (see Vol. III, p. 127, for Fuller lineage);

4-Matthew (1771-1863), *m* ante 1798, Elizabeth Weldon;

3-Augustus Eggleston (1801-68), *m* 1825, Lavina Ransford Hurlburt (1808-94);

2-Frances Dutcher (2 below).

9-Richard (Wescott) **Westcott** (ca. 1612-1651), from Eng. to Wethersfield, Conn., 1639; removed to Fairfield; *m* 1639, Joanna-(*d* 1682);

8-John (*b* 1646), from Stamford, Conn., to Bedford, N. Y., 1680; *m* 1667, Ruth Hyatt or Hoyt (*b* 1650; Thomas^{9});

7-Richard (*b* 1668), *m* 1693, Rachel Holmes (*b* 1670; John^{8});

6-Abram (1716-91), began to write name Westcott; served in 2d Regt., Westchester Co. Militia, Am. Rev.; *m* 1745, Elizabeth Kellum (*b* 1721/22; Theophilus^{7}, *m* Elizabeth Roger or Rodger);

5-Ruth (*b* 1756), *m* 1775, Elijah **Weldon** (*b* 1753), Am. Rev., Conn. line; living at Platte Kill, Ulster Co., N.Y., 1811, (John^{6}; James^{7});

4-Elizabeth (*b* 1780), *m* Matthew **Fuller** (4 above);

3-Augustus E., *m* Lavina R. Hurlburt (3 above);

2-Frances Dutcher (1829-1905), *m* 1849, Ensign Butts; *m* 2d, 1868, De Loss White **Vail** (1817-99); issue (mother's 2d marriage): I-Alice May (1869-92); II-Susan Caswell (1 above).

1-*m* Aug. 13, 1904, Harrie Baylor Cloud, *b* Montgomery, Ala., Mar. 12, 1876; son of Dr. William Barton Cloud, *m* Mary Davis.

1-Mem. S.D.P., D.A.R., I.A.G. Episcopalian. Residence: 267 Prairie St., Elgin, Ill.

1-**CLUM, Cornelius Wilson**, *b* Claverack, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1860.

4-William **Clum** (1762-1837), of Claverack, N.Y.; buried at Philmont, N.Y.; *m* Elizabeth Fritts (1756-1854);

3-Philip (1786-1866), of Philmont; *m* Jane Shufelt (1790-1883);

2-William Henry (2 below).

8-Abraham Pietersen (Van Deursen) **Van Deusen** (*b* Haarlem, Holland, where bap. Nov. 11, 1607), to New Amsterdam, 1636; one of the "Twelve Men," 1641; *m* Dec. 9, 1629, Tryntje Melchiors;

7-Teuwis Abrahamsen (*b* 1631), at Albany, N.Y., 1653; at Claverack, N.Y., 1667; *m* Helena Robberts;

6-Robbert T. (*b* 1665), began to write name Van Deusen; of Claverack, N.Y.; *m* 1689, Cornelia Martense Van Buren;

5-Robbert (1700-77), of Livingston Manor, N.Y.; farmer; *m* 1724, Christina Roorbach;

4-Tobias R. (bap. May 21, 1748), innkeeper Hudson, N.Y.; *m* 1771, Hannah Spoor;

3-Johannes T. (John T.) (1777-1861), resided at Hudson and Claverack, N.Y.; *m* 2d, Esther Woodworth;

2-Elizabeth Ann (1821-1918), *m* 1841, William Henry **Clum** (1815-90), farmer; issue: I-Henry Woodworth (1842-62); II-Jane Elizabeth (1844-1922); III-Cornelia (*b* 1845); IV-Sarah Ellen (1847-63); V-George Adam (*b* 1849); VI-John Philip (*b* 1851; *m* Mary Denison Ware; *m* 2d, Belle Atwood; *m* 3d, Florence Baker); VII-Charles (*b* and *d* 1854); VIII-Robert Augustus (Sept. 27, 1855-Aug. 7, 1914; *m* Feb. 22, 1881, Mary Irene Shidy; issue: Clara Leland, *b* Jan. 9, 1882); IX-Cornelius W. (1 above); X-Alfred (*b* 1863; *m* Lizzie W. Bohrer).

1-*m* Oct. 20, 1886, Mary Greer Herring, *b* New York, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1866 (William Herring^{3} [Jan. 21, 1833-July 10, 1912], asst. dist. atty., New York, N.Y., U.S. atty. for Ariz., and chancellor, U.Ariz., *m* Feb. 16, 1858, Mary E. [Mar. 19, 1834-May 15, 1903], dau. of Samuel Inslee [1806-76], *m* 1828, Phoebe Parker [1804-37]; Caleb^{3} [1791-1878], *m* Mary Greer, *d* 1858); issue: 1-Dorothy Herring, *b* Denver, Colo., Mar. 13, 1889; *m* Jan. 16, 1923, Charles Henry Gibson; 2-Mary Elizabeth, *b* Washington, D.C., Aug. 22, 1891; 3-Helen Van Deusen, *b* Washington, June 2, 1894; 4-Marjorie Inslee, *b* Kensington, Md. (Nov. 20, 1897-Sept. 16, 1918); 5-Bertha, *b* Kensington, June 10, 1900; 6-John Philip, *b* Kensington, Aug. 30, 1910.

1-Editor and owner, The Montgomery Press, weekly newspaper, Montgomery Co., Md. Residence: Kensington, Md.

1-**CLUM, Harold Dunstan**, *b* Saugerties, N.Y., June 1, 1879.

6-Philip **Clum**, with two brothers, settled in the Hudson valley early in the 18th Century; mentioned in Columbia Co. ch. records, ca. 1725;

5-Philip (1749-98), of Cheviot (then East Camp), N.Y.; *m* Helene Ham (1752-1842; Peter^{6}, of Clermont, N.Y., *m* Marcibe Ielkman);

4-Philip P. (1782-1829), *m* 1804, Maria Hyser (1786-1853);

3-Alexander (1814-97), from Cheviot to Saugerties, N.Y.; capt. sailing vessels; *m* 1st, 1850, Jane Maria Freleigh (1832-55);

2-Charles (*b* 1850), of Saugerties, N.Y.; *m* 1876, Rachel Buffin Merchant (*b* 1851); issue: I-Harold Dunstan (1 above); II-Charles Alfred (*b* 1882; *m* Elsie Girton); III-Anna May (*b* 1885; *m* John Walter Maxwell).

1-*m* Nov. 8, 1910, Florence Brewster Corse, *b* Saugerties, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1880; dau. of Henry Corse.

1-A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., '01; M.A., Columbia, 1903. In U.S. consular service; Am. consul-gen. at Guayaquil, Ecuador, 1926-(see Who's Who in America). Home: 208 Burt St., Saugerties, N.Y. Address: Am. Consulate-General, Guayaquil, Ecuador.

1-**COCHRANE, Thomas Childs**, *b* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1902.

6-Thomas **Cochran** (*b* 1703), from Ireland, ca. 1720; settled Colerain, Mass.; *m* Elizabeth Scott;

5-Samuel (1746-1810), of Guilford, Vt.; soldier N.Y. militia during Am. Rev.; *m* Martha Wilson;

4-Samuel (1785-1845), of Springville, N.Y.; *m* 1805, Catherine Gallup;

3-David Henry (1828-1907), pres. Brooklyn Poly Inst., 1864-1900; *m* 1851, Harriet Rawson;

2-Thomas (*b* 1861), retired educator, New York; *m* 1898, Ethel Childs (*b* 1874); issue: I-Thomas Childs (1 above); II-Harriet Pamelia (*b* 1912).

1-*m* June 5, 1924, Elizabeth Mercelis Paul, *b* Paterson, N.J., Feb. 4, 1902; dau. of John Searing Paul, of Paterson.

1-B.S., N.Y.U., '23 (Psi U.), M.A., 1925, Ph.D., U.Pa., 1930. Asst. instr., N.Y.U., 1923-25; fellow in history, U.Pa., 1826-27; instr. history, New York U., 1927-. Mem. N.Y. State Hist. Soc., I.A.G. Clubs: Heights Casino, Brooklyn, West Side Tennis, Forest Hills (L.I.). Residence: 43 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

dau of CHAS M. BAKER

BHN Clum

"Walk the Pond Land"

wared d. Dec 1880

m 8 Nov 1876 Del. O.H.

w/2 Belle Atwood

m End 1882-84

1912

Miss 5-48423

Philip Klum - Livingston manor Columbia Co

2 1/2 Clum 282 oak Glen cellar DAVISON

1-**CODINGTON, Katherine Mabel Smith (Mrs. Joseph L.)**, *b* Peru, Neb., Sept. 18, 1874.

10-Matthew **Smith**, from Eng., 1637; settled at Charlestown, Mass.; *m* Jane-;

9-Matthew (*b* Eng.-*d* post 1684), of Woburn, Mass.; *m* 1655, Alice Loader (*d* ante 1684); *m* 2d, Mary (Giles) Very Cutler;

8-Matthew (1659-90), of Woburn; *m* 1683/84, Mary Cutler (1663-1744; John^{9}; John^{10}, of Eng.);

7-Matthew (1684-1751), of Lyme and E. Haddam, Conn.; lt. of south co. militia, 1732; made capt., 1734; licensed tanner, 1705-06; *m* 1706, Sarah Mack (1684-1755; John^{8}; the immigrant);

6-Thomas (1710-97), of E. Haddam; minuteman in Am. Rev.; *m* 1st, 1737, Hannah Gates (1714-54; Samuel^{7}; Capt. George^{8});

5-Thomas (1738-1821), of E. Haddam; corpl. in Conn. regt.; *m* 1760, Mary Greene (1736-1810; Warren^{6}; William^{7}; William^{8});

4-Diodate (1772-1834), of Conn. and Pa.; inspector for mail route from Pittston to Charlottesville, Va., 1812-14; established some of the first foundries in Lackawanna Valley, Pa.; *m* 1797, Rachel Alworth (1776-1848; William^{5}; James^{6});

3-Benjamin (1798-1873), farmer, Pa.; *m* 1818, Lydia Gardiner (1802-32; Richard^{4}, Am. Rev.; John^{5}, Am. Rev., *m* Elizabeth Mumford; Peregrine^{6}; Stephen^{7}; Benoni^{8}; George^{9}; Rev. Michael^{10}, of Eng.);

2-Richard Byron (1830-1901), of Pa.; removed to Mo., 1858-62; mfr. farm implements, 1861-62; recruited and organized 18th and 24th Mo. regts.; removed to Neb., 1862; organized Peru Mfg. Co.; organized the first "Union League" in Neb., during the war; assisted in founding and building the State Teachers Coll. (then a Methodist Coll.); *m* 1856, Margaret Chapman (1834-1903; John^{3}; William^{4}); issue: I-Eldora Isabella (*b* 1857; *m* Robert Rudolph Ballman); II-Ida May (1859-80); III-Georgia Anne (1861-64); IV-Nelson Gaylord (1863-64); V-Charles Benjamin (*b* and *d* 1865); VI-Edward John (1866-1926; *m* Minnie Rowe); VII-Josephine Withy (*b* 1869; *m* 1893, Wiley Buchanan); VIII-Nelle Jean (*b* 1870; *m* 1893, Jacob Wambold); IX-Katherine Mabel (1 above); X-Margaret Ethel (*b* 1878; *m* 1899, John Elmer Larson).

1-*m* Apr. 3, 1902, Joseph Leeper Codington, *b* Tallula, Ill., May 30, 1866; son of William Alexander Codington, of Ill. and Neb., *m* Elizabeth Watkins.

1-Ed. pvt. schools, State Teachers' Coll. (Neb.), Midland Coll., and Omaha U. Supervisor of normal training, Bellevue Coll.; teacher manual arts, Omaha public schs., 8 yrs.; teacher elementary grades, 12 yrs. Mem. S.M.D., S.D.P., D.A.C. (state historian), D.F.P.A. (councilor, registrar, rec. sec., Neb. soc.), D.A.R. (state historian). Christian. Republican. Residence: Hotel Hamilton, Omaha, Neb.

1-**CODMAN, Richard, Jr.**, *b* Boston, Mass., Mar. 7, 1873.

8-Robert **Codman** (qv);

7-Stephen (1650-1706), *m* Elizabeth Randall;

6-Capt. John (1696-1755), *m* 1718, Parnell Foster (g.dau. of John Winslow, came in the "Fortune," 1621, *m* Mary Chilton, Mayflower Pilgrim);

5-John (1720-92), mem. "Boston Tea Party"; *m* Abigail Ashbury;

4-Hon. John (1755-1803), prominent merchant, Boston; *m* 1st, Margaret Russell (Hon. James^{6}, Charlestown, Mass.);

3-Charles Russell (1784-1852), mcht., Boston; *m* 2d, Sarah Ogden;

2-Richard (2 below).

7-William **Sargent**, settled in Gloucester, Mass., ca. 1678; *m* 1678, Mary Duncan (Peter^{8}, *m* Mary Epes, step-dau. of Samuel Symonds, dep.gov. Mass., *m* Martha [Reade] Epes);

6-Epes (1690-1762), justice of Essex Co., Mass.; maj. Essex Co. militia; rep. Gen. Court; he and his sons owned nearly all of East Gloucester; Sargent family museum at Gloucester contains many family heirlooms, Copley family portraits, etc.; *m* 1st, 1720, Esther Maccarty (1701-43);

5-Daniel (1731-1806), *m* 1763, Mary Turner (1743-1813);

4-John Turner (1769-1813), *m* Christiana Keadle (1778-1867);

3-Henry Jackson (1808-67), *m* Margaret Atwood Williams;

2-Susan Williams (1842-98), *m* 1865, Richard **Codman** (*b* 1842), A.B., Harvard, '64 (D.K.E.), A.M., 1870; issue: I-Lucy Sturgis (*b* 1869; *m* William Gibson Borland); II-Susan Sargent (*b* 1871; *m* John S. Codman, see Vol. I, p. 532); III-Richard, Jr. (1 above); IV-Alfred (*b* 1874; *m* Lydia Eliot); V-Margaret (*b* 1883).

1-*m* Jan. 4, 1917, Helen Winnifred Radke (qv for issue).

1-Harvard, ex-'96 (D.K.E.). Farmer. Residence: Fair Oaks, Sacramento Co., Calif.

1-**CODMAN, Helen Winnifred Radke (Mrs. Richard, Jr.)**, *b* Marshalltown, Ia., May 3, 1894.

9-Michael (Dwinel, Dwinell) **Dunnell** (*d* 1713 or 17), from France, settled at Topsfield, Mass., ca. 1660; *m* Mary-;

8-Dr. Michaill (*b* 1670), "chirurgeion" and 1st physician of Topsfield; *m* 1st, Hannah-;

7-Michael (*b* 1707), recorded as died in War of 1755; *m* 1727, Lucy Towne;

6-Bartholomew (1728-1801), moved to Keene, N.H.; *m* Sarah Moulton (*d* 1822);

5-Bartholomew (1762-1813 or 14), minuteman in Am. Rev., fought in battles of Lexington and Concord, 1775; *m* Rebecca Towne (*d* 1830, aet. 64), of Rindge, N.H.;

4-John (1784-1853), moved from Brendon, Vt., to Canton, nr. Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 1840, to Lockport, Niagara Co., N.Y., 1850, to Fairhaven Tp., Carroll Co., Ill.; *m* 1812, Prudence Atwood (*d* ca. 1852);

3-Martin Van Buren (1836-1925), wrote name **Dwinell**; moved from Carroll Co., Ill., to Marshall Co., Ia., 1865; *m* 1856, Adeline Simmons;

2-Leona Louise (2 below).

5-George **Brush**, *m* Margaret Simmons; *m* 2d, Maria-;

4-Eliza Jane (*b* 1813), *m* 1830, John **Simmons** (*b* 1806; Philip^{5});

3-Adeline (*d* 1909), *m* Martin Van Buren **Dwinell** (3 above);

2-Leona Louise (*b* 1860), *m* 1889, Joseph **Radke** (*b* 1864), ranchman; issue: I-Paul (*b* and *d* 1891); II-Helen W. (1 above); III-Hazel Doris (*b* and *d* 1897).

1-*m* Jan. 4, 1917, Richard Codman, Jr. (qv); issue: 1-Richard, III, *b* Sacramento, Calif., Oct. 29, 1917.

1-U.Calif., ex-'18. Mem. D.A.R. Summer place: Al Tahoe, Calif. Residence: Fair Oaks, Sacramento Co., Calif.

1-**COHN, Frances Marguerite Hinckley (Mrs. Sylvan)**, *b* Cambridge, Mass., May 25, 1885.

10-Samuel **Hinckley** (qv);

9-Samuel (1642-1727), of Barnstable, Mass.; *m* 1664, Mary Goodspeed (1647-66; Roger^{10}, a founder Barnstable; *m* 1641, Alice Layton);

8-Benjamin (1666-post 1745), of Barnstable; *m* 1686, Sarah Cobb (*b* 1666; Henry^{9}, qv);

7-Benjamin (1694-1745), *m* 1716, Abigail Jenkins (*b* 1695; g.g.dau. of John Howland, Mayflower Pilgrim, qv);

6-Edmond (1719/20-1798), *m* 1744, Sarah Howland (1722-1802; Isaac^{7}; g.g.g.dau. John Howland, qv);

5-Enoch (1751-1842), pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Mercy Crocker (1757-1835);

4-Enoch (1793-1881), *m* 1820, Lucy Ellis (1802-62);

3-Enoch Russell (1823-89), *m* 1848, Frances Ellen Hill (1826-99);

2-Charles Russell (2 below).

9-Daniel **Thurston** (*d* 1693), from Cransbrook, Co. Kent, Eng., prob. 1635; at Newbury, Mass., 1638; *m* Anne Pell (Joseph^{10}, of Lynn, Mass.);

8-James (*b* Newbury, 1670), settled at Exeter, N.H.; *m* 1693, Mary Pearson, of Rowley, Mass.;

7-Abner (*b* 1699);

6-Peter (1739-1812), of S. Lancaster, Mass.; Am. Rev.; *m* Dorothy Gates (1739-1831; Hezekiah^{7}, settled at Hingham, Mass.);

5-Gates (1760-1816), *m* 1790, Elizabeth Pollard (1763-1849; John^{6}, of Bolton, Mass., Am. Rev.);

4-Henry (1790-1842), of Lancaster, Mass.; *m* 1815, Aurelia Warren (1794-1847; James^{5}, of Armenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; Stephen^{6} [1735-1800], Am. Rev.);

3-William Pierce (1828-72), of Boston; *m* 1857, Elizabeth Harris Hooper (1831-1910; Henry Northey^{4}, of Boston);

IF both Clum Families were related, they were probably Palatine Immigrants ca 1709
NOTE EAST CAMP reference in rec. of HAROLD DUNSTAN CLUM

Husband of Jackie's great Aunt Florence Baker sister of Jackie's grandpa Charles Henry Baker

Bookmark this page or copy and paste URL to Email message

John P. Clum papers, 1860-1970 (bulk, 1874-1932)

AZ 003

Bookmark this page or copy and paste URL to Email message

Clum, (John P.),

AZ 003

Collection Summary

Creator:	Clum, John P., 1851-1932
Collection Name:	John P. Clum papers,
Inclusive Dates:	1860-1970 (bulk, 1874-1932)
Physical Description:	3 linear feet
Abstract:	Collection consists of the papers of John P. Clum and family. Correspondence, diaries, scrapbooks, photographs, typescripts, newspaper and magazine articles are by or about John P. Clum; a

John 5:28, 29: "Do not marvel at this, because the hour is coming in which all those in the memorial tombs will hear his voice [the voice of Christ the King] and come out."
- JW.org
Added: Sep. 18, 2014

HAPPY BIRTHDAY

- sjm
Added: Sep. 1, 2014

Leave flowers and a note

There are 59 more notes not showing...
Click here to view all notes...

Do you have a photo to add? Click here

How **famous** was this person?

○ ★ ○ ★★ ○ ★★★ ○ ★★★★ ○ ★★★★★

Current ranking for this person: ★★★★ (4.0 after 30 votes)

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

smaller quantity of typescripts, reprints, and biographical items concern John's son Woodworth Clum. Much of the material consists of writings by the Clums and others about the Apache Indians, Geronimo's capture, and events in Tombstone, Arizona.

Collection Number: AZ 003

Repository:
Univeristy of Arizona Libraries, Special Collections
University of Arizona
PO Box 210055
Tucson, AZ 85721-0055
Phone: 520-621-6423
Fax: 520-621-9733
URL:http://speccoll.library.arizona.edu/

Biographical Note

John P. Clum was an Indian agent at the San Carlos Indian Reservation in southeast Arizona from 1874 to 1877. He later served as founder and editor of the Tombstone Epitaph newspaper, postmaster, and mayor of Tombstone, Arizona, as well as postal inspector and lecturer in Alaska. His son, Woodworth Clum, was an editor of the Washington Star newspaper, and the author of a book about his father entitled Apache Agent.

Scope and Content Note

Collection consists of the papers of John P. Clum and family. Correspondence, diaries, scrapbooks, photographs, typescripts, newspaper and magazine articles are by or about John P. Clum; a smaller quantity of typescripts, reprints, and biographical items concern John's son Woodworth Clum. Much of the material consists of writings by the Clums and others about the Apache Indians, Geronimo's capture, and events in Tombstone, Arizona. The bulk of the correspondence is between John and his wife Mary Clum, from 1876 to 1880. These letters, a diary from 1875, and some official documents contain information on his tenure as an Indian agent in Arizona.

Photographs, some original but mostly reprints, depict John, Mary, Woodworth, other Clum family members, and friends including Wyatt Earp. Identified Apache individuals are represented in formal portraits taken in Washington, D.C., where Clum took them in 1876. Group photos of Apaches show them on the San Carlos Reservation and other locations, both before and after Geronimo's capture. An 1898 diary, 1898 Alaskan newspapers, scrapbooks, and photographs chronicle Clum's time in Alaska. Miscellaneous items include an 1860 history book, and an account of Clum family history.

Organization

This collection is organized into 10 series:

I. Correspondence
II. Diaries
III. Manuscripts
IV. Publications
V. Clippings
VI. Scrapbooks
VII. Legal documents
VIII. Miscellaneous materials
IX. Materials concerning Woodward Clum
X. Photographs

Restrictions

Restrictions

None.

Copyright

It is the responsibility of the user to obtain permission to publish from the owner of the copyright (the institution, the creator of the record, the author or his/her transferees, heirs, legates, or literary executors). The user agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the Arizona Board of Regents for the University of Arizona, its officers, employees, and agents from and against all claims made by any person asserting that he or she is an owner of copyright.

Related Material

Additional materials concerning John Clum are located in the John P. Clum Collection (MS 284).

Access Terms

Personal Name(s)

Clum, John P., 1851-1932 -- Archives
Clum, Woodworth

Geronimo, 1829-1909

Family Name(s)

Clum family -- Genealogy

Geographic Name(s)

Alaska -- Description and travel -- History -- 19th century
San Carlos Indian Reservation (Ariz.) -- History
Tombstone (Ariz.) -- History

Subject(s)

Apache Indians -- Government relations -- History
Apache Indians -- Photographs
Frontier and pioneer life -- Arizona -- Cochise County

Genre Form(s)

Correspondence
Diaries
Photographs
Tintypes

Administrative Information

Credit Line

John P. Clum papers (AZ 003). Special Collections, University of Arizona Libraries.

Container List

Series I: Correspondence

box	folder	
1	1	Edw. P. Smith, Office of Indian Affairs, to John Clum. , February 27, 1874
1	1	Wedding invitation for wedding of Mary D. Ware to John P. Clum. Sent to S.B. Chapin from Mrs. T.C. Ware. , 1876
1	1	J.Q. Smith, Office of Indian Affairs, to John Clum. , March 20, 1876
1	1	Mary Clum to John Clum's mother. , November 25, 1876

1	1	(No first name) Smith, War Dept., telegram to John Clum. , March 20, 1877
1	1	Mary Clum to John Clum. , April 13, 1877
1	1	John Clum to Mary Clum. , April 16, 1877
1	1	Mary Clum to John Clum. , April 20, 1877
1	1	John Clum to Major J.F. Wade, 9th Calvary. , April 22, 1877
1	1	Mary Clum to John Clum. , April 25, 1877
1	1	John Clum to Mary Clum. , April 25, 1877
1	2	John Clum to Mary Clum. , April 27, 1877
1	2	John Clum to Mary Clum. , May 22, 1877
1	2	Mary Clum to (her cousin) G.N. Strong. , February 13, 1878
1	2	John Clum to (his grandmother) Jane Clum. , October 22, 1878
1	2	John Clum to Mary Clum (letter is incomplete). , May 19, 1879
1	2	Mary Clum to John Clum. , May 20, 1879
1	2	Mary Clum to John Clum. , May 23, 1879
1	2	Mary Clum to John Clum. , May 27, 1879
1	2	Mary Clum to John Clum. , May 31, 1879
1	2	Mary Clum to John Clum. , June 5, 1879
1	2	Mary Clum to John Clum. , June 8, 1879
1	2	John Clum to Mary Clum (letter is incomplete). , June 8, 1879
1	3	Mary Clum to John Clum. , June 9, 1879
1	3	Mary Clum to John Clum. , June 18, 1879
1	3	John Clum to Mary Clum. , June 18, 1879
1	3	Mary Clum to John Clum. , June 22, 1879
1	3	Mary Clum to John Clum. , June 24, 1879
1	3	Mary Clum to John Clum. , June 26, 1879
1	3	Mary Clum to John Clum. , June 27, 1879
1	3	Mary Clum to John Clum. , June 30, 1879
1	3	Mary Clum to John Clum. , July 1, 1879
1	3	Mary Clum to John Clum. , No Date (circa. July, 1879)
1	3	John Clum to Mary Clum (letter is incomplete). , No Date (circa. July, 1879)
1	3	John Clum to Mary Clum (letter is incomplete). , No Date (circa. July, 1879)
1	3	Mary Clum to John Clum. , July 2, 1879
1	4	Mary Clum to John Clum. , July 4, 1879
1	4	Mary Clum to John Clum. , July 5, 1879
1	4	Mary Clum to John Clum. , July 6, 1879

1	4	Mary Clum to John Clum. , July 7, 1879
1	4	Mary Clum to John Clum. , July 12, 1879
1	4	Mary Clum to John Clum (enclosed with the letter are letters to Mary from John's mother and sister). , July 13, 1879
1	4	Mary Clum to John Clum (letter is incomplete). , July 14, 1879
1	4	Mary Clum to John Clum. , July 16, 1879
1	4	John Clum to Mary Clum. , July 16, 1879
1	4	Mary Clum to John Clum. , July 17, 1879
1	4	John Clum to Mary Clum. , July 17, 1879
1	4	John Clum to Mary Clum. , July 20, 1879
1	4	Mary Clum to John Clum. , July 14, 1879
1	5	Mary Clum to John Clum (letter is incomplete). , No Date (circa. August, 1879)
1	5	Mary Clum to John Clum (letter is incomplete). , No Date (circa. August, 1879)
1	5	John Clum to Mary Clum. , August 30, 1879
1	5	Mary Clum to John Clum. , September 14, 1879
1	5	Mary Clum to John Clum. , September 15, 1879
1	5	Mary Clum to John Clum. , September 16, 1879
1	5	Mary Clum to John Clum. , September 19, 1879
1	5	Mary Clum to John Clum (letter is incomplete). , No Date (circa. May, 1880)
1	5	Mary Clum to John Clum. , May 22, 1880
1	5	Mary Clum to John Clum. , May 27, 1880
1	5	Mary Clum to John Clum (letter is incomplete). , June 4, 1880
1	5	Mary Clum to John Clum's mother. , December 5, 1880
1	5	John Clum to his mother. , December 20, 1880
1	5	John Clum to Woodworth Clum. , June 12, 1897
1	5	Woodworth Clum to John Clum (letter is incomplete). , May 26, 1927
1	5	John Clum to Col. W.N. Monroe. , May 18, 1930
1	5	John Clum to Walter H. Cole, editor of the Tombstone Epitaph. , May 1, 1930

Series II: Dairies

box	folder	
1	6	John Clum diary. Written in Arizona and on a trip to Washington, D.C. , March 1, 1875-December 23, 1875
1	7	John Clum diary. Written in Alaska. , March 5, 1898-September 7, 1898

Series III: Manuscripts

box	folder	
1	8	Autobiography by John Clum, chapters 15-22. Some portions used by Woodworth Clum in his biography of John Clum, entitled Apache Agent. , No Date
1	9	"Lo, the Poor Indian Agent" by John Clum. , No Date
1	10	"On the Trail" by John Clum. , October, 1875
1	11	Fragments of autobiographical manuscripts by John Clum. , 1898-1909

Series IV: Publications

box	folder	
2	1	The Third Book of History by Peter Parley (Boston: Swan, Brewer and Tileston, 1860). Signed: John P. Clum, Santa Fe, N.M. , 1860
2	2	Sunset Magazine. Includes an article by John Clum entitled "Fighting Geronimo: A Story of the Apache Indian Campaign of 1876." , May, 1906
2	3	"Geronimo" by John Clum. Extract from the New Mexico Historical Review. , January, 1928
2	4	"Victorio, Head Chief of the Warm Springs Apaches in 1877, at Ojo Caliente, New Mexico" by John Clum. Reprint from the New Mexico Historical Review. , 1929
2	5	"The San Carlos Apache Police, Parts I and II" by John Clum. Reprints from the New Mexico Historical Review. , 1929-1930
2	6	"It All Happened in Tombstone" by John Clum. One extracted version and one page proof version from the Arizona Historical Review. , October, 1929
2	7	The Truth about the Apaches Told in the Annual Reports by John P. Clum, United States Indian Agent for the Apache Indians at San Carlos, Arizona. Submitted to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877 by John Clum (Los Angeles: Adcraft, 1931). One full version and one partial version. , 1931
2	8	"Nellie Cashman" by John Clum. Extract from the Arizona Historical Review. , January, 1931
2	9	"John P. Clum" by Leslie E. Gregory. Extract from the Arizona Historical Review. , July, 1932

Series V: Clippings

box	folder	
2	10	Handwritten transcripts of clippings from the Arizona Citizen. Most concern John Clum and Apaches. , 1875-1877
2	11	Clippings, primarily from the Tombstone Epitaph. Most concern John Clum and family. Includes clippings on Mary Clum's death (1880) and

		an assassination attempt on John Clum (1881). Note: Oversize materials from this file are located in Box #6. , 1880-1881
2	12	Clippings from various newspapers and publications. Most concern John Clum and family. , 1880-1975
2	13	Clippings concerning the death of John Clum. Includes a typescript of remarks made by Raymond C. Brooks at Clum's funeral. , 1932

Series VI: Scrapbooks

box	
3A-3B	Scrapbook. Most of the materials concern John Clum. , 1868-1930

box	folder	
4	1	Scrapbook. Most of the materials concern John Clum. , 1890-1913

Series VII: Legal Documents

box	folder	
4	2	Lease of Gilded Age Mining Claim, Tombstone, by John Clum from the Gilded Age Mining Co. , June 24, 1880
4	3	Quit-claim deed for property in Tombstone from James Clark, John Rouse, and John Anderson to John Clum. , April 22, 1882

Series VIII: Miscellaneous Materials

box	folder	
4	4	Booklet entitled: Claverack (John Clum was born in Claverack, New York). , 1892 ?
4	5	Photocopies of three letters from Harold D. Clum to Cornelius W. Clum regarding Clum family history. Includes a Clum coat-of-arms. (Relation of these individuals to John Clum is unknown.). , August-September, 1928
4	6	Synopsis of the motion picture "Walk the Proud Land," based on John Clum's career as Apache Indian Agent. , May 22, 1956
4	7	Program from Tau Beta Pi Arizona Alpha Initiation Banquet. , December 4, 1958
4	8	Excerpt of letter from Marjorie Clum Parker, John Clum's granddaughter, to Phyllis Ball, University of Arizona Special Collections Librarian. , May 17, 1960

Series IX: Materials concerning Woodworth Clum

box	folder	
4	9	Autobiographical essays. , No Date
4	10	An Epilogue to Apache Agent by Woodworth Clum. Privately published. Inscribed to Dan Carter Beard. One typescript version and one published version. , 1936
4	11	Scrapbook. Most of the materials concern Woodworth Clum. , 1904-1911

4	12	Clum Travel Talks brochure. , 1905
4	13	Roster of the "Ends of the Earth" club. , 1907

Series X: Photographs

Subseries 1: John Clum and Family

box	folder	
5	1	John Clum, age 19, freshman at Rutgers University. , 1870
5	1	John Clum, Mary Clum, and Woodworth Clum, in front of their house in Tombstone, AZ. , 1880
5	1	John Clum with Ed Engelstadt and Wyatt Earp, Nome, AK. , 1898
5	1	John Clum in post office, Nome AK. , Circa. 1898
5	1	John Clum. , 1916
5	1	John Clum, Tucson. , 1930
5	1	John Clum and Walter Cole (Editor of the Tombstone Epitaph newspaper), Tombstone, AZ. , 1931
5	1	John and Mary Clum. , No Date
5	1	John and Mary Clum. , No Date
5	1	John Clum with unidentified woman. , No Date
5	1	John Clum with unidentified group of people. , No Date
5	1	John Clum, Degleet Noor Date Garden, Imperial County, CA. , No Date
5	1	John Clum, Degleet Noor Date Garden, Imperial County, CA. , No Date
5	1	Florence Baker Clum, Degleet Noor Date Garden, Imperial County, CA. , No Date
5	1	Florence Baker Clum, Degleet Noor Date Garden, Imperial County, CA. , No Date
5	1	Landscape, Degleet Noor Date Garden, Imperial County, CA. , No Date
5	1	Landscape, Degleet Noor Date Garden, Imperial County, CA. , No Date
5	1	Mary Clum. , June 23, 1872
5	1	Mary Clum (tintype and print). , No Date
5	2	Angelina Dennison Ware (mother of Mary Clum). , No Date
5	2	Angelina Dennison Ware (mother of Mary Clum). , No Date
5	2	Angelina Dennison Ware (mother of Mary Clum). , No Date
5	2	Thomas C. Ware (father of Mary Clum). , September, 1861
5	2	Thomas C. Ware, Cynthiana, KY (grandfather of Mary Clum). , No Date

5	2	Woodworth Clum, football team photo. , 1895
5	2	Woodworth Clum (two photos glued to paper with other unidentified photos). , No Date
5	2	Woodworth Clum. , No Date
5	2	Woodworth Clum, Washington, DC. , No Date
5	2	William Henry Clum (father of John Clum), Elizabeth Van Deusen Clum (mother of John Clum), Jane Clum (sister of John Clum), and Woodworth Clum, Washington, DC. , Circa. 1888
5	2	Photograph of a Tucson Daily Citizen newspaper clipping re: assassination attempt on John Clum. , December 16, 1881
5	2	Unidentified boy (tintype). , No Date

Subseries 2: John Clum and Indians

box	folder	
5	3	John Clum with a group of unidentified Apaches from San Carlos Indian Agency, and a Yaqui boy named Juan De Quilla, Tucson. , October, 1874
5	3	John Clum with Apaches, San Carlos Indian Agency. (standing left: Ochecama; standing right: Cha-thle-pah; sitting left: Chim-au-hua-va Sal; sitting right: Mojave Charlie; boy in photo is unidentified). , 1876
5	3	John Clum with Apaches, Arizona. (left: Chatto/Diablo; right: Eskiminzin). , 1876
5	3	John Clum with Apache Indian Police, including Tau-el-cly-ee and Marijildo Grijalba, Tucson. , May, 1876
5	3	John Clum with group of unidentified Apaches, Washington, DC. , September, 1876
5	3	John Clum with group of unidentified Apaches, San Carlos, AZ. , 1931
5	3	John Clum with an unidentified Apache, San Carlos, AZ. , 1931
5	3	John Clum on visit to San Carlos, AZ. , 1931

Subseries 3: Friends of John Clum

box	folder	
5	4	Virgil Earp, Tombstone, AZ. , 1881
5	4	Nellie Cashman in front of her store in Dawson, AK. Photograph by John Clum. , June 23, 1898
5	4	Captain Clay Beauford. , No Date
5	4	Dick Gird with unidentified group of people. , No Date
5	4	Ed Schieffelin. , No Date
5	4	Dick Gird, Al Schieffelin, and Ed Schieffelin. , No Date

Subseries 4: Geronimo

box	folder	
5	5	Geronimo with Capt. Roberts, Nana, Lieutenant Maus, Captain Bourke, General Crook, and unidentified soldiers and Apaches. , 1886
5	5	Geronimo with Naiche at Fort Bowie, AZ. , 1886
5	5	Geronimo with Naiche at Fort Bowie, AZ. , 1886
5	5	Geronimo with Chihuahua, Naiche, Loco, and Nana, Mount Vernon Barracks, AL. , 1893
5	5	Photo of a painting of Geronimo created at Fort Sill, OK. , 1898
5	5	Geronimo in overcoat. , 1904
5	5	Geronimo with Naiche and group of Apaches in front of train. , No Date
5	5	Geronimo with rifle. , No Date
5	5	Geronimo with rifle. , No Date
5	5	Geronimo in horned headpiece. , No Date
5	6	Book: Geronimo: The Apache Chief, photos by C.S. Fly, published by Mrs. M.E. Fly, Tombstone, AZ. , 1886

Subseries 5: Apache Indians

box	folder	
5	7	Diablo, a Coyotero Apache, Washington, DC. Photo taken on trip with John Clum. , 1876
5	7	Sneezer, Washington, DC. Photo taken on trip with John Clum. , October, 1876
5	7	Eskiminzin. , 1876
5	7	Casadora and wife, Washington, DC. , 1876
5	7	Tah-Zay, son of Cochise, Chiricahua Apache, Washington, DC. Photo taken on trip with John Clum. Tah-Zay died of pneumonia in Washington, DC and is buried in Congressional Cemetery. , 1876
5	7	Victorio, Warm Springs Apache, Ojo Caliente, NM. , 1877
5	7	Eskiminzin and children. , 1880
5	7	Granddaughter of Eskiminzin with baby, San Carlos, AZ. , 1930
5	7	Sneezer and Goodah Goodah, San Carlos, AZ. , 1931
5	7	Sneezer. , 1931
5	8	Naiche on a horse. , No Date
5	8	Naiche and wife. , No Date
5	8	Tau-el-cly-ee, sergeant in Clum's Apache police force. , No Date
5	8	Detachment of Indian scouts, Ft. Huachuca, AZ. Includes Juan Antonio, Silas Tenejeheh, Abjo Quintiro, William Major, Sinew Riley, Joe Adley, Jim Lane, Jess Billy, Kessay, Andrew Paxson, Benson

		Sisto, Deklay, Capt. Charles Bones, Sgt. Chow Big, Eskiplygojo, Cpl. Thomas Sye, Toney James. , No Date
5	8	Deklay, Capt. Charles Bones, Sgt. Chow Big, Eskiplygojo, Cpl. Thomas Sye. , No Date
5	8	Unidentified Apache women. , No Date
5	8	Unidentified Apache women. (Three photos glued to sheet of scrapbook paper). , No Date
5	8	Unidentified Apaches. , No Date
5	8	Apache homes. , No Date

Subseries 6: Tombstone, AZ

box	folder	
5	9	View of town. , No Date
5	9	View of town. , No Date
5	9	View of town. , No Date
5	9	Unidentified building. , No Date
5	9	Unidentified building. , No Date
5	9	Boot Hill Cemetery. , No Date
5	9	Mining building. , No Date
5	9	Tombstone Consolidated Mines building postcard. , No Date

Subseries 7: Alaska

box	folder	
5	10	Packers ascending the summit of Chilcoot Pass, AK. , 1898
5	10	Packers ascending the summit of Chilcoot Pass, AK. Photograph by E.A. Hegg. , 1898
5	10	Packers ascending the summit of Chilcoot Pass, AK. Photograph by E.A. Hegg. , 1898
5	10	Packers at the summit of Chilcoot Pass, AK. Photograph by E.A. Hegg. , 1898
5	10	Jeff "Soapy" Smith, Skaguay, AK. , Circa. 1898
5	10	Red Line Transportation Company's horse and cart team's last trip, Bennet, British Columbia. Photograph by M.C. Barley. , July 6, 1899
5	10	Aerial view of Dawson, Alaska from across the Yukon River. Photograph by E.A. Hegg. , No Date
5	10	White Horse, AK. , No Date
5	10	Lewis Lake, AK. , No Date
5	10	View east of Rocky Point, AK. Photograph by H.C. Barley. , No Date
5	10	Yukon Dock, AK. , No Date

5	10	Broadway, Skagway, AK. Photograph taken in daylight at midnight. , No Date
5	10	White Pass and Yukon Railroad shops at Skagaway, AK. , No Date
5	10	Shops and coal bunkers, Skagaway, AK (?). , No Date
5	10	Aerial view, Skagaway, AK(?). , No Date
5	10	Aerial view, Skagaway, AK(?). , No Date
5	10	Group of unidentified people and train, Skagaway, AK(?). , No Date
5	10	Ships and dock, Skagaway, AK(?) , No Date
5	10	Ships and dock, Skagaway, AK(?) , No Date
5	11	Unidentified ship. , No Date
5	11	Unidentified ship. , No Date
5	11	Unidentified ships. , No Date
5	11	Unidentified ship. , No Date
5	11	Unidentified ship. , No Date
5	11	Unidentified ship. , No Date
5	11	Unidentified ship. , No Date
5	11	Unidentified ship. , No Date
5	11	Unidentified men in front of unidentified ship. , No Date
5	11	White Pass and Yukon Railroad train. , No Date
5	11	White Pass and Yukon Railroad train. , No Date
5	11	White Pass and Yukon Railroad train track. , No Date
5	11	Unidentified train. Photograph by H.C. Barley. , No Date
5	11	Unidentified train. Photograph by H.C. Barley. , No Date
5	11	Post office, unidentified location. , No Date
5	11	Unidentified men and lumber. , No Date
5	11	Unidentified landscape. , No Date
5	11	Unidentified man with horse and dog. Photograph by H.C. Barley. , No Date
5	11	Unidentified men with mining equipment. , No Date

Subseries 8: San Bernadino, CA

box	folder	
5	12	San Bernadino County Citrus Fair in New York City. John P. Clum, Manager. , 1890
5	12	Office of Clum and O'Connor Real Estate, San Bernadino, CA. , No Date

JACKIE copy

John Philip Clum
Gold Rush Postal Inspector

John Clum with his first wife, Mary. Mary Clum died in Tombstone, Arizona in 1880.

Photograph from the collections of the National Postal Museum.

While serving as a postal inspector in Washington, D.C. in the late 1890s, John P. Clum (1852-1932) was appointed as special commissioner to Alaska "to examine into postal affairs." Before becoming a postal inspector, Clum had already led quite a colorful life in the American West. While serving as the agent for the San Carlos, Arizona, Indian Agency, he crossed paths with Geronimo. Later, as mayor, of Tombstone, Arizona, (and founding publisher of the Tombstone Epitaph), he befriended Wyatt Earp and his family.Clum's postal bosses believed that because he had experienced the great silver rush of Tombstone, Clum was especially well suited to the rigors of the new gold rush.

Clum arrived in Skagway, Alaska on March 26, 1898. Both Skagway and nearby Dyea, Alaska had operating post offices by the time Clum arrived. After inspecting the facilities there and in Juneau, he set out along the Chilkoot Pass trail. His progress was slowed when he stopped to help dig out survivors and victims of the horrible "Palm Sunday" avalanche.

clum left

Dr Sheldon JACKSON noted alaskan Educator

Postal inspector John Clum was a passenger on the ship, Queen, in March 1898.

Photograph courtesy of the Library of Congress.

Barnes & Noble site

It all Happened in Tombstone - Reprint from Az Historical Review Oct 1929 by John P Clum $1.95 $1.75

Nellie Cashman $1.30 a modest tribute to (etc) by Jn P Clum

City License Tombstone - $6.25

Postal inspector John Clum, seen here in Sheep Camp, Alaska, on the Chilkoot Pass trail.

Photograph courtesy of the Library of Congress.

But even the avalanche, which occurred on April 3, 1898, did not keep Clum from his duties for long. The very next day, he appointed Joseph G. Brown as postmaster of the new, nearby Sheep Camp post office.

During his months in Alaska that first year, Clum traveled over 8,000 miles and established post offices across the territory. He carried everything he needed to create a post office with him-postage stamps, mailbags, postal locks, keys and postmarking devices.

During his first trip to Alaska, John Clum established a number of post offices along the gold rush trails and in the Alaskan gold fields, including:

April 4, 1898
Sheep Camp
Joseph G. Brown, postmaster

May 11, 1898
Pyramid
Albert J. Paul, postmaster

May 18, 1898
Canyon City
Kenneth Murray, postmaster

June 25, 1898
Eagle City
Thomas McMahon, postmaster

June 25, 1898
Star City
John C. Hayes, postmaster

July 4, 1898
Ft. Yukon
Rev. John Hawksley, postmaster

July 5, 1898
Rampart
Milton P. Fleisehman, postmaster

July 6, 1898
Tanana
Rev. Jules L. Prevost, postmaster

July 7, 1898
Anwik
Rev. John W. Chapman, postmaster

July 13, 1898
Koyukuk
Frank Pickarts, postmaster

August 12, 1898
Valdez
Thomas A. Edwards, postmaster

The Nome, Alaska, post office in 1900.

Photograph from the collections of the National Postal Museum

When the Nome, Alaska, post office opened in June 1899, George Wright was named postmaster. By that fall, over 3,000 people were in Nome, with thousands more on the way. Clum had returned to Alaska in April, and concentrated his efforts on Western Alaska and the Bering Sea, extending postal service to the north Bering Sea coast, and establishing semi-monthly postal service between Nome and Point Blossom.

By the summer of 1900, the Nome rush had reached its peak. Over 20,000 people crowded the city and beaches of Nome, looking for gold--and mail. Clum, who assumed charge of the Nome post office for much of the summer of 1900, employed 23 men in that tiny building. Fortunately for him, among the gold-seekers that summer were two letter carriers from Salem, Oregon. Fred Lockley, Jr. and Ben Taylor, after obtaining temporary leaves of absence from their jobs, had arrived in Nome looking for gold that summer. When it became apparent to both that there were no available claims, they approached Clum with an interesting offer--their service as free city delivery carriers. The pair were hired, and their work was deeply appreciated by the astonished citizens of Nome. Lockley wrote about their work in a small book, "Alaska's First Free Mail Delivery in 1900."

Interior view of the Nome, Alaska, post office in 1900.

Photograph from the collections of the National Postal Museum

In January 1906, Clum was named the postmaster at Fairbanks, Alaska. His daughter, Caro, worked at the office as a postal clerk. Clum's postal service to the Alaskan gold towns had not gone unnoticed by residents. The citizens of one small mining town showed their gratitude by naming their town after Clum's daughter. The post office at Caro, Alaska, on the Chandalar River, 45 miles north of Circle, opened in 1907.

John and Belle Clum at home in Tombstone, Arizona, cir. 1885. Caro Clum is standing at the gate.

m. Feb 1883
Caro b. later
that yr

Photograph from the collections of the National Postal Museum

(left to right) Ed Eiechstadt, Wyatt Earp, and John Clum on the beach at Nome.

Photograph from the collections of the National Postal Museum

John Clum left Alaska in 1909. He had run for public office the year before and lost to the very popular Judge James Wickersham. Clum spent the next several years touring the country and lecturing on Western America for the Southern Pacific Railroad. He retired for a second time in 1920 and moved near Los Angeles with his third wife, Florence. Clum lived quietly there, spending most of his time writing historical articles for various publications.

John Clum died on May 2, 1932, three years after serving as a pall bearer for his life-long friend, Wyatt Earp. As Clum's friends mourned his death, one noted that it was "a sign of the passing of the Old West."

- National Postal Museum Homepage
- Stories from the Gold Rush

John Clum with his first wife, Mary Denison Ware. Mary "Mollie" Clum died on December 18, 1880 while the couple was living in Tombstone. She was 27 years old. Mary died shortly after giving birth to the couple's daugher, Elizabeth, a sickly child ✓ who died the following summer.

m 8 nov
1876
Del. OH.

Photograph from the collections of the National Postal Museum

BACK

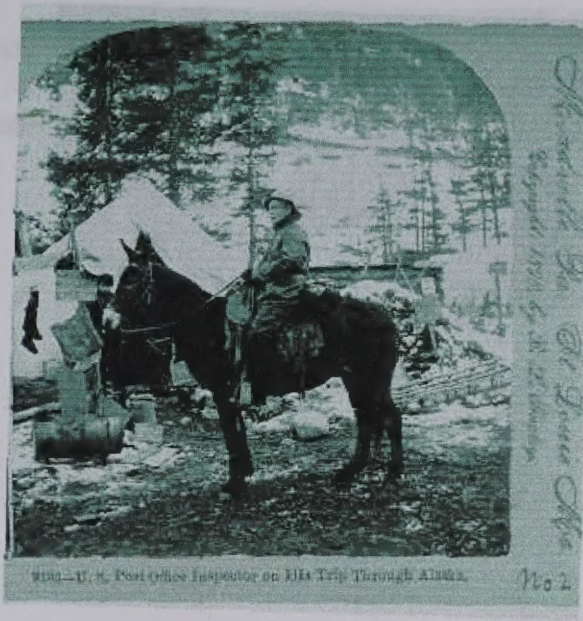
Son b 1878
① Henry "Woodworth" Clum d ca 1988
Finished his Father's
book Apache Agent.

Henry was named after John's
eldest bro. who d. at age 20.

② Eliz
1880-81

①
John's son Henry W.
had a son 1A Woodworth
1B a dau Marjorie m Parker
1C a dau nancy m Gage

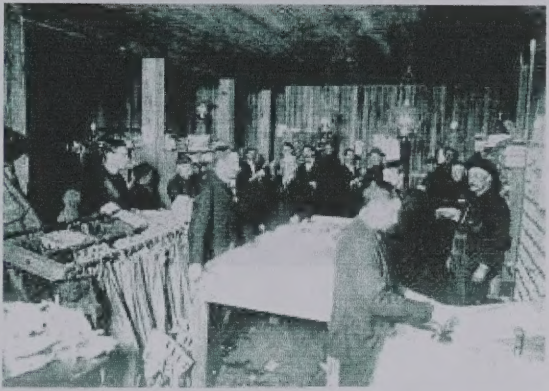
by wf2 Atwood John had dau.
③ Caro Kingsland Clum
b late 1883


U. S. Post Office Inspector on His Trip Through Alaska.
No 2

Postal inspector John Clum, seen here in Sheep Camp, Alaska, on the Chilkoot Pass trail, was sent to fix the Alaskan mail system.

Photograph courtesy of the Library of Congress.

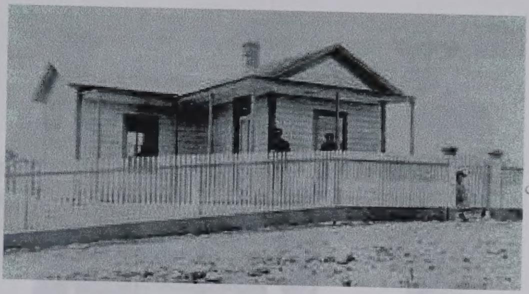
BACK



Interior view of the Nome, Alaska, post office in 1900. John Clum is in the center of the photograph, facing the camera.

Photograph from the collections of the National Postal Museum

BACK

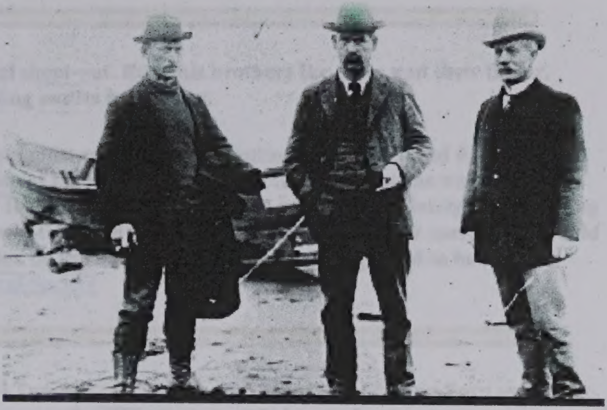


John and Belle Atwood Clum at their home in Tombstone, Arizona, cir. 1885. Caro Clum is standing at the gate. John and Belle were married in Washington, D.C. early in Feb 1883. Later that year, Caro was born. In 1885, John returned to Tombstone to serve as the town's postmaster.

Photograph from the collections of the National Postal Museum

BACK

Old friends from Tombstone, Arizona, (left to right), Ed Eiechstadt, Wyatt Earp, and John Clum on the beach at Nome. Alaska



Photograph from the collections of the National Postal Museum

BACK

Significant People in Wyatt Earp's Life

Billy Clanton: **One of the three men killed at the OK Corral shoot-out. Billy, his brothers Ike, Phin and their father, known as "Old Man" Clanton, ran one of the largest rustling outfits in the area.**

Ike Clanton: **Brother of Billy Clanton and the man probably most responsible for getting his brother and friends killed. It was Ike's running off at the mouth that put him at the top of Doc Holliday's list and thus brought the wrath of Doc upon the cowboys at the OK Corral. Josie Earp described Ike as being the one cowboy who had absolutely no redeeming qualities. After his brother and friends were killed, Ike would try three times to get the Earps tried for murder, all would fail. Ike was shot down and killed by Detective J.V. Brighton in 1887 at Eagle Creek. Ike was reported to be running away when he was shot. Ike Clanton 49k, Arizona Historical Society**

John Clum: **Mayor of Tombstone, founder of the historical Tombstone Epitaph newspaper and life long Earp supporter. His support of the Earps after the shoot-out earned him an assassination attempt while he was leaving town on a stage. Clum would leave Tombstone for California shortly after the Earps. He would remain a life long friend of Wyatt's, visiting him in Nome, Alaska in 1900. Clum was at Wyatt's bedside shortly before his death. He collaborated with Josie in helping her write her book and he wrote his own, called, "It all Happened in Tombstone". Clum died on May 2, 1932.**

Fred Dodge: **Wells Fargo detective and lifelong Earp friend. Dodge, unbeknownst to Wyatt, was an Undercover Detective for Wells Fargo in Tombstone. He posed as a gambler to keep suspicion away from himself and it was probably in this way that he met Wyatt. Dodge would ride on posses and help out Earp when he could, as long as it didn't give him away as a Detective. Dodge stood by his friend Wyatt before and after the shoot-out, but he always disagreed with Wyatt on Doc Holliday's involvement in the Benson Stage Robbery that got Bud Philpot killed. Dodge would say in later years that he had proof that Holliday was involved in the robbery, but he never did elaborate because, at the time he made the comment, Wyatt was still alive and Dodge didn't want to say anything out of respect for his friend. Dodge would go on to work for Wells Fargo after the Earps left Tombstone and led a very adventurous life of his own. His book, "Undercover for Wells Fargo" is an excellent insight into the Dodge's life as well as a different perspective into the events surrounding the Tombstone. Dodge died on December 16, 1938.**

Allie Earp: **Third wife of Virgil Earp. Allie and Virgil most likely met in or about 1874. Allie had no love loss for Josie Earp. Allie had been good friends with Mattie Earp, and blamed Josie for Wyatt leaving Mattie and Mattie's subsequent suicide. Allie was said to "love all the Earp boys", although in her later years she didn't like Wyatt getting all the attention he did. She felt, and possibly rightly so, that her husband should have got most of the credit for their Arizona days, since he was the Tombstone Police Chief and Deputy US Marshal at the time. Allie would collaborate with Frank Waters in writing his book, "The Earp brothers of Tombstone". Allie knew the book was going to be critical of Wyatt, but Waters got a bit carried a way and kicked dirt on her husband Virgil's name as well. Allie, who loved her husband to death, was furious and declared Water's book a "bunch of lies" and threatened to sue if he published. (1) Furthering Water's problems at the time was Josie Earp ranting and raving about his book painting her husband in an unfavorable light. Possibly due to one or the other woman's complaints, Waters didn't publish his book until Josie and Allie were both dead. On November 17, 1947, Allie Earp died. She was just shy of her 100th birthday and she was the last surviving immediate family member of the Earps.**

James Earp: **Oldest child to Nicholas and Virginia Earp, born in June 28, 1841. James stayed close to his family during his life but never did join in the exploits of law enforcement and bounty hunting like his other brothers did. James was a Civil War Veteran, enlisting in Company F, Seventeenth Illinois Infantry on May 25, 1861. He was seriously wounded at Fredricktown, Missouri on March 22, 1863 and would forever draw a disability pension because of it. James spent most of his adult years with Wyatt and was in Tombstone during the shoot-out. James accompanied the family home to California when Morgan was killed. James worked mostly as a bartender or saloon keeper/gambler during his life. He was married to Nellie Bartlett Ketchum on April 18, 1873. She would later die in California in 1887. Even in his later years, James was out in the desert with Wyatt and Josie during their prospecting days of the early 20th century. James**

1/21/09

Gen. 4: Ch. Baker by 1st wife Lucy.

JULIA M. OR JULIA ANN BAKER AND ISAAC C. KNAPP

17 76. Julia M. aka Julia Ann Baker was d/o Orris R. (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Lucy Baker. Julia was born May 1842 NY acc. to 1900 census. Julia and husband Isaac were alive 1910 census in Woodbridge, Hillsdale Co. MI. Julia prob. died before 1920.

Julia married before 1870 census to Isaac C. Knapp, born May 1839 N.Y., both parents b. N.Y.
Isaac may have been alive as a widower in 1920 in Camden, Hillsdale,MI, 80 yrs, living with dau. Anne Bumb or Bump. His name looks like Ira or poss. Isac in cnesus.

1860 census, Julia with parents.

1870 Aug. 11 census Woodbridge, Hillsdale Co. MI, p. 17.
140.141. Isaac Knapp, 30 b. NY, Farmer, no property. Julia 28 b. NY, had real estate $1400, pers. prop. #850. Franklin 8 yrs b. MI, Charles 3 yrs, b. MI.

1870 next family ?Keith Millard 43 NY, Julia 40 NY, and ch.

1880 June 27 census Woodbridge, Hillsdale MI, ED 96.
138.144. Isaac C. Knapp, 43 yrs, b. NY x3, Farmer, wf Julia M. 39 yrs, b. NY x3, son Franklin 17 yrs laborer, son Charles 13, dau. Anne 9 yrs, all ch. b. MI and both par. b. NY.

1900 July 2 census Woodbridge, Hillsdale MI, E.D. 100.
_.320.326. Isaac Knapp 61 yrs, b. May 1839 NY, both par. b. NY, marr. once, marr. 33 yrs, Farmer, Julia Ann48 yrs, b. May 1842 NY, both par. b. NY, bore 4 ch, 4 alive, son William 16 yrs, b. Oct. 1883 MI, both par. b. NY, farm laborer.

Nov. 1907, Julia B. Knapp of Camden, MI, heir of Uncle Lyman S. Baker of Fleming N.Y.

1910 April 30, May 1 census Woodbridge, Hillsdale Co. MI, ED 119, Sheet 5B.
_.214.214. Isac C. Knapp 66 yrs, b. NY x3, marr. once, marr. 46 yrs, Farmer, wf Julia M. 63 yrs, b. NY x3, marr. twice, bore 4 ch, 4 alive.

Gen. 5. Ch. Knapp

1. Franklin b. ca 1862 MI, alive 1880.

2. Charles b. ca 1867 MI, alive 1880.

1900 June 15-16 census Amboy, Hillsdale MI.
One Charles L. Knapp, 32 yrs b. ca 1867 MI, both par. b. NY, married 11 yrs, ca 1889, Farmer, owns mortg farm, wf Sarah E. 29 yrs b. April 1871, MI, OH, MI, bore 2 ch, 2 alive, dau. Bertha M. 8 yrs b. May 1892, dau. Ethel E., 2 or 3 yrs, b. Aug. 1897, both b. MI x3.

1910 census Camden, Hillsdale MI.
Charles L. Knapp, 43 yrs, b. MI, both par. b. NY, marr. once for 21 yrs, ca 1889, Farmer, self employed, wf Sarah E. 39 yrs, b. MI,OH,MI, dau. Eva P. 12 yrs, b. MI x3. (note diff. in daus. name this census.

3. Anne,
b. Oc.t 1870, or ca 1871 MI, alive 1880.
m. maybe married 1890 Orson D. Bump, b. ca 1869 OH, alive 1910.

1900 June 18 census Woodbridge, Hillsdale MI, ed 100.
Orson Bump 31 yrs, b. Dec. 1868 MI, f. b. NY, m. b. MI, wf Annie 29 yrs b. Oct. 1870 MI, both par. b. NY, dau. Zena 11 months, b. June 1899 MI, both par. b. MI.

1910 28-29 April census Woodbridge, Hillsdale MI.
Orson D. Bump 41 yrs, b. OH x3, Farmer, wf Anne C. or E. 39 yrs, b. MI, both par. b. NY, both marr. 20 yrs, bore one child, one alive, dau. Zena J. or I., 10 yrs b. MI.

Anne maybe alive 1920 Camden, Hillsdale, MI census listed as Anna Bumb, age 49 b. MI, f. b. NY, mother b. MI. If so, her father listed as Ira or Isac, 80 yrs, b NY x3, resided with her.

1920 census, Zena not identified. No Orson Bump or Bumb found.

Bump is prob. the correct name. There were many this surname residing in Hiilsdale MI.

4. William b. Oct. 1883 MI, alive 1900.

Gen. 4.

CHARLES E. BAKER AND MARY D.

79 ~~64~~. Charles E. Baker was son of Orris R. Baker (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Lucy A. #22. Charles was born ca 1844/45 in Michigan, died 16 Dec. 1876 Camden Hillsdale Co. MI. 32 yrs, 7 days from Typhus Fever. Death Ledger #208, rec. 34 says Father was O.R. Baker, mother Lucy Baker, both of Camden MI. See Bk A, p. 119, Index p. 20. He left a wife when he died.

Charles married by 1868 to Mary D. ___, b. ca 1846/47 N.Y.S. Both her parents were born N.Y.S.
Mary D. married second by 1880 to Charles T. St. Clair b. ca 1840 Scotland.

1870 census in Camden Twp Hillsdale Co. MI, Roll 673, p. 262R. #206-#206 C.E. Baker 26 yrs b. N.Y., (error), ca 1844, Farmer, R.E. $1600, Pers. Prop. $700. Citizen. Mary D. 24 yrs b. N.Y. ca 1846, Keeeping house. Ella 1 yr b. MI. Also in hh Levi Decker 28 yrs b. NY, works on farm. He lived betwen Allen and Eliz. Haines 46 and 44 yrs both b. N.Y. and E.S. Merril or Merrie b. OH and wf Ellen A. 27 yrs b. N.Y. David Haines, 26 yrs b. NY on same pg. Other neighbors were Briggs, Alvord, Stall.

1880 census Woodbridge, Hillsdale Co. MI, p. 321C, T9-0581. Charles T. St. Clair, 40 yrs b. Scotland, a house painter, both par. b. Scot. Mary D. wf, 33 yrs b. N.Y. ca 1847 and both par. b. N.Y. step dau. Ella Baker 11 yrs b. MI, f. b. MI, m. b. N.Y. stepson Wille J. Baker 8 yrs b. MI, f. b. MI, m. b. N.Y. Rossie Baker stepdau. 7 yrs b. MI, f. b. MI, m. b. N.Y.

Ch. Baker: Gen. 5.

1. Ella b. ca 1869 MI., prob. Hillsdale Co. MI.

2. son Wille J. b. ca 1872 MI., prob. Hillsdale Co. MI.

3. dau. Rossie b. ca 1873 MI., prob. Hillsdale Co. MI.

Get more Census Not found 1900

Gen. 4.

CHARLES E. BAKER AND MARY D.

19 61. Charles E. Baker was son of Orris R. Baker (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Lucy A. He was born ca 1844/45 in Michigan. He died 16 Dec. 1876 Camden Hillsdale Co. MI. 32 yrs, 7 days from Typhus Fever. Death Ledger #208, rec. 34 says Father O.R. Baker, mother Lucy Baker, both of Camden MI. See Bk A, p. 119, Index p. 20. He left a wife when he died.

Charles married by 1868 to Mary D. ___ b. ca 1846/47 N.Y.S. Both her parents were born N.Y.S. Mary D. married second by 1880 to Charles T. St. Clair b. ca 1840 Scotland.

1870 census in Camden Twp Hillsdale Co. MI, Roll 673, p. 262R. #206-#206 C.E. Baker 26 yrs b. N.Y., (error), ca 1844, Farmer, R.E. $1600, Pers. Prop. $700. Citizen. Mary D. 24 yrs b. N.Y. ca 1846, Keeeping house. Ella 1 yr b. MI. Also in hh Levi Decker 28 yrs b. NY, works on farm. He lived betwen Allen and Eliz. Haines 46 and 44 yrs both b. N.Y. and E.S. Merril b. OH and wf Ellen A. 27 yrs b. N.Y. David Haines, 26 yrs b. NY on same pg.

1880 census Woodbridge, Hillsdale Co. MI, p. 321C, T9-0581. Charles T. St. Clair, 40 yrs b. Scotland, a house painter, both par. b. Scot. Mary D. wf, 33 yrs b. N.Y. ca 1847 and both par. b. N.Y. step dau. Ella Baker 11 yrs b. MI, f. b. MI, m. b. N.Y. stepson Wille J. Baker 8 yrs b. MI, f. b. MI, m. b. N.Y. Rossie Baker stepdau. 7 yrs b. MI, f. b. MI, m. b. N.Y.

Ch. Baker: Gen. 5.
1. Ella b. ca 1869 MI., prob. Hillsdale Co.
2. son Wille J. b. ca 1872 MI., prob. Hillsdale Co.
3. dau. Rossie b. ca 1873 MI., prob. Hillsdale Co.

Gen. 4.

LYMAN S. BAKER AND EMMA J.

80 65. Lyman S. Baker was s/o Orris R. Baker (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Lucy A. Lyman was born ca 1848 Michigan, died 1929 Hillsdale Co. MI, Bk D, p. 21 Index p. 615.

Lyman S. Baker married 1869/70 to Emma J. ___ who was born ca 1852 MI. Both both her parents were born MI. Alive 1910. (One Emma Baker d. 1916 in Hillsdale Co. Bk C, p. 131, Index p. 26).

Lyman was probably named after his Uncle Lyman Baker.

1870 census, I didn't find Lyman in census in Hillsdale Co.

1880 census Camden Center, Hillsdale Co. MI, p.90C.
Lyman F. Baker 32 yrs b. MI, both par. b. N.Y. occup. Peddler.
Wf Emma J. 28 yrs b. MI, both par. b. MI. occup. Milliner.
dau. Nettie 10 yrs b. MI, both par. b. MI. (Middle initial F. prob. wrong on census).
Resided near father Orris Baker.

1900 June (?1) census Camden Village, Camden Tnp, Hillsdale Co. MI. Sheet 1 B, Sup'r Dist. 3, E.D. 86. Thomas S. or D. Rowe Enum. Main St.
27-28. Lyman Baker, Head hse, 51 yrs, b. July 1848 MI, both par. b. N.Y. marr. age 31. Machine Agt. Owns home. Wife Emma J., 48 yrs, b. Jan. 1852 or 1853, b. MI, both par. b. N.Y., marr. age 31. Bore one child, one alive. Dau. Chalkhie (clear reading), 17 yrs, b. July 188(?2) MI, both par. b. MI, Music Teacher.

On the same pg in 1900 census,
22-23. Danel Baker Head hse, 39 yrs, b. July 1860, marr. 14 yrs, b. MI, both par. b. N.Y., Teamster. Wf Cora 38 yrs, b. July 1861 OH, both par. b. OH, m. 14 yrs, bore 6 ch, none alive.

IF Danel Baker was related, it had to be from line of Matthew Jr. No relationship known.

1910 April census, Camden Village, Hillsdale Co. MI. Sheet 8B. Main St.
35-?52. Lyman S. Baker, 61 yrs b. MI, both par. b. N.Y. ?Merchant Store keeper. Owns house. wife Emma J. 57 yrs born MI, both par. b. N.Y. Bore 2 ch, one alive. daughter Chilattie or Chilottie (maybe Charlotte), 27 yrs b. MI and both par. b. MI. No occup. for the women.

Note how closely the name Nettie could be similar to Chilettie, but ages differ.

1920 January 6 census Camden, Hillsdale Co MI.Sheet 81 A. Lyman S. Baker, 71 yrs, b. MI, both par. b. NY, listed as married, but no wf with him. Living alone, owns mortgaged home, Merchant, Plumbing.

Ch. Baker: Gen. 5.
(maybe both ch. were the same person).
A. Nettie b. ca 1870 MI. Died before 1910.
B. Chilottie or Charlotte b. ca 1883 MI. Alive 1910.

go
new
census

Gen. 4.

WILLIAM OWEN BAKER AND FIDELIA AMELIA MARQUETTE

84 ~~66~~. William Owen Baker, (middle name poss. Orris), was the son of Orris R. Baker (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Lucy A. (#21). He was born Aug. 1850 in Michigan acc. to 1900 census. William died 1928 in Hillsdale Co. MI, see Bk D, p. 10, Index p. 9-615.

William married 1876/77 to Fidelia Amelia Marquette who was born b. Oct. 1855 in Ohio. her f. was b. NY and her m/ b/ Ohio.

1860 census, Pittsford, Twp. Hillsdale Co. MI, William O. Baker 10 yrs b. MI, was living with his father and family.

1870 census Wright twp. Hillsdale co. MI, William Baker 19 yrs b. MI, works in Mill, living with his father and family.

1880 census Camden, Hillsdale Co. MI, p. 78C. William O. Baker 29 yrs b. MI, both par. b. N.Y. Farmer and Blacksmith. Wf Fidelia 24 yrs b. Ohio, father b. N.Y., mother b. Ohio. Son Otis 2 yrs b. MI, f. b. MI, m. b. OH. Also Julia Marquette, other, 45 yrs b. OH and both par. b. OH.
Julia Marquette prob. mother of Fidelia.

1900 6 June Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co. MI.
William Baker, 49 yrs, b. Aug. 1850 MI, both par. b. NY, marr. 24 yrs, Farmer, owns farm free and clear; wf Fidelia, 44 yrs, b. Oct. 1855 OH, m. 24 yrs, bore 3 ch, 3 alive, f. b. NY, m. b. OH; dau. Loota , 17 yrs, b. Aug. 1882, son Jay 15 yrs, b. Jan. 1885, both b. MI, with f. b. MI and m. b. OH.

Same pg, Ray Baker, 22 yrs b. May 1878 MI, m. 2 yrs, f. b. MI, m. b. OH, Farmer, rents; wf Florence 20 yrs, b. April 1880 MI, both par. b. MI, bore one ch, one alive; dau. Mable b. May 1900, o months old. b. MI. (this was son Otis Ray)

1910 Camden, Hillsdale Co. MI.
William O. Baker 59 yrs b. MI, both par. b. NY, marr. once, marr. 34 yrs, Farmer; wf Fidelia A. 54 yrs b. OH, f. b. NY, m. b. OH, m. 34 or 37 yrs, bore 3 ch, 3 alive; son Jay D., 21 yrs, single, b. MI, f. b. MI, m. b. OH, Civil Service.

1910
34/
1876

Next door (sr) O. Ray Baker 31 yrs b. MI, f. b. MI, m. b. OH, marr. once, m. 12 yrs, Farmer; wf Florence 30 yrs, b. MI, both par. b. MI, marr once, m. 12 yrs, bore 3 ch, 3 alive,; dau. Ann Marie 9 yrs, son George W. 5 yrs, son Frank R. ?2 yrs, ch. all b. MI, and both par. b. MI.

nick name

1920 think I didn;t find.

Desc. Richard Rector of Apopka FL gives Fidelia's last name as Marquette and the daughter Lotta Baker and Lotta's family.

Gen. 5: Ch. BAKER.

1. Otis "Ray",
    b. May 1878 MI. alive 1880.
    m. 1898 Florence __ b. April 1880 MI.
    both alive 1920 Camden, Hillsdale Co. MI.

    1900 and 1910 census, res. nr father, see above.

    1920 ,January 7 and 8 census Camden, Hillside Co MI. Maple St. Sheet 34 B.
    Otis Ray Baker, 41 yrs, b. MI, f. b. MI, m. b. OH, owns Farm; wf Florence , 39 yrs b. MI, both par. b. MI; ch. George W. 15 yrs, Frank R. 10 yrs, Lila E. 7 yrs, Dorothy J. 5 yrs, Florence E. 3 yrs, Altha V. 2 yrs. All ch. b. MI with both par b. MI.

    1930

    Ch. Baker: Gen. 6.
    A. Mable b. May 1900 MI. Not with par. 1910 or 1920.
    A. Ann Marie b. ca 1901 MI, alive 1910. She must have been Mable. Must reread census.
    B. George W. b. ca 1905 MI. Alive 1920.
    C. Frank R. b. ca 1908 MI. Alive 1920.
    D. Lila E. b. ca 1913 MI. Alive 1920.
    E. Dorothy J. b. ca 1915 MI. Alive 1920.
    F. Florence E. b. ca 1917 MI. Alive 1920.
    G. Atha V. b. ca 1919 MI. Alive 1920.

ck here census

2. Lotta Lura,
    b. 30 Aug 1882 MI.
    m. Ross Alward Hickok.
    d. 15 May 1971 Coldwater, Branch Co. MI.
    SSDI 363-50-9887, issued MI.

    Gen. 6: Ch. HICKOK

    A. Robert B.,
        b. 18 April 1910.
        m. Helen J. __ , b. 16 April 1911, d. 8 Nov. 1999 Riverside CA.
        d. 5 July 1997 Riverside, Riverside Co. CA.
        SS for Rob't 525 88 9136, issued new Mexico.
        SS for Helen 564 54 5920, issued CA.

ck 1930

        Gen. 7: HICKOK

        Allen and Roger.

B. Lois Marie,
b. 7 May 1912.
m. Hilden Lavern Rector, b. 27 March 1913,
d. Dec. 1979, last address FL 33563.
SS 367-14-3843, issued MI.
alive 2002 in FL.

Gen. 6: Ch. RECTOR

1. Robert.

2. Richard D. b. 27 Jan. 1949.
Res. 10 yrs in Roch. Monroe Co. N.Y.
Res. 2188 Bent Oak Drive, Apopka, FL 32712.
Joanne H. Rector b. 22 July 1949, also lives
at that address. Ph. 407 886 8441.

C. Ruth E.,
b. 23 July 1914. Unm.
d. 8 Dec. 1977 Coldwater, Branch Co. MI.
SS 381- 18-4954. Issued MI.

D. Warren R.,
b. 2 Aug. 1921.
m. Joyce, alive 2002 in MI.
d. 12 Feb. 1988 in FL, while visiting sister Lois.
Last address Galien, Berrien Co. MI.

Gen. 7: HICKOK

Mark, David, Steven, Carol, Kathy, and
another son.

gN 1920 & 30 3. Jay D., b. January 1885 MI. Alive 1910 with par.

8) Emma Baker Kipp

Gen. 4.

WILLIAM OWEN BAKER AND FIDELIA AMELIA MARQUETTE

8 62. William Owen Baker, (middle name poss. Orris), was the son of Orris R. Baker (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Lucy A. He was born late 1850 after census or 1851 in Michigan. William died 1928 in Hillsdale Co. MI, see Bk D, p. 10, Index p. 9-615.

1860 10 yrs c father

Wiilliam married ca 1877 to Fidelia Amelia Marquette who was born b. ca 1856 in Ohio.

1870 census c father 19 yr millworker

1880 census Camden, Hillsdale Co. MI, p. 78C. William O. Baker 29 yrs b. MI, both par. b. N.Y. Wf Fidelia 24 yrs b. Ohio, father b. N.Y., mother b. Ohio. Son Otis 2 yrs b. MI, f. b. MI, m. b. OH. Also Julia Marquette, other, 45 yrs b. OH and both par. b. OH.
Julia Marquette prob. mother of Fidelia.

occup! Farmer + Black Smith

Desc. Richard Rector of Apopka FL gives Fidlelia's last name as Marquette and the daughter Lotta Baker + Lotta's family.

Gen. 5: Ch. Baker.

1. Otis b. ca 1878 MI. alive 1880. Could this be error for name Orris?

2. Lotta Lura,
    b. 30 Aug 1882. b. where?
    m. Ross Alward Hickok. b. where?
    d. 15 May 1971 Coldwater, Branch Co. MI.
    SSDI 363-50-9887, issued MI.

    Ch. Hickok: Gen. 6.
    A. Robert B.,
        b. 18 April 1910.
        m. Helen J. ___, b. 16 April 1911, d. 8 Nov. 1999 Riverside CA.
        d. 5 July 1997 Riverside, Riverside Co. CA.
        SS for Rob't 525 88 9136, issued New Mexico.
        SS for Helen 564 54 5920, issued CA.

        Had ch. Gen. 7. Allen and Roger.

    B. Lois Marie,
        b. 7 May 1912. b. where
        m. Hilden Lavern Rector, b. 27 March 1913,
            d. Dec. 1979, last address FL 33563.
            SS 367-14-3843, issued MI.
        alive 2002 in FL.
        Ch. Rector: Gen. 6.
        1. Robert.
        2. Richard D.

etc

or ORRIN

Gen. 4.

WILLIAM OWEN BAKER AND FIDELIA AMELIA MARQUETTE

~~80~~ 81 ~~62.~~ William Owen Baker, (middle name poss. Orris), was the son of Orris R. Baker (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Lucy A. He was born late 1850 after census or 1851 in Michigan. William died 1928 in Hillsdale Co. MI, see Bk D, p. 10, Index p. 9-615.

Wiilliam married ca 1877 to Fidelia Amelia Marquette who was born b. ca 1856 in Ohio.

1880 census Camden, Hillsdale Co. MI, p. 78C. William O. Baker 29 yrs b. MI, both par. b. N.Y. Wf Fidelia 24 yrs b. Ohio, father b. N.Y., mother b. Ohio. Son Otis 2 yrs b. MI, f. b. MI, m. b. OH. Also Julia Marquette, other, 45 yrs b. OH and both par. b. OH.
Julia Marquette prob. mother of Fidelia.

Desc. Richard Rector of Apopka FL gives Fidlelia's last name as Marquette and the daughter Lotta Baker.

Gen. 5: Ch. Baker.

1. Otis b. ca 1878 MI. alive 1880. Could this be error for name Orris?

2. Lotta Lura,
b. 30 Aug 1882.
m. Ross Alward Hickok.
d. 15 May 1971 Coldwater, Branch Co. MI.
SSDI 363-50-9887, issued MI.

Ch. Hickok: Gen. 6.
A. Robert B.,
b. 18 April 1910.
m. Helen J. ___, b. 16 April 1911, d. 8 Nov. 1999 Riverside CA.
d. 5 July 1997 Riverside, Riverside Co. CA.
SS for Rob't 525 88 9136, issued New Mexico.
SS for Helen 564 54 5920, issued CA.

Had ch. Gen. 7. Allen and Roger.

B. Lois Marie,
b. 7 May 1912.
m. Hilden Lavern Rector, b. 27 March 1913, d. Dec. 1979, last address FL 33563. SS 367-14-3843, issued MI.
alive 2002 in FL.
Ch. Rector: Gen. 6.
1. Robert.
2. Richard D. b. 27 Jan. 1949.

Gen. 4

EMMA BAKER AND HEZEKIAH KIPP

8✓

81. Emma Baker was born ca 1854 MI, alive 1888 S. Dakota where her son Ernest was born that yr. Emma prob. died before 1907 because her 3 children were named as heirs of her Uncle Lyman S. Baker of Fleming NY, in her stead. Emma was d/o Orris Baker by either Orris' wife Lucy or Orris' paramour Mary by whom he had several children.

Emma Baker m. abt 1872 to Hezekiah Kipp b. 1843 NY.

1880 census Wright, Hillsdale Co. MI. ED 97.
Hezekiah Kipp, 37 b. NY x3, wf Emma 26 b. ca 1854 MI, NY, MI, dau.Minnie 7 yrs, son George 5 yrs, son William 2 yrs, all b. MI NY MI.

1888 Emma and Hezekiah Kipp must have been in S. Dakota since son Ernest was b. there.

1900 census, not found.

Ch. Kipp: Gen. 5.

1. Minnie M. (heir of Uncle Lyman S. Baker).
   b. ca 1873 MI.
   m. ca 1894 Frank Pittenger, b. Nov. 1870 MI.
   both alive 1910 Adrian, Lenawee Co. MI.

   1900 census Hudson, Lenawee Co. MI.
   Frank Pitengar 29 b. Nov. 1870 MI, NY, OH, Moulder, wf Minnie M. 27 b. May 1873 MI NY MI, bore 2 ch, 2 alive, sons Glenn H. 5 yrs, Donnel F. 2 yrs, both b. MI x3, wd Father Nathaniel P. 61 or 62 yrs, b. Aug. 1838, NY NJ NY, marr 35 yrs, bro-in-law William A. Kipp 21, b. July 1878 MI OH MI, Moulder. (must reck where f. born).

   1910 Adrain, Lenawee Co. MI, Wd 4.
   Frank Pittinger, 39 b.ca 1871 MI, NY NY, Moulder, steel Works, wf Minnie 36 b. MI NY NY, bore 2 ch, 2 alive, sons Glenn H. 15 yrs, Donald F. 12 yrs, both b. MI x3.

   1920

   Ch. Pittenger: Gen. 6.
   A. Glenn H. b. ca 1895 MI, alive 1910.
   B. Donald F. b. ca 1898 MI, alive 1910.

2. George, b. ca 1875 MI, alive 1880, maybe d/y, not heir of Uncle Lyman S. Baker.

3. William, (1907 heir of Uncle Lyman S. Baker).
b. ca 1878 MI.
m. ca 1902 Vanchie P. Mosse, b. ca 1877, d/o Edgar P. Mosse.
both alive 1910 Coldwater, Branch Co. MI.

1910 Coldwater, Branch Co. MI.
Edgar P. Mosse, 69 yrs, son in law Wm A. Kepp 32, b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI, dau. Vanchie P. 33 yrs, Gerald F. 7 yrs, Kenneth E. 4 yrs.

1920, 1930

Ch. Kipp: Gen. 6.
A. Gerald F. b. ca 1903.
B. Kenneth E. b. ca 1906.

4. Ernest N. (heir of Uncle Lyman S. Baker).
b. ca 1888 S. Dakota.
m. ca 1909/10 Maud S. Brown, b. ca 1902 MI, d/o Charles A. and Harriet R. Brown.
both alive 1920 Bronson, Branch Co. MI.

1900 census, not found.

1910 census Ovid, Branch Co. MI.
Charles A. Brown, 53 yrs, b. ca 1857, wf harriet R. 54 yrs, dau. Maud S. 18 yrs, son-in-law Ernest N. Kipp, 22, b. ca 1888 S. Dakota, OH, MI.

1920 Bronson, Branch Co. MI.
Ernest Kipp 32 b. ca 1888 S. Dakota, NY MI, Moulder in factory, wf Maud 28 b. MI x3, dau. Melba 8 yrs b. MI S. Dak., MI.
1930

Ch. Kipp: Gen. 6.
A. Melba, b. ca 1912 MI, alive 1920.

prob no issue

Gen. 4.

JOSEPH M. BAKER AND WIVES AURILLA M. AND EMELINE E.

82 79. Joseph M. Baker was the illegitimate son of Orris R. Baker (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Mary. Joseph was born July 1857 Michigan or 1859. Joseph died 1932, bur. Somerset Center Cem. Hillsdale MI. Both wives buried there. Cem lists Joseph 1859-1932.

Joseph M. Baker married first ca 1884 to Aurilla M. ___, who was born May 1861 MI (1900 census). Aurilla had a previous husband, (1920 census lists her born ca 1849, reck). Cemetery lists her 1849-1928.

Joseph M. Baker married second 1929/30 to Emeline E. __ (1858-1936). Her first marriage.

1880 census, Joseph resided with his father.

1900 Somerset Twp., Hillsdale Co MI.
Joseph M. Baker, 42 yrs, b. July 1857 MI, both par. b. NY, marr. 16 yrs, Blacksmith; wf Aurilla M. 48 yrs b. May 1861 MI, both par. b. NY; adopted dau. Velma M. 13 yrs, b. MI ca 1887, par. birth unknown. Mother Mary E. Baker, 65 yrs, b. June 183(?5) NY, both par. b. NY. Listed as single.

1910 May 7 census Somerset Twp., Hillsdale co. MI. Sheet 103. Joseph Baker 51 yrs, b. MI, both par. b. NY, marr. once for 26 yrs, Proprietor of General store; wf Aurilla, 60 yrs, b. MI, both par. b. NY, married twice, m. 26 yrs, bore 3 ch, 3 alive; adopted dau. Velma, 23 yrs, b. MI, both par. b. MI, clerk in General store. Velma listed as divorced, yet her name was Baker. Mother Mary E. Baker, widow, 76 yrs, b. NY, both par. b. NY, bore 5 children, 5 alive.

1920 Jan. 21 census, Somerset Twp., Hillsdale Co. Michigan, Sheet 6 A, p. 258, Joseph M. Baker, 61 yrs b. MI (ca 1861), both par. b. NY, retired Merchant, wf Aurilla, 71 yrs b. MI, both par. b. NY, no occup., Lodger Cora Belle Firmingham, 10 yrs, b. MI, both par. b. MI, John G. Smith, son-in-law, 28 yrs b. MI, both par. b. MI, Telegraph Operator, dau. Velma Smith, 29 yrs b. MI, both par. b. MI.

1930 April 18 census Somerset, Hillsdale Co. MI,
E.D. 30-25, p. 252, Sheet 9 A.
Joseph M. Baker, 70 yrs b. MI (ca 1860), both par. b. NY, marr. first at 24 yrs, owns house valued at $1000, no occup., not a veteran, wf Emeline E. 71 yrs b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. OH, marr. first at 71 yrs.

1930 On census page following Joseph Baker was John G. Smith 38 yrs, b. MI, father b. Germany, mother b. OH, marr. first at 21 yrs, Ticket Clerk, R.R., wf Velma M. 43 yrs b. MI x3, marr. first at 21 yrs, Ticket Clerk, R.R., wf Velma M. 43 yrs b. MI x3, marr. first at 26 yrs, Dau. Wilma E. 15 yrs.

Gen. 4.

JAMES A. BAKER AND MALINDA SMITH

84 ~~67.~~ James A. Baker was b. Sept. 1868 MI, (or 1864/65 other censuses). James and Malinda were alive 1920 in Camden, Hillsdale Co. Michigan. James was s/o Orris R. Baker (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Mary E. ___.

One James A. Baker d. 1924 in Hillsdale Co. MI.

James A. Baker m. about 1887/88 to Malinda Smith,who was b. July 1869 Indiana.

1900 census James Baker res. next door to his father in Hillsdale Co. MI, age 35, b. Sept. 1868 MI; wf Malinda 30 yrs b. July 1869 Indiana, marr. 12 yrs. See father's narrative.
Occup. Engin Planning.

1910, April 18 census Camden Village, Hillsdale Co. MI, ED 102, Supr Dist 3, Sheet 7 B. Mason St.
29-26. James A. Baker 46 yrs marr. once at 23 yrs, b. MI, f. b. NY, m. b. NY. Engineer, owns house. wf Malinda ?I., 40 or 42 yrs, b. Indiana, f. b. Germany, m. b. ?B___; son Lawrence R. 7 yrs b. MI, f.b .MI, m. b. ?Illinois, Oleta ?V. 2 yrs b. MI, f. b. MI, m. b. Indiana.

Next neighbor Myrtle Jones, male, 66 yrs, b. OH, f. b. NY, and family.

1920 census Camden Tnp. Hillsdale Co. MI.
Fm-154-154. James Baker, Head, Radio, 56 yrs, yes, yes, b. MI, both par. b. NY, General Farmer, OA; Malinda wife, 49 yrs, yes yes b. Indiana, father b. Wurtenburg, Germany, mother b. Alsace Lorraine Germany, no occup.; son Lawrence 17 yrs b. MI, dau. Oleta 11 yrs b. MI, both ch had both par. b. MI. Both ch. no occup.

Also in hh, father-in-law John Smith, 76 yrs, naturalized 1871, yes yes, b. Wurtenburg, both parents b. Wurtenburg Germany, Laborer, mother-in-law Caroline Smith 74 yrs. b. b. NY, both parents b. Alsace Lorraine.

I could not find James or Malinda in 1930.

Note that Malinda's father had an unusual name for a man born in Germany, perhaps it was originally Schmidt or an alias.

Gen. 5: Ch. BAKER

1. Lawrence R.,
   b. ca 1903 MI, alive 1920 with parents.
   m. ca 1923 Elsie L.___, b. ca 1904 OH.
   both alive 1930 Northwest, Williams Co. Ohio.

   1930 census Northwest, Williams Co. Ohio. Lawrence R. Baker 27 yrs b. MI, f. b. MI, m. b. Indiana, married at 20 yrs. Wf Elsie L. 26 yrs b. OH, f. b. Indiana, m. b. OH.

   Ch. BAKER: Gen. 6.
   A. Ilene J. b. ca 1925 OH, alive 1930.
   B. Harold L. b. ca 1928 OH, alive 1930.

2. dau. Oleta b. ca 1909 MI, alive 1920.
   Not found 1930 census.

1/21/09

Gen. 4.

HENRY O. BAKER AND WIVES MARY M. AND JENNIE LARKIN

85 ~~81~~. Henry O. Baker was the illigitimate son of Orris R. Baker, (Joseph2,Matthew1) and Mary E. (-?-). He was the youngest son of Orris. Henry was born Dec. 1866 in Michigan. henry was alive in 1920 census in Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.

Henry Baker probably married ca 1889 to Mary M. (-?-), born December 1870 Michigan, alive 1900 in Michigan.

Henry Baker married abt 1909 to Jennie Larkin, born ca 1872 in Michigan, alive 1920 in Toledo, Ohio, d/o Smith J. and Lois M. Larkin. Smith was born abt 1836 in MI, prob. died between 1880 and 1900 in Somerset, Hillsdale Co. Mi. Lois was born ca 1838 MI, father b. NY, mother b. Ohio.

1880 census Henry with parents.

1880 June 16 census Somerset, Hillsdale Co. MI. ED 94, p.20. _.148.205. Smith J. Larkin, 44 yrs b. ca 1836 MI, parents b. unk., Carpenter, Lois M. 42 b. MI NY OH, Della 13 b. OH, MI,MI, George G. 10 b. MI x3, Jennie 8 yrs b. ca 1872 MI x3.

1900 June 25 census, Hudson, Lenawee Co. MI. High St. _.511.524. Henry Baker, 33 yrs, b. Dec. 1866 MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI, Blacksmith, rents hse; wf Mary M., 29 yrs, b. Dec. 1870 MI, father b. Eng., mother b. MI; both marr. 11 yrs, bore 2 ch, 2 alive, son Haslet or Harlee, 10 yrs, b. Feb. 1890, son Lee Otto C. (clear), 7 yrs, b. June 1892, both ch. had both par. b. MI.

Henry was known to be in Toledo in 1908, re: estate of Uncle Lyman S. Baker in NY.

1910 census Toledo, Lucas Co. OH, Ward 12, Pct. E, Enum. Dist. 145, Gill St.
1707.58.60. Henry Baker, 42 b. MI, father b. NY, mother b. MI, married once, (clear) marr. one yr, Eng'r U.S. Carting Co. owns mortg. home, wf Jennie 38 yrs, b. MI, both par. b. MI, m. twice, m. one yr, bore 3 ch, 2 alive, son Lee or Leo 17 yrs b. MI x3, filer in US Carting Co., Della, adopted dau. 4 yrs, b. OH, MI, MI. Widowed mother in law, Loys Larkin, 72 yrs, b. MI, NY, OH, bore 4 ch, 3 alive.

1920 January 15 census Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. Sheet 15B. Vinal St.
1724.321.342. Henry O. Baker, 53 yrs, b. MI, both parents b. NY, Engineer, factory, owns home free of morg., wf Jennie, 48 yrs, b. MI x3, dau. Della 13 yrs, b. OH, both par. b. MI.

1930 neither found.

Gen. 5. children Baker

1. Haslet or Harlee, b. Feb. 1890, alive 1900.
2. Lee Otto C., b. June 1892, alive 1910.

Gen. 4

arie

SARAH M. BAKER AND CHARLES G. EASON

86 68? 66. Sarah M. Baker was born May 6, 1846, N.Y., (census). She died 1908 and was buried with her husband at Mexico Village Cem. Mexico, Oswego Co. N.Y. Burials listed in Tree Talks, Oswego Co. Cemeteries. Sarah was the daughter of Zelick William Baker, (Joseph^2 Matthew^1) and Aurilla Amanda Millard (Squire7,6,5, Joseph4, Nath'l3, Robert2, John1 Millard of Rehoboth) #22. Sarah's parents were cousins. ?

Sarah married Feb. 18, 1863, Charles G. Eason of Butterfly, New Haven Township, Oswego Co. N.Y. Charles was born 1839 and died 1927. He was the son of Calvin Eason Sr. b. ca 1811, Mass., (1860 census). His mother was probably deceased by 1860, when Charles appears with his father as C. G. Eason, 20 yrs, b. N.Y.

Sarah was listed as divorced on 1900 census in Mexico, Oswego Co. N.Y.

1860 census, New Haven, Oswego Co. N.Y. printed p. 106, crayoned p. 556. #876-884, A.A. Baker, female, 32 yrs, wd, $1000 R.E., $570 Pers. Prop. b. VT. Sarah 14 yrs b. N.Y. William 8 yrs b. Mich., Jerome 6 yrs b. N.Y., James 3 yrs b. N.Y.

1860 census New Haven, Oswego Co. N.Y. p. 106, # 878- 886, Calvin Eason, Farmer, 47 yrs b. MA, Ruth Rathbun 36 b. R.I. Calvin Eason 24 yrs b. N.Y. C.G. Eason 20 b. N.Y. Lydia 18 yrs b. N.Y. He lived 2 houses from Aurilla Millard Baker and her ch.

> One John Eason, b. 1757, Norton, Bristol Co. MA; enl. Taunton, MA in Rev. War S23211 Pension; res. Leyden, Franklin Co. MA; res. Oswego. Co. N.Y. 1832, 75 yrs; res. Volney/Palermo, N.Y. Had res. New Haven, N.Y. Related?
>
> One Richard Eason, b. bef 1790, m. Experience Severance and had dau. Experience b. bef 1810, who m. 1826 to Carmi Millard 1800-1899 bur. Mexico Village cem. Oswego Co. NY.

1870, 30 July census, New Haven, Oswego Co. NY, p 668 Charles Eason, 30 yrs b. N.Y., Farmer, $4000 Real Estate, $1500 personal property; Sarah 24 yrs b. N.Y., no children listed. Listed 14 houses from grandfather Joseph Baker.

1880 census, 23 June, New Haven, Oswego Co. N.Y., p.263D. (P. 28, Sup'r Dist. 8, E.D. 242). dwelling 324, family visit 387. Charles Eason, 40 yrs, b. N.Y., father b. VT, mother b. Canada. Charles was a Farmer. Wife Sarah M., keeping house, 33 yrs b. N.Y., father b. N.Y., mother b. VT. Dau. Jenny 6 yrs b. N.Y., both parents b. N.Y. Cora Eason, one month old b. N.Y., both parents b. N.Y. Mary Aldrich, boarder, does housework, 43 yrs b. N.Y., both par. b. N.Y.

1900, 2 June, Mexico Village, Oswego Co. NY, p. 185A, Supr Dist 13, ED 116.
70-73 Sarah M. Easom, head, b. May 1846 NY, 54 yrs, Divorced, 37 yrs married crossed out, bore 3 ch, 3 alive, both par. b. NY. Owns house free and clear. dau. Sadie b. May 1880, 20 yrs, single, Teacher, son William C. b. Oct 1887, 12 yrs, at school, both children b. NY and both par b. NY.

I could not find the Charles G. Eason in any census 1900-1920. In 1900, one Charles Eason b. Oct 1837 N.Y., both par. b. NY, was a farm laboerer in hh of Leonard Lum in Pittsfield, Oswego Co. N.Y.

I could not find the girls later.

Children Eason: Gen. 5.

1. Jennie Aurilla, b. June 29 1874 N.Y. alive 1880 census.

2. Cora, b. May 1880 N.Y. (one month on census).

3. Sadie Elsie,
   b. May 20 1880 N.Y., not with family 1880 census.
   alive 1900 with mother. Teacher.

4. William Charles, b. Oct. 23, 1887 N.Y. With mother 1900 census.

William Eason in Richland, Oswego Co. N.Y. 1910 and listed in 1920 as C. William Eason may have been son of Sarah.

1910 Mill St. William 22 yrs b. NY, both par. b. NY. Laborer in box shop. wf Lulu B. 22 yrs, born NY, both par. b. NY, both marr. 3 yrs.

1920 Maple Ave., C. William 32 yrs b. NY, both par. b. NY, empl. Machine ?printer, wf Lulu B. 32 yrs b. NY, both par. b. NY.

Notes:
Some info. this family taken from mss written by Alfred Barron of Colorado Springs, CO many yrs ago.

Calvin A. Eason, Pvt 1864/5 Co. 1, enlisted for Civil War Aug. 1864, dism. July 1865.

One Calvin Eason b. ca 1834 res. Van Buren, Onon Co NY in 1880 b. N.Y. both par. b. VT, wf Mary J. and son Henry.

Gen. 4

SARAH M. arie BAKER AND CHARLES G. EASON

Zebeck 3

86 ~~57~~ ~~45~~. Sarah M. Baker was born May 6, 1846, NY (census). She d. 1908 and was buried with her husband at Mexico Village Cem. Mexico, Oswego Co. NY. She was the d/o ~~James~~ Baker, (Joseph2 Matthew1) and Aurilla Millard (Squire7,6,5, Jos4, Nathl3, Robert2, John1 Millard of Rehoboth). Her parents were cousins. Burials listed in Tree Talks, Oswego Co. Cemeteries.

Sarah married Feb. 18, 1863, Charles G. Eason of Butterfly, New Haven Township, Oswego Co. NY. Charles was born 1839 and died 1927. He was s/o Calvin Eason Sr., b. ca 1811, Mass. (1860 census), a farmer. His mother was prob. deceased by 1860. He appears as C. G., 20 yrs, b. NY with his father, bro. Calvin 24 yrs and sister Lydia b. ca 1842, NY. Ruth Rathboni 36 yrs, b. RI with family. The Eason family resided 2 houses from widow Aurelia Millard Baker on census.

> One John Eason, b. 1757, Norton, Bristol Co. MA; enl. Taunton, MA in Rev. War S23211 Pension; res. Leyden, Franklin Co. MA; res. Oswego Co. NY 1832, 75 yrs; res. Volney/Palermo, NY. Had res. New Haven, NY. Related?

409-421

1870, 30 July census, New Haven, Oswego Co. NY, p 668B Charles Eason, 30 yrs, b. NY, Farmer, $4000 Real Estate, $1500 personal property; Sarah, 24 yrs, b. NY, no children listed. Listed 14 houses from grfather Joseph Baker.

city
listed below
Joseph Baker not
Uzzell
Bullock

Children Eason; Gen. 5.

1. Jennie Aurilla, b. June 29, 1874.
2. Sadie Elsie, b. May 20, 1880.
3. William Charles, b. Oct. 23, 1887.

five other children.

Info. this family taken from mss written by Alfred Barron of Colorado Springs, CO many yrs ago.

1880 Oswego Co NY New Haven p263D T9 0913 23 June
Chas Eason 40 NY VT Canada Farmer
Sarah M 33 NY NY VT KeepHse
Jenny 6 NY NY NY
Cora Eason ~~Boarder, Dau Hsek~~ one month NY NY NY
May Aldrich
Boarder/Dau
Housework
43 NY NY NY

1880 Elbridge
Onon Co NY
Calvin Eason 46
p 375D (ca 1834)
NY NY NY occup
Cooper
w Mary J 35 NY NY Canada
ch Harry J 3 NY NY NY
Poss Bro?

one mrs
Florence
Baker
Eason
Chas L
Harrington
Feb 5 1888
@ Baldwinsville
Onon Gazette
& Baldwinsville
Gazette + Farmer
Journal

Tryphena

Lydia

Ida

Ethel Bella

Agenthia

Amelia

Gen. 4

SARAH M. aria BAKER AND CHARLES G. EASON

86 40 ~~38~~. Sarah M. Baker was born May 6, (Barron mss) 1846, NY (census). She d. 1908 and was buried with her husband at Mexico Village Cem. Mexico, Oswego Co. NY. She was the d/o James Baker, (Joseph^2 Matthew^1) and Aurilla Millard (Squire7,6,5, Jos4, Nathl3, Robert2, John1 Millard of Rehoboth). Her parents were cousins. Burials listed in Tree Talks, Oswego Co. Cemeteries.

Sarah married Feb. 18, 1863, Charles G. Eason of Butterfly, New Haven Township, Oswego Co. NY. Charles was born 1839 and died 1927. He was s/o Calvin Eason Sr., b. ca 1811, Mass. (1860 census), a farmer. His mother was prob. deceased by 1860. He appears as C. G., 20 yrs, b. NY with his father, bro. Calvin 24 yrs and sister Lydia b. ca 1842, NY. Ruth Rathboni 36 yrs, b. RI with family. The Eason family resided 2 houses from widow Aurelia Millard Baker on census.

> One John Eason, b. 1757, Norton, Bristol Co. MA; enl. Taunton, MA in Rev. War S23211 Pension; res. Leyden, Franklin Co. MA; res. Oswego Co. NY 1832, 75 yrs; res. Volney/Palermo, NY. Had res. New Haven, NY. Related?

1870, 30 July census, New Haven, Oswego Co. NY, p 668 Charles Eason, 30 yrs, b. NY, Farmer, $4000 Real Estate, $1500 personal property; Sarah, 24 yrs, b. NY, no children listed. Listed 14 houses from grfather Joseph Baker.

Children Eason; Gen. 5.

1. Jennie Aurilla, b. June 29,1874.

2. Sadie Elsie, b. May 20, 1880.

3. William Charles, b. Oct. 23, 1887.

five other children.

Info. this family taken from mss written by Alfred Barron of Colorado Springs, CO many yrs ago.

NOTES Harrington, Charles L. of Syracuse, NY + Mrs
Eason, Florence Baker. married at Baldwinsville
NY Feb 5 1888 by Rev. W. H. Annable
Ref. Onon. Co Marr + Death Notices from
Onon. Gazette 1846-1869 + Baldwinsville
* Gazette + Farmers Journal M + D notices supplied
1886-1893 by DAR 0836780 FHC (Grace Mayer)

6/18/10

Gen. 4.

WILLIAM HENRY BAKER AND ELSIE BERRY AND ELIZA CATHERINE MOSHER

87. William Henry Baker was born Sept 7, 1851, Coldwater, Branch Co. Michigan, died 25 February 1915, Syracuse, Onondaga Co. N.Y. He was s/o Zelick William Baker (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Aurilla Amanda Millard. William and his second wife, Eliza, were buried in Pleasant Lawn Cem. Parish, Oswego Co. N.Y.

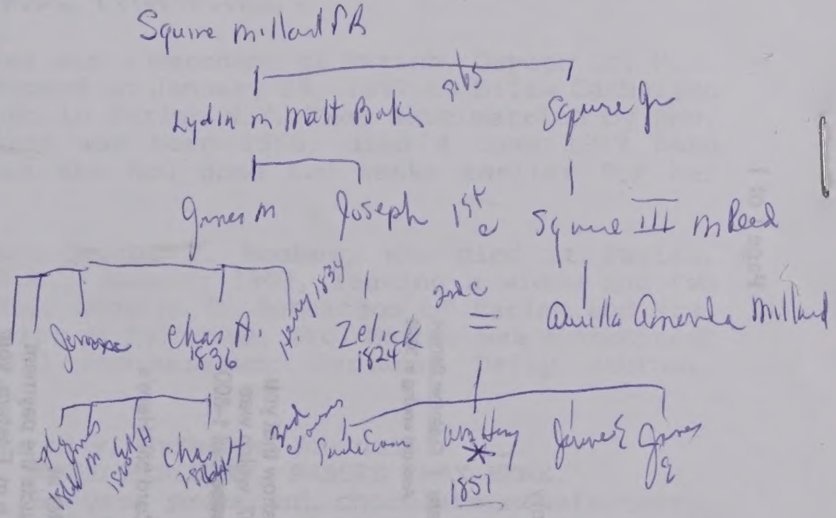
William Henry Baker was a merchant residing in Syracuse Onondaga Co. N.Y. when he married first on Nov. 19 1872 at Parish, Oswego Co. N.Y., to Elsie Berry, of West Amboy, Oswego Co. N.Y. They were married at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. J.B. McCulloch, Methodist Preacher. (marr. and church recs. Oswego Co. Rootsweb online). Elsie died 22 May 1875. No issue by Berry.

> (F.H. Berry, born 4 May 1829 in Bennington Co. VT. s/o Lewis and Sarah Berry, moved to Oswego in 1851. He was of
> W. Amboy
> acc. to H
> Amboy).

William Henry
when he marrie
Mosher, at her
William Hall.
Placid, N.Y.
health.

> Eliza was
> Oswego Co
> daughters
> William H
> and succ
> January 1

1915, Feb. 25
WILLIAM H. BA
William H. Ba
died at his
the kidneys.
extensive man


Squire Millard Sr
Lydia m Matt Baker
Squire Jr
James M
Joseph 1st
Squire III m Reed
Jerome
Chas A. 1836
1834
Zelick 1824
2nd c
=
Aurilla Amanda Millard
Chas H
Wm Henry
1851
James E

Wall St. in N.Y. City, about eight months ago, because of declining health. Since coming here, he had kept in touch, daily, with his office and factory in Brooklyn, etc. William H. Baker was born Sept. 7, 1851, at Cold Water Mich...... In early life, he came with his parents to Parish, N.Y. While there, he conducted a general mercantile agency, until 1880, when he came to Syracuse. He shortly opened a

6/18/10

Gen. 4.

WILLIAM HENRY BAKER AND ELSIE BERRY AND ELIZA CATHERINE MOSHER

87. William Henry Baker was born Sept 7, 1851, Coldwater, Branch Co. Michigan, died 25 February 1915, Syracuse, Onondaga Co. N.Y. He was s/o Zelick William Baker (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Aurilla Amanda Millard. William and his second wife, Eliza, were buried in Pleasant Lawn Cem. Parish, Oswego Co. N.Y.

William Henry Baker was a merchant residing in Syracuse Onondaga Co. N.Y. when he married first on Nov. 19 1872 at Parish, Oswego Co. N.Y., to Elsie Berry, of West Amboy, Oswego Co. N.Y. They were married at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. J.B. McCulloch, Methodist Preacher. (marr. and church recs. Oswego Co. Rootsweb online). Elsie died 22 May 1875. No issue by Berry.

> (F.H. Berry, born 4 May 1829 in Bennington Co. VT. s/o Lewis and Sarah Berry, moved to Oswego in 1851. He was of W. Amboy Oswego Co., was a School Commissioner in 1878 acc. to History of Oswego Co. His P.O. address was W. Amboy). unknown relationship.

William Henry Baker was a merchant of Parish, Oswego Co. N.Y. when he married second on January 25, 1877 to Eliza Catherine Mosher, at her home in Parish N.Y. They were married by Rev. William Hall. Eliza was born 1856, died 4 June 1917 Lake Placid, N.Y. where she had gone two weeks earlier for her health.

> Eliza was d/o George R. Mosher, who died at Parish, Oswego Co. N.Y., January 1907, leaving a widow and two daughters, Mrs. Romaine C. Robertson of Parish and Mrs. William H. Baker of Syracuse, etc. Mosher was a prominent and successful businessman. Syracuse Daily Journal, January 1907.

1915, Feb. 25, Thursday, Syracuse Journal.
WILLIAM H. BAKER, NOTED MERCHANT, PASSES AWAY HERE.
William H. Baker, 64 yrs, prominent chocolate manufacturer, died at his home 1483 S. State St., of Hodgkin's Diseaes of the kidneys. He is known from coast to coast through his extensive manufacturing of chocolate. He left his office in Wall St. in N.Y. City, about eight months ago, because of declining health. Since coming here, he had kept in touch, daily, with his office and factory in Brooklyn, etc.
William H. Baker was born Sept. 7, 1851, at Cold Water Mich...... In early life, he came with his parents to Parish, N.Y. While there, he conducted a general mercantile agency, until 1880, when he came to Syracuse. He shortly opened a

wholesale grocery store in W. Water St. and was established here for eight years.
Eighteen years ago Mr. Baker opened the now famous chocoate establishment in Brooklyn. The concern grew until now it is one of the greatest manufactories in the country. It's products are shipped to all parts of the world. Mr. Baker spent most of his time in the metropolis, visiting his home here only occasionally. His son William H. Jr. was taken into the firm some time ago and is now conducting it.
mr. Baker was a prominent member of the Masonic order of Parish. Besides his widow, Mrs. Eliza Catherine Baker, and son, he is survived by two brothers in California. Burial at Parish.
(Note that only one brother resided in Calif., the other in Mexico).

On same page, is another article, re: William's ownershi[p of 19,000 shares of a bankrupt company, Pierce Butler and Pierce Co., which was being iònvestigated at his request.

1915, Feb. 26, Oswego Daily Times, obit., adds that he lived as a child in Mexico, before moving to Parish. On 1889, he came to Oswego, ..., then listed his two brothers, one in Mexico and one in California.

1915, Feb. 26, Brooklyn Daily Eagle, adds that his chocolate factory was located at 49-61 Clymer St., Brooklyn, which he opened in 1899. He had about 55 empoyees in Brooklyn. He was the Pres. of William H. Baker, Syracuse Incorporated, with an office at 79 Wall St. Manhattan. He never lived in Brooklyn, but frequently stopped here and in Manhattan hotels. he is survived by a son William H., of Boonton N.J., and two grandchildren.

1915, March 23, Tuesday, Syracuse Journal.
BAKER ESTATE TO WIDOW AND SON.
The will of William H. Baker, former head of William H. Baker, Inc., oen of the largest cocoa and chocolate manufacturing concerns in the East, leaves all his property to his widow, Mrs. Eliza Baker, and his osn William H. Baker . Probate filed this morning in Supreme Court. he owned no real estate. The largest holding in personal property was the stock of the company which he founded. It is likely the estate wil exceed $100,000, and possibly will be about $200,000.
Mr. Baer made his will on June 8, 1912, etc.
The earnings of the corporation have been great during the last few years, especially since Mr. Baker won in the litigation between the six Baker concerns manufacturig chocolate and cocoa.

6/18/10

1917, June, Tuesday, Syracuse Journal.
Brought here for burial. Mrs. Eliza C. Mosher Baker, widow of William H. Baker, the well-known chocolate manufacturer, died Monday, at Saranac, where she had been staying for her health for two weeks. Funeral will be held from her late home 1483 S. State St. Mr. Baker died in February 1915. Surviving is one son William H. Baker Jr. of New York.

1917, June 16, Sat. The Post Standard, Syracuse, N.Y.
William H. Baker, son of Mrs. Eliza Baker, who died at Saranac Lake, June 4, 1917, filed with Surrogate Sadler, for Letters of Administration on his mother's estate. The value of personal estate is placed at $15,000. The amount of real estate is believed to exceed that of her personal property. The entire estate goes to the son, who lives at Boonton, N.J.

1870 Not with mother 1870.

1880, 23 June Census, Nat'l Arch. T9-0915, (p. 32, Sup'r Dist. 8, E.D. 260). Parish Village, Oswego Co. N.Y. P.37D. Dwelling 361, Visit 371.
William H. Baker, 27 yrs b. Mich., father b. N.Y., mother b. VT., Keeping a Store, wife Lizzie, keeping a store, 23 yrs, b. N.Y., her parents birthplace blank. Dau. Georgie, one yr b. N.Y., father b. MI, mother b. N.Y. Baby Son Baker, one month, b. May 1880, N.Y.

1900 census, Syracuse, Onondaga Co. N.Y. S. State St.
William H. Baker, 49 yrs, b. Sept 1850 MI, father b. MI, mother b. NY, marr. 23 yrs, Grocer, wf Eliza C., 48 yrs, b. June 1856 NY, f. b. ME, m. b. NY, son William H. b. Oct. 1884 N.Y. ~~This may be the William we seek because son's dob agrees; not certain.~~

In 1899, William H. Baker of Winchester, VA, was also in the business of manufacturing Cocoa and chocolate. The Virginia man had been in business longer and was copyrighted. He sued William H. Baker, of Syracuse, trying to prevent the Syracuse William from using the same name. The Virginia man lost his case.

1900, March 15, New York Times.
William H. Baker, of Syracue, incorporated his business to manufacture chocolate. Capital was $10,000.

1901, Sept. The Syracuse Journal.
In Winchester VA, a kidnapping attempt was made on Marshall Baker, age seven, who was snatched from his bed. Marshall was the son of the Winchester Virginia, William H. Baker, who was several times a millionaire, and had his office at 194 Broadway, N.Y. City. He was one of the richest men in the State of Virginia. The kidnapper had to uncover the boy's face

when he was unfastening the front door to leave, allowing Marshall to scream for his old black nurse, mammy. His father, brother and nurse ran to help him. The kidnapper became frightened and dropped the child and ran. No clue to the kidnapper was found.

1902, April 17, The Syracuse Journal. William H. Baker of Syracuse, won again in U.S. State Circuit Court of Appeals, when William H. Baker of Winchester, VA sued again, trying to prevent William of Syracuse from using his name in the chocolate business.

1907, Sept. 23, Brooklyn Daily Eagle.
Baker and Co. Chocolate Works Burned. Spontaneous combustion caused the lively fire at 49-53 Clymer St. The building had automatic sprinklers and fire alarm, which saved the building. Baker's company occupied the 5th and 6th floor of the building. The fire spread to the third and fourth floor. Baker's damages were $2,000. The building was owned by John Cowperthwaite.

1909, William H. Baker, of Syracuse, was again sued by the Walter Baker Chocolate Co. for the same reason. William, of Syracuse, won again.

1910 May census, Manhattan, N.Y. N.Y. Ward 12. p. 195.
H. William Baker, 58 yrs b. MI, both par. b. NY, married twice for 33 yrs, Mfr. Chocolate Factory, Employer, wife C. Eliza, 53 yrs, b. N.Y., father b. Maine, mother b. N.Y., married once for 33 yrs, bore 5 ch, one alive, single son H. William 25 yrs b. ___, Chocolate factory, self employed, single.
prob says
My

6/18/10

Gen. 5: Ch. of William H. Baker and 2nd wife Eliza C. Mosher.

1. Georgia, b. Oct. 16 1878 Oswego Co. N.Y. Alive 1880, (1 yr)

2. Willis, b. May 21 1880, stillbirth; but see 1880 when unnamed
   a son was one month old, b. May.

3. Marion, b. Oct. 5 1882; d. Aug. 27 1891. (no proof)

(first 4 chi
Barron mss.
Ref.

4. Willie, b. Oct. 14, 1884; d. 1891. (no proof).

5. William H.,
   b. ca 1885, N.Y., prob. Oswego Co.
   m. Mabel L. b. ca 1885, N.Y.
   both alive 1930 in Boonton, Morris Co. N.J.

   1920 census Boonton, Morris Co. N.J. Ward 4.
   William H. Baker, 35 b. N.Y, MI, NY, Mfr. Chocolate factory, owns mortgaged home, wife Mabel L. 34 b. NY x3, sons William H. 7 yrs, George M. 5 yrs, both b. NY x3. Also a female Servant.

   1930 April 3 census, Boonton, Morris Co. N.J.
   William H. Baker, 45 yrs, b. NY, MI, NY, Investor, Securities, owner, not a veteran, wife Mabel L. 45 yrs, b. N.Y. x3, professional singer, sons William H., 17 yrs, and George M. 15 yrs, both born N.J., NY., NY. No occup. for the sons.

   Gen. 6: Ch. Baker

   A. William H. 3rd, b. ca 1913, N.Y. or N.J. Alive 1930.
   B. George M(?osher), b. ca 1915, N.J. or N.Y. Alive 1930.

   I found no W.W.II Draft Registration Card for these two children.

Gen. 4.

JEROME ELMER BAKER AND NELLIE J. VALENTINE

88 68. Jerome Elmer Baker was the son of Zelick William Baker (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Aurilla Amanda Millard. Jerome was born April 18 1854 at Syracuse, or De Witt, Onondaga Co. N.Y. Jerome and wife both alive 1930 at Mexico, Oswego Co. N.Y.

Jerome Baker married Oct. 22, 1872 to Nellie J. Valentine, born August 1854 New York State, died after 1930 census.

1860 and 1870 census, Jerome resided with parents, age 6 and 16, respectively.

1878, Oct., dau. born in Michigan. His brother Wiliam Henry Baker was b. 1851 in MI, so Jerome may have lived there as a baby. His father was back in NYS in 1857 when Jerome's brother James Edward Baker was born.

1880 census, Palermo, Oswego Co. N.Y. T9-0915. p. 15A, J.E. Baker 26 yrs, (for birth ca 1854), b. N.Y. father b. N.Y., mother b. VT. Wf Nelley J. 26 yrs b. N.Y. father b. VT, mother b. N.Y. dau. Mabell, 1 yr b. MI, both par. b. N.Y.

1880 Jerome's neighbor on p. 15 B was Jerome's Uncle James Baker, b. ca 1826 N.Y. and wf Nancy b. ca 1832.

In 1870 census, Silvester Valentine, 46 yrs for birth ca 1824 VT, Melilta, 43 yrs, b. N.Y., Ella, 16 yrs, b. N.Y., resided next door to Jerome's mother Aurilla Baker in New Haven, Oswego Co. N.Y.

In 1880, Sylvester Valentine, 57 yrs b. VT ca 1823, father b. CT, mother b. MA. Wf Charlotte 54 yrs, b. N.Y., both parents b. Canada. Sister Charlotte Valentine 49 yrs b. N.Y., f. b. CT, m. b. MA lived with them.
They resided next to Charles Eason and wife Sarah M. Baker.

1900 June 10 census, Mexico Village, New Haven, Oswego Co. N.Y. Sup'r Dist. 13, E.D. 116, Sheet 10 B, (pg 20 ancestry.com). F. J. Smedley Enum. Dwelling 287 visit 291. Jerome E. Baker Head hse, 46 yrs, b. April 1854 N.Y., marr. age 28, father b. N.Y., mother b. VT., Cigar Mfr, owns hse. wf Nellie J. 45 yrs, b. Aug. 1854 N.Y., father b. VT, mother b. N.Y., m. age 28, bore 3 ch, 2 alive. Dau. May B. 21 yrs, single, b. Oct. 1878 MI, at school; son Frank L. 15 yrs, b. Nov. 1885, N.Y., at school, both ch. list both par. b. N.Y.

1910 April 30 census, Supplemental, Mexico Village, Mexico Tnp, Oswego Co. N.Y. Sup'r Dist. 12, E.D. 123 or 125, Sheet 6 B, Wm F. Kiany Enum. 5101. P. 12 ancestry.com version. Dwelling 469 visit 482, Jerome E. Baker, Head hse, unclear ?55 yrs, b. N.Y., marr. 38 yr, both par. b. VT, Sup't Canning Factory, owns hse. wf Nellie J. 57 yrs b. N.Y., father b. VT, mother b. N.Y. No occup. None others in hh.

1920 census Mexico Tnp, Oswego Co. N.Y. Dist. 158, Dwelling 94 visit 103, Jerome E. Baker, Head hse, 65 yrs b. N.Y., father b. N.Y., mother b. VT., owns hse, can't decipher occup. looks like Wilson __ or Nilson __. Wf Nellie J. 65 yrs b. N.Y., father b. VT, mother b. N.Y.

1930 April 28 census Mexico Village, Mexico Tnp, Oswego Co. N.Y. E.D. 38-24, Sup'r Dist. 2, Sheet 10 B. Ida C. Patten or Potter Enum. Dwelling 306 visit 327.
Jerome E. Baker, head hse, owns hse valued at $2500, has radio, 75 yrs, marr. 18 yrs, President of Canning Factory. wf Nellie J. 75 yrs, marr. 18 yrs.

Children of Jerome E. and Nellie Baker: Gen. 5.

1. child d. bef 1900.
1. Mabel V., listed as May B. on 1900 census, b. Oct. 17, 1878 Mich.
2. Frank L., b. 1885 N.Y. looks like Nov. or May or March on 1900 census; birth said to be March 27, 1885.
   I could not id him on 1910 census.
   Try 1920 and 1930

May 09

Gen. 4.

JAMES EDWARD BAKER AND JENNIE M. DRUCE

88 74. James Edward Baker was s/o Zelick William Baker (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Aurilla Amanda Millard. James was born Feb. 11, 1857 at Syracuse, Onon. Co. N.Y. James and his wife were alive 1910 in Los Angeles CA.
James may have been alive in 1920 in Los Angeles with a second wife.

James Edward Baker married March 6, 1878 at ?Syracuse N.Y. to Jennie M. Druce who was born 1854 N.Y.S. She may have died in Los Angeles between 1911-1919. Jemmie was d/o Russell Druce born 7 Aug. 1807 NY-, died 7 June 1873 N. Volney, Oswego Co. N.Y. and his wife Sarah Jane Conover born 7 June 1820 Montgomery Co. NY-6 Feb. 1901 N. Volney NY. They married 28 dec. 1848, (Ref. for parents World Family Tree, which calls them Druse).

1880 census, Volney, Oswego Co. NY.
Sarah J. Druce b. ca 1821 N.Y. father b. N.J., mother b. N.Y. She had a son Benjamin b. ca 1854 NY and both par. b. NY. (This was Jennie's widowed mother and brother).

N. Volney Cemetery lists:
1. Russell Druce 1807-1873 who married Sarah J. Conover 1820-1901 and son Benjamin Russell Druce 1854-1936 who married Christina R. De Wolf 1857-1923.

2. Andrew Druse 1777-1870 and wf Rhoda Hopkins 1779-1869, grand-parents of Jennie (Druce) Baker.

1860

1870 New Haven, Oswego Co. N.Y.
383-394. James Baker, 13 yrs, b. N.Y., resided with wd mother Aurelia Baker 42 yrs, Jerome 16 yrs.

1880 census, New Haven, Oswego Co. N.Y. p. 265D. occup?
385-399. James Baker 25 yrs b. N.Y. father b. N.Y., mother b. VT. Wf Jenny 26 yrs b. N.Y. both par. b. N.Y. Mother Orilla Baker 52 yrs b. VT, both par. b. VT. Does Housework.
also 1880 p. 32 D. same info.

James Baker, s/o Zelick William and Aurilla (Millard) Baker was a Justice of Peace at Butterfly Corners for 12 yrs, and had two children Harry J. and Ralph A. born after 1880.
Ref: Landmarks of Oswego Co. N.Y. part 3, p.188. This reference says they were married in Onondaga Co., but no Druce/Druse appears in Onon. Co. in 1880 census.

by John Churchill

1900 June 19 census, New Haven Oswego Co. N.Y. Sheet 13B, E.D. 117, Supr Dist 13, Willard M. Barker Enum. p.26 of Ancestry.com.
344.354. James E. Baker, Head, 43 yrs, b. Feb. 1857 N.Y., father b. NY, mother b. VT, marr. 22 yr. Farmer, owns mortg. farm, wf Jennie W. or M., 49 yrs, b. Sept. 1851 N.Y., both par. b. N.Y. Bore 3 ch. 2 alive. Sons J. Harrie 19 yrs, b. Nov. 1880, single, Ralph H. 10 yrs, b. Dec. 1889, both b. N.Y. and both par. b. N.Y. Both at school. Mother Aurilla Baker, wd, 72 yrs, b. March 1828 VT, both par. b. VT.
Servant Franz Hammal, b. Oct. 1876 Germany, both par. b. Germany. Farm laborer.

1910 April 16 census Los Angeles Los Angeles CA.
460.32.32. James E. Baker, Head, 54 yrs, m. 33 yrs, b. NY, f. b. NY, mother b. VT, wife Jennie M. 59 yrs, b. NY x3, m. 33 yrs, bore 3 ch, 2 alive, son James H. 24, single, b. NY x3, son Ralph H., 24 b. NY x3, single, all the men were Real Estate Agents.

1920 Jan. 15 census Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, ED 473, Sheet 4 B.
934.432.100. James E, Baker, 62 yrs b. NY, both par. b. VT, rents house, manager of hotel, wife Fannie 59 yrs b. Ark x3, also 17 lodgers, the first one Homer Van Buskirk, 54 yrs, b. NY x3.
(If this was our Jerome wf Jennie Druce may have died) between 1910 and 1920).

Children Baker; Gen. 5

1. child, b. aft 1880, died bef 1900.

3. James "Harry", aka Harry J.
   b. Nov. 21, 1880, Oswego Co. N.Y.
   alive April 1910, 24 yrs, single, Los Angeles CA with parents

#151
3. Ralph Henry,
   b. Dec. 31, 1889 N.Y.S.
   m1. bef 1920 Helen M. b. ca 1898 MA, alive 1920.
   m2. ca 1929 Jessie V. b. ca 1899 Iowa, alive 1930.
   d. after 1930, of Los Angeles CA.

May 09

Gen.4.

EMMA M. BAKER AND WARD E. CANEDY

90 ~~75.~~ Emma May Baker was d/o James Adra Baker (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Nancy Brownell. Emma was born 21 June 1850 NYS, alive 1900 census in Springfield, St. Croix Co. WI. Emma died 3 June 1903, according to W.F.T.

Emma Baker married 12 March 1868 Ward E. Canedy, born Oct. 1850 in Vermont, alive 1920 in Springfield, St. Croix, WI. Ward died Hersey WI according to W.F. Tree.

1860 June 15 census, Town of Palermo, P.O. Palermo, Oswego Co. N.Y. O. Jennings Asst Marshall. p. 14.
129-133. James A. Baker 32 yrs, born NY, Farmer, $2000 Real Estate, $450 Personal Property. Nancy 28 yrs, Emma ?V. or M., 9 yrs, Theodocia 5 yrs, James F. 3 yrs, Edward W. 2 yrs, ch. all b. NY; Henry Sheldon 20 yrs, Alert mason 25 yrs, Clark Brownell __ Yrs, b. NY, Farmhand.

1870 June 21 census, Tn of Palermo, Post office Hastings Center, Oswego Co. NY. p. 340. Clapp Asst Marshall.
278-282 James Baker, 44 yrs b. NY, Farming, R.E. 5000, Pers. Prop 1000, Nancy 38 yrs, b. Ver-, Cora 5 yrs, Thedotia 15 yrs, James 13 yrs, Edward 12 yrs, Ella 8 yrs, Emma 20 yrs, all b. NY.

1880 June 17 census Springfield, St. Croix, Wisconsin, E.D. 227, p. 270 C.
210.218. Ward E. Canedy, 29 yrs, b. VT x3, Farming, wf Mary Ema 29 b. NY x3, son James E. 8 yrs b. NY, f. b. VT, m. b. NY, dau. Rena E. 4 yrs b. NY,VT,NY, mother Mary, 54, b. VT x3. Boarder Pardon Raymond 57 b. VT x3, farm worker, Samuel Raymond 18, b. NY,VT,NY, servant.

1900 census Springfield St. Croix Co. WI, (Indexed as Wayne Kennedy).
215.215. Ward Kennedy 49 yrs b. Oct. 1850 VT, father b. NY, mother b. VT, marr. 33 yrs, wf Emma 49, b. June 1850 NY, both parents b. NY, marr. 33 yrs, bore 2 ch, 1 alive, son James 27, b. April 1873 NY x3, dau. in law Laura 23 yrs b. Feb. 1877 WI, both par. b. NY, marr. 8 yrs, bore 2 ch, 2 alive, grdau. Ella M. 3 yrs, b. Feb. 1897 WI, both par. b. NY. Both men own their farm free of mortgage.
(Did I miss the second grch? Reck because I think I saw that James was listed as single).

1910 census Sprngfield WI, Widower Ward A. Canedy 59 yrs b. VT, both parents b. VT, Farmer, residing with son James.

1920 census Springfield WI.
Ward E. Canedy, widower, 69 yrs b. VT x3, owns mortg. farm, resided next to or on same farm as son James.

Ch. Canedy: Gen. 5.

#152

1. James E. GET MISSING INFO FROM CENSUS. See p144 gen5.
   b. 15 April 1871 W.F.T. or April 1873 from 1900 census).
   m. abt 1892 Laura, age 15, b. Feb. 1877 WI.
   d. April 1947, W.F.T.

2. Rena E. b. July 1872, b. ca 1876 from 1880 census, b. July 1872 from W.F.Tree, d. bef. 1900 census.

Gen. 4.

THEODOCIA FRANCES BAKER AND CHARLES EDWARD HALL

91

89 ~~76~~. Theodotia Frances Baker was d/o James Adra Baker (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Nancy L. Brownell.

Theodotia Frances Baker was born 20 Sept 1854 Sayler Corner, Palermo, N.Y., d. 8 Aug. 1915 Glenwood City, WI, W.F.T.

1870 census Theodocia w/par., age 15.

1900 census lists her b. Sept. 1844, but seems to be an error for 1854, because she was 45 yrs old. 1910 census she was 55 yrs for birth ca 1855. I could not find either of them in 1920 census.
Glenwood is in St. Croix Co., where they both resided 1910 census.

Theodocia Baker married 2 March 1879 Fulton N.Y. to Charles Edward Hall, who was b. 27 Sept. 1849 Syracuse,Onondaga Co. N.Y., d. 2 March 1915 Glenwood City WI, W.F.T.

1900 June 22 census, Springfield, St. Croix Co. WI, ED 157, sheet 11B. Charles E. Hall, Head, b. Sept 1849, 50 yrs, m. 21 yrs, b. NY, f. b. MA, m. b. MA, Farmer, owns mortgaged farm, wf Theodocia b. Sept 1844, 46 yrs, m. 21 yrs, bore 2 ch, 2 alive, b. NY, f. b. NY, m. b. VT, dau. Cora P. b. July 1885, 14 yrs , dau. Renia B. b. May 1892, 8 yrs, both ch. b. WI, and both par. b. NY. both ch school. also Schuyler D. Hall bro in law, b. Fwb. 1848, 62 yrs, m. 39 yrs, b. NY, both par.b. MA, Contractor & Builder, Mrs. Elizabeth Hall sister in law, b. Jul 1837 , 62 yrs, m. 39 yrs, bore 3 ch, 3 alive, b. NY both par. b. NY.

1910 census Glenwood, St. Croix Co. Wisconsin, Ward 2, E.D. 194. Charles Hall 60 yrs, married twice, marr. 30 yrs, b. NY, f. b. VT, m. b. NY, has own income, owns farm free and clear; wf Theodocia 55 yrs, b. NY, both par b. NY, marr. once, marr. 30 yrs, bore 4 ch, 4 alive, no occup.; dau. Bell 23 yrs, (b. ca 1887), dau. Pearl 18 yrs, (b. ca 1892) both b. WI and both par. b. NY, the 2 daus. were saleswomen in dry goods store. Also Florence Rockwell, Boarder, 16 yrs, b. WI, both par b. NY, saleswoman dry goods, also Gertrude Best, boarder, 16, b. WI, both par. b. NY, also same occup.

IF Theo. had 2 more ch. between 1901 and 1909 and they are all alive, where were they? Note that daus. Cora Pearl and Renia Bell seem to be in reversed order on the above census records.

Ch. Hall: Gen. 5. (1900 census 2ch 2alive)(1910 census 4ch - 4 alive)

#151

1. Cora Pearl, (1900 census agrees for birth)
   b. 21 July 1885 Springfield, St. Croix, WI.
   m. 23 May 1911 Eugene OR to John Holm, b. 29 April 1883 Gran Hadeland Norway, d. 8 Sept. 1972 Glendive MT.
   d. 7 May 1957 Glendive, Dawson Co. MT.

Cora P. 1900 census 14 yrs,
1910 Pearl 19 (1892)

2. Reina or Renia Belle,
   b. May 1892 WI acc. to 1900 census, (8 yrs).
   m. 1 Nov. 1914 Springfield WI Charles Fessenden, (b. 28 Nov. 1882, d. 14 July 1935 Glendive MT).
   d. 25 Sept. 1973 New Orleans LA.

1900 Rena 13 8 yr
1910 Bell 23 1887

?(another dob 5 July 1882 Springfield, St. Croix, WI).

1920 March 10 census Dawson Co. Montana, E.D. 77, p. 233. 118-118. Chas. Fessenden 31 yrs b. MN ca 1889, both par. b. WI, owns mortgaged farm, wf Rena 27 yrs (ca 1893) WI, both par. b. WI. No ch. in hh.

1930 April 4 census ?Glendive, Dawson Co. Montana, E.D. 62, School Dist. 125.Chas. R. Fessenden 45 yrs, b. MN, both par. b. WI, m. first at 29 yrs, Farmer, rents farm, not a veteran. Wf Belle, 39 yrs b. WI (ca 1891), both par. b. NY, 39 yrs, marr. first at 23 yrs, no occup. son Ray L. 10 yrs, son Glenn 3 yrs, o/months, both ch. b. Montana, f. b. MN, m. b. WI.

Ch. Fessenden: Gen. 6.

A. Ray Lee,
   b. 20 June 1919 Glendive Montana. He must have been b. prob. 1920, not w/par 1920 census.
   d. 1990 New Orleans LA.

B. Glenn,
   b. 1927 Montana.
   w/par. 1930 census.

Some info this family info from W.F.T.

Gen. 4.

THEODOTIA FRANCES BAKER AND CHARLES EDWARD HALL

91
88 10

~~70~~. Theodotia Frances Baker was born ca 1855 N.Y. She was alive 1870 census with her parents. Theodotia was d/o James Adra Baker (Joseph2,Matthew1) and Nancy L. Brownell.

Theodotia Frabces Baker was born 20 Sept 1854 Sayler Corner, Palermo, N.Y., d. 8 Aug. 1915 Glenwood City, WI, W.F.T.

ck 1880
+1900

Theodotia Baker married 2 March 1879 Fulton N.Y. to Charles Edward Hall, who was b. 27 Sept. 1849 Syracuse, N.Y., d. 2 March 1915 Glenwood City WI, W.F.T.

Ch. Hall: Gen. 5.

[illegible] 1. Reina Belle, 1892 1887
    b. 5 July 1882 Springfield, St. Croix, WI.
    m. 1 Nov. 1914 Springfield WI Charles Fessenden,
        (b. 28 Nov. 1882, d. 14 July 1935 Glendive MT).
    d. 25 Sept. 1973 New Orleans LA.

    Ch. Fessenden: Gen. 6.
    A. Glenn.
    B.. Ray Lee,
        b. 20 June 1919 Glendive MT.
        d. 1990 New orleans LA.

151 2. Pearl Cora, Cora P.
    b. 21 July 1885 Springfield, St. Croix, WI.
    m. 23 May 1911 Eugene OR to John Holm, b. 29 April 1883 Gran Hadeland Norway, d. 8 Sept. 1972 Glendive MT.
    d. 7 May 1957 Glendive, Dawson Co. MT.

    Ch. Holm: Gen. 6.
    A. Charles Douglas
    B. Eugene Philip,
        b. 27 March 1912 Glendive MT.
        m. 7 Sept. 1936 Sidney, Richland MT, Ellen Louise Campbell.
        d. 13 June 1982 Glendive MT.

Fred to Gen 5

        Ch. Holm: Gen. 7.
        1. Patricia Ann.
        2. Ellen Marie.
        3. Roger Eugene.
        4. Jean Louise.
        5. Thomas William,
            b. 6 May 1944 Glendive MT.
            m. Judith Anne Steinkogler.
            d. 7 May 2001 Rocherster MN.

Rena B.
1910
23
1887

Ch. Holm: Gen. 8.
    1. Michael Allen.
    2. Shawn Thomas.
    3. Lori Ann.

C. Roger Leon,
    b. 9 Oct. 1917 Glendive MT.
    m. Anna Swauby.
    d. 18 Nov. 1944 St. Wendell Germany.

D. Alta Marie,
    b. 16 Feb. 1919 Glendive MT.
    m1. Lloyd Ellis Line.
    m2. Albert William Lusthoff.
    d. 11 Nov. 1987 Fortuna CA.

Most of this family info from W.F.T.

6/9/10

Gen. 4.

92
~~90~~

JAMES FRANKLIN BAKER AND MATILDA A. HILL

~~86~~. James Franklin Baker was s/o James Adra Baker (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Nancy Brownell. (middle name from W.F.T.). James was born 8 Aug. 1856 N.Y., was of Palermo N.Y. in 1876, when he married. James was alive January 1918, when his brother-in-law LaFayette Temple died at his house in Richland.

His obituary was not found on Oneida Co. website of old Fulton newspapers, as were many of the other Bakers.
Not found 1920 census.

1908 James F. Baker was of Orwell, Oswego Co. NY and in March 1910, of Richland, Oswego Co. NY, when he was listed as heir of his Uncle Lyman S. Baker.

James Franklin Baker married 1 June 1876, probably N.Y.S., to Matilda A. Hill, (b. 1876, her obit.), b. Sept. 1851 Oswego Co. N.Y., (1900 census), died 20 Oct. 1917 Richland, Oswego Co. N.Y.

1917 Nov. 6, Oswego Daily Times. OBITUARY MRS. JAMES F. BAKER.
Richland. Nov. 6. Matilda A. Hill, wife of James F. Baker, died at her home in Richland October 20, 1917,after an illness of a year. Mrs. Baker was born in the town of New Haven in 1851, (?1861) and was married to James F. Baker of Palermo in 1876, She is survived by her husband, two daughters Maude M. Baker and Mrs. George Burnham, Lycoming; one granddaughter Doris, three sisters and two brothers. Other kind words for matilda in the article. Funeral were Sat. at family residence. Rev. Mr. Stoaks of Orwell officiated, assited by Rev. Mr. Mell of Richland. Burial Lycoming Cemetery, Oswego Co. N.Y.

CARD OF THANKS
James F. Baker, Miss Maud Baker and Mr. and mrs. Geo. Burnham wished to thank the neighbors and friends who were so kind and those who furnished autos for the funeral and the beautiful flowers etc.

I do not find her as Hill or Hall in 1860 and 1870 census. Try again w/1860 birth.

1860 June 15 census, Town of Palermo, P.O. Palermo, Oswego Co. N.Y. O. Jennings Asst Marshall. p. 14.
129-133. James A. Baker 32 yrs, born NY, Farmer, $2000 Real Estate, $450 Personal Property. Nancy 28 yrs, Emma ?V. or M., 9 yrs, Theodocia 5 yrs, James F. 3 yrs, Edward W. 2 yrs, ch. all b. NY; Henry Sheldon 20 yrs, Alert Mason 25 yrs, Clark Brownell __ yrs, b. NY, Farmhand.

1860, 1870 census, I cannot identify Matilda as Hill or Hall.

1870 June 21 census, Tn of Palermo, P.O. Hastings Center, Oswego Co. N.Y. p 340. Clapp Ass't Marshall.
278.82. James Baker, 44 yrs b. N.Y., Farming, R.E. $5000, Pers. Prop $1000, Nancy 38 yrs, b. Ver_, Cora 5 yrs, Theodotia 15 yrs, James 13 yrs, Edward 12 yrs, Ella 8 yrs, Emma 20 yrs, all b. NY.

James was not listed with his parents in 1880.

1880 June 26/28 census New Haven, Oswego Co. N.Y. p. 266A. James Baker 24 yrs b. N.Y. (ca 1856), both par. b. N.Y.; wife Matilda 28 yrs b. N.Y. (ca 1852), father b. blank, mother b. N.Y. Dau. Maude 1 yr, b. N.Y., both par. b. N.Y.

They lived very close to James and Jenny (Druce) Baker and his mother Aurilla (Millard) Baker, who were listed on p.265 D.

1900 Palermo Village, Oswego Co. N.Y.
James Baker, 43 yrs, b. Aug. 1856 N.Y. father b. VT, mother b. NY, married 24 yrs, Farmer, owns mortgaged farm; wife Matilda A., 48 yrs, b. Sept 1851 NY, both par. b. N.Y., marr. 24 yrs, bore 2 ch, 2 alive; dau. Ella J. 17 yrs, b. Dec. 1882 N.Y., both par. b. N.Y. at school.
Next neighbor James Campbell 83 yrs, wf Sarah 67 yrs., no known relation.

1910 April 21 census Richland, Oswego Co. N.Y.
12.12. James F. Baker, 53 yrs b. (ca 1857), marr. once for 33 yrs, Lumberman, owns mill, wife Matilda, 60 yrs, b. (ca 1850), marr. 33 yrs, both b. NY x3, bore 2 ch, 2 alive.

1917, Dec. 12, Oswego Times, Vermilion, James F. Baker of Richland, sold his woodlot to B.P. and R.E. Davis for $400.

1917, August, sister Ella J. and husband Lafayette Temple, resided at home of brother James F. Baker in Richland, until death of Lafayette of Pneumonia in January 1918.

Ch. Baker: Gen. 5.

1. Maude M., one yr on 1880 census.
    b. 25 Dec. 1878, W.F.T.
    unm in Oct. 1917.
    alive Oct. 1917, Lycoming , Oswego Co. N.Y.

    Maude not w/par. 1900. I cannot id her in 1900, 1910, 1920.

1900 June 11 census Mexico, Oswego Co. NY, p.193B, one One Maud Baker, 20 yrs, b. Dec. 1879, single, a milliner, resided w/Celia Copp wd, Head, b. Feb. 1845, m. 30 yrs, bore one child, dau Grace b. Feb 1875, all b. NYx3.

2. Ella J.,
   b. 2 Dec. 1882. (1900 census w/parents).
   m. ca 1907 George E. Burnham, b. ca 1875/6 N.Y., s/o __ and Rosalie Burnham, b. ca 1848 N.Y., alive 1910 with son George.
   both alive Lycoming N.Y. Oct. 1917, ~~which must be~~ in Oswego Co. + 1920 in Scriba.

1910 April 19 census Scriba, Oswego Co. N.Y.
George E. Burnham, 35 b. ca 1875 NYx3, both marr once for 3 yrs, Farmer, owns farm free of mortg., wife Ella J. 37 b. WI, NY NY, bore one child, one alive, widowed mother Rosalie, 62 yrs b. NY NY CT, bore 2 ch, 2 alive, sister Clara G. 38 yrs, b. NY x3, dau. Doris M. eleven months b. NY x3.

1920 7 January census Scriba, N.Y.
George E. Burnham, 44 yrs, b. NY x3, Farmer, owns free of mortg., wife Ella J. 37 yrs, b. WI, NY NY, dau. Doris E. 10 yrs, b. NY x3, single sister Clara G. 48 b. NYx3.

6|7|18

Gen. 4.

EDWARD W. BAKER AND ARNETTA OR MITTIE CAMPBELL

93 91. Edward W. Baker was the son of James Adra Baker (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Nancy Brownell. Edward was born 25 October 1857 near Sayles Corners, ?Oswego Co. N.Y., died 7 October 1898, Syracuse, Onondaga Co. N.Y.

Edward W. Baker married 24 June 1878 (prob. WFT) or June 20 1879, according to his obituary. His wife Arnetta aka Mittie Campbell was born November 1856, N.Y., (census), died 1903 Solvay, Onondaga Co. N.Y., (obit, poor copy), 18 January, acc. to W.F.Tree. She was the daughter of Ira Campbell (1827 N.Y.-aft 1903, of N. Volney, Oswego, Co. N.Y.) and his wife Melvina, (ca 1831 NY-ca 1871/79). Ira's parents were born MA. Ira m2. before 1880 census, to Mrs. Susan L. Walton, b. ca 1834/40 N.Y., who had a dau. Hattie Walton b. ca 1861 N.Y., (census).

Note that their eldest child Ira was listed as born Dec. 1878 in 1900 census, so they likely married in 1878.

1898, Oct. Mexico Independent.
OBITUARY
Edward W. Baker died Oct. 7, 1898, aged 41 yreas, at St. Jospeh's Hospital in Syracuse, N.Y. he had surgery Sept. 26 for appendicitis, then more surgery Oct. 3. He was familiarly called Edd. His wife, children and sister Mrs. M. L. Temple were at his bedside. He leaves a wife, four children, Ira, Ina, Jay and May; an aged father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. James Baker, who reside in Wisconsin; three sisters Mrs. W.E. Canedy, Mrs. C.E. Hall, of Wisconsin, Mrs. M. L. Temple of Wellwood; and one brother Mr. James F. Baker of Sayles Corners. He was born near Sayles Corners Oct. 25, 1857, where he lived until June 20, 1879, when he married Mille R. Campbell. Since that time he had lived west of Fulton; nearly two years ago he moved to Fairmount, Onondaga Co. N.Y., where he superintended a large farm of 600 acres. Other nice words were written about him in the long obituary. A short service was held at his home, and another at N. Volney, Elder Maunder officiating. he was laid to rest in Vermilion cemetery in a profusion of flowers.

1903, Syracuse Post Standard.
MRS. EDWARD W. BAKER PASSES AWAY AT SOLVAY.
She died yesterday A.M. at her home ?203 Hall Ave. Solvay. Ill several weeks. Mrs. Baker's maiden name was Armitta Campbell, born November 13, or 15 18??, (poor copy), at North Volney, N.Y. Six years ago, her husband became manager of the Yates farm. His death occurred four years ago and for the last three years the family has lived in Solvay. Other nice words listed.

She attended the freeman Ave. M.E. Church there. She is survived by teo sons Ira and Jay Baker; two daughters Mrs. W.H. Timmons and Miss May Baker; her father ira Campbell and a sister Mrs. H.L. ?Bowen, both of N. Volney; a brother Rev. H.L. Campbell of Chaun__. Burial Vermilion cemetery.

1870 census Edward W. Baker was w/par.
1870 Armitta ?

1870 July 29 census Volney, Oswego Co. N.Y. P.O. Fulton. Ira Campbell 43 yrs, Farmer, Melvina 39, Armitta 13, Hobart 9, all b. N.Y. and several young Bowen's in house. Redo this because her sister may have been already married to Mr. Bowen.

1880 June 9 census, Volney, Owego Co. NY, ED 274, p.266. 120.130. Edward Baker 22 yrs b. NY, parents birth blank, Farmer, wife Arnetta or Armitta, 22 yrs b. NY x3, son Ira one yr, dau. Ina 4 months, b. March 1880, both b. NY and both par. b. NY.

1900 June 1 census Geddes, Solvay Village, Onondaga Co. N.Y. Supr Dist 12, ED 51, Sheet 13 A, p. 198. Mabel Couse, Enum. 101 Milton Ave.
101-1-1. Mittie Baker, wd, 43 yrs, b. Nov. 1856 NY, both par. b. N.Y., bore 4 ch, 4 alive; ch. Ira 21 yrs, b. Dec. 1878, Machinist, Ina 20 yrs, b. Feb. 1880, dressmaker, Jay, 18 yrs, b. Oct. 1881, Coachman, Mae 15 yrs, b. July 1884, all ch. b. N.Y., both parents b. N.Y. Also in hh Boarder, Charles States, 33 yrs, single, b. June 1866 NY, f. b. OH, m. b. NY, occup. ___ delivery; Boarder Victor Morey, 21 yrs, b. May 1879 N.Y, f. b. NY, m. b. Canada, French, student at school.

1910, March 17, Ina Timmins of 302 Hall Ave. Solvay, Ira Baker of Salina, Jay A. Baker of Solvay and Mae Harsh of 313 Lexington Ave. Syracuse, all in Onondga Co. N.Y, were heirs of Uncle Lyman S. Baker who died in Fleming N.Y. As heirs, they replace their deceased father Edward.

Ch. Baker: Gen. 5.

#155
1. Ira,
    b. Dec. 1878 N.Y., (1900 census).
    m. ca __ Catherine __ b. Switzerland.
    alive 1920 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co. N.Y.

#156
2. Ina M.
    b. 2 Feb. 1880, (1900 census) Volney, Oswego Co. N.Y.
    m. bef 1910 William H. Timmins or Timmons.
    alive 1910, of Solvay, Onondaga Co. NY.

#157
3. Jay A.
b. Oct. 1881 N.Y. (1900 census).
m. abt 1907/8 Addie L.or W. Danforth, b. ca 1885 N.Y.
alive 1930 Solvay, Onondaga Co. NY.

#158
4. Mae, or May, single in 1900.
b. July 1884 N.Y. (1900 census). Single in 1903.
m. ca 1906 Edward Harsh, prob. in NYS.
both alive 1910, Syracuse N.Y. and prob. 1930 in Shelbyville, Indiana

Gen. 4.

ELLA JANE BAKER AND CHARLES CHASE AND MARCUS lAFAYETTE TEMPLE AND MELVIN BLAKESLEE

#94. Ella Jane or Elen was born 30 April 1862, near Sayles Corners, Oswego Co. N.Y. (I think that was in Mexico, N.Y.). Ella was daughter of James Adra Baker (Joseph2, Mathew1) and Nancy Brownell. Ella died May 27, 1941 Mexico, Oswego Co. N.Y.; buried Vermilion Cemetery.

Ella Jane Baker married first 20 Oct 1880 Charles Chase, according to W.F.T. Needs proof.

Ella married (?second) 1 Nov. 1893 Marcus Lafayette Temple, born October 26, 1835, died January 5, 1918, born and died Paradise, Palermo, Oswego Co. N.Y.; buried Vermilion Cemetery; son of Parmenas (b. 1783) and Sarah (Starkweather) Temple of Palermo.
South Mexico, Oswego Co. N.Y. Wellwood Cem. Temple family burials: Frank C., Myrtle, Purmenas, Sarah, Samuel B.

Either Daisy Zwicky, (dec'd), or the small Barron mss listed the Temple and Blakeslee marriages also.

The Mexico Independent Thursday, May 29, 1941.
MRS. ELLA BLAKESLEE DIED FROM LONG ILLNESS.
Ella, 79 yrs, die dat her home in Church St., Tuesday; was in failing health for three yrs. Mrs. Blakeslee had long been a respected resident of this community and had lived practically all her life here.
She was born near Sayles Corners, April 30, 1862, the d/o James A. and Nancy Brownell Baker, and spent her early years in that vicinity.
On November 1, 1893, she was united in marriage with Marcus Temple. Two children, both surviving, were born to this union. They are Herbert E. Temple, of Central Square and Mrs. Louis Licourt of Church St. Mr. Temple passed away on January 5 1918.
On December 9 1922, she was married to Melvin A. Blakeslee of Cazenovia. Their four children, who survive, are Merton and Fred Blakeslee, Mrs. Lyman Hayes of Cazenovia, and Mrs. Hattie Pittman of Williamson. Mr. Blakeslee died in 1929.
She is survived by several nephews, nieces and grandchildren. Mrs. Blakeslee was an active member of the Methodist Churches in Wellwood and Cazenovia for many years. Funeral etc. in Vermilion Cemetery. Bearers are Nelson Hardie, Henry Trowbridge, Ward Castle, Leonard Smith, Walter Preston and William Fish.

(Note that Mrs. Lyman Hayes was Grace. Merton was Merton D. All the Temple and the Blakeslee ch. listed in Ella's obit. were her step-children. She apparently had no isuue.

Oswego Times, January 1918. OBITUARY LaFayette Temple.
Lafayette Temple, aged 82 yrs, 3 months, a lifelong resident of Paradise, town of Palermo, died January 5 1918 from pleural Pneumonia at the home of James F. Baker of Richland, Mrs. Temple's brother, where they had been with Mr. Baker, since August.
Mr. Temple was born Oct. 26 1835, on the old homestead, where he had lived all his life, excepting for about a yr and a half. His father moved there from Springfield MA and settled there when the country was new. He moved by team and was seven days in coming. Respected etc. etc. Kind husband and father and Mrs. Temple and the son: Herbert and Mrs. Lura Licourt, the daughter, the daughter, and one brother Thomas, while grieving etc. Baptised late in life in the faith. Funeral by Rev. C.F. Miller of Mexico, January 8, 1918, at his late home, buried Vermilion Cemetery.

Ella married (?third) 9 Dec. 1922 Melvin A. Blakeslee, of Cazenovia, N.Y. He died 1929, (Ella's obit).

Melvin A. Blakeslee was born 1851 NY, (s/o Philander C. (b. ca 1816/1819 NY and Eunice Blakeslee b. ca 1841 NY), was of Fenner, Madison Co. NY in 1860 census with parents and siblings.

TEMPLE
1907, Nov. Ella J. Temple of Mexico NY, was listed as heir of her Uncle Lyman S. Baker of Fleming NY. Also listed as Mrs. Fayette Temple in Lyman's obit.

1850 census Palermo NY.
Sarah Temple, Head, 44 yrs, Thomas 17, Lafayette 14, Hubbard 9, all b. NY.

1860 census Palermo NY, Lafayett Temple 24 yrs NY, Hubbard 19, Lucretia 16, Hellen 14, Henry 5 yrs, b. 1855. These were his siblings, except for poss. Harry b. 1855, so I assume that his mother Sarah was deceased by 1860.

1870 census Palermo, Oswego Co. NY. P.O. Hastings center.
Lafayette Temple listed as Latayette, 34 yrs b. ca 1836 NY, David Holmes 27, Helen Holmes 24 b. ca 1846, Elbert 10 months. (This was prob. Lafayett's sister Helen Temple).

1870 census Ella Baker w/parents.

1880 census Palermo, Oswego Co. N.Y. T9-0915 p.120. Lafayette Tempel 44 yrs b. N.Y. (ca 1836), both par. b. MA. Farmer. Wf Corneta, 25 yrs b. N.Y. ca 1855, father b. York, mother b. N.Y. Son Herbert 3 yrs b. N.Y. both par. b. N.Y.

Lafayette Temple must have marr. Corneta ca 1876. Corneta must have been alive in 1885, when dau. Lura was born. Try Corneta in 1870 census, perhaps in Palermo.

1893, Nov. 1. Miss Ella Baker, (or Mrs. Ella Chase), married Marcus or Marquis Lafayette Temple.

1900 June 21 census Palermo, Oswego Co. N.Y. p.137. Walter A. Scudder Enum. (indexed as Tayette).
262.267.229. Fayette Temple, Head, 64 yrs, b. Oct. 1835 N.Y., both parents b. MA, Farmer, owns Farm, yes x3 last col.; Wife Ella J., 38 yrs, b. April 1862 N.Y.; father b. NY, mother b. VT, married 7 yrs, bore no ch. Dau. Lara A. 15 yrs, b. March 1885 NY, both par. b. N.Y. At school, can read, write and speak Eng.

Lafayette Temple had a son Herbert, (b. ca 1877) and a dau. Mrs. Lura Licourt, according to his 1918 obit. These were step-children of Ella.

Fayette and Ella Temple's resided next door to her parents James and Nancy (Brownell) Baker in 1900. James b. N.Y., Nancy b. VT.

1908 Ella J. Temple of Mexico, Oswego Co. N.Y was heir of Uncle Lymans S. Baker.

I could not id. Ella as Temple or Blakeslee 1910 or as Blakeslee 1920 census. No Fayette Temple indexed in U.S. 1910 (ancestry.com). I couldn't find an Ella Blakeslee in Oswego Co. N.Y. 1920 or 1930, that fit.

1920, Rome, Oneida Co. N.Y.
Widow Ella Temple, 57 yrs, b. NY (ca 1863), both par. b. VT, employed as a nurse, residing in home of Herbert ?Drummond or Downward, 52 yrs, b. NY, both par. b. Eng, single, occup. Tailor. (Unknown if this is the Ella we seek).

BLAKESLEE

1880 Melvin Blakeslee ??

1900 census Melvin was listed in De Ruyter Madison Co. NY as Melvid A. Blakeslee, 49 yrs, b. Aug. 1850, wf Amelia J. 50 yrs, b. Aug 1849 NY CT NY, bore 5 ch 4 alive, dau. Hattie A. 10 yrs, b. Oct. 1889 NY x3. Fred A. and wf Ada E. were neighbors.

1910 census, Melvin was 58 b. NY x3, Timekeeper in Canning Factory, in Cazenovia, Madison Co. NY with wife Emilia 60 yrs. There both were marr once for 38 yrs, (ca ca 1872). Neighbor Fred A. Blakeslee 32 b. NY x3 with wf Ada and ch. They were marr ca 1898.

In 1917, Melvin resided on Corwin St.

1920 census, Melvin was listed as Blakslee in Cazenovia, age 68 b. NY x3, a timekeeper in factory, with wf Amelia 70 yrs b. NY CT NY. Neighbor Fred Blakslee 42 yrs b. NY x3, machinist in Machine shop with wf Ada E. 43 b. NY x3 and sev. ch. Also wd mother in law Malvina Brown 89 yrs NY NY Ct.

Amelia was was said to have died in 1922, which would make Melvin free to marry Ella Temple that yr.

1922, Dec. 9, Mrs. Ella Temple married Melvin A. Blakeslee.

1930 census I did not find Ella. Must reck.

1935, Nov 23 Mexico Independent. In Sept ~~was~~ Mrs Ella Blakeslee was called to Auburn to care for her cousin Ida Brownell who was very ill. Mrs Brownell was a former resident of Mexico. She died Oct 30, Buried Vermilion Cem Nov 1 1935.

Notes:

1892 census Parish, Oswego Co. NY.
1. ?Herman Temple 28 yrs b. ca 1864, wf Ida 24;
   ch. Chas., Rose, Iva. All b. NYS.
2. David Temple 67 yrs, wf Harriet 53;
   Della M. 8, Chas. H. 34.
3. James Temple 29, Ane, Geo. H. 7, Norm R. 5, Chas. C. 3 yrs.

One George Blakeslee, b. ca 1865 N.Y., s/o wd Adelia Blakeslee b. ca 1830, appeared in Mexico, Oswego Co. N.Y. in 1880 census.

One Rose Blakeslee d. 1 Aug. 1860, age 3 yrs, bur. Mexico Village Cem. Oswego Co. N.Y.

Buried in Fenner, Madison Co. NY. One Lyman Blakeslee ca 1788-1826 and Noah Blakeslee, ca 1780-1845). (Too Early).

Gen. 4.

CORA MAY BAKER AND WILTSIE STEWART HAVEN

95.

93. Cora May Baker was d/o James Adra Baker (Joseph2, Matthew1) and Nancy Brownell. Cora was born July 1863, or 28 July 1864 Palermo, N.Y., died 23 August 1882, Palermo, Oswego Co. N.Y. according to W.F.Tree., which lists her middle name. Cora was listed with her parents in 1880 census.

Cora May Baker married 20 Aug. 1880 William S. Haven, W.F.T. Cora May Baker married 20 Oct. 1880 Wiltsie Stewart Haven, ancestry.com submission.

Census studiies indicate that Cora's husband was s/o Myron and Caroline (Wiltse) Haven. Wiltsie was born 2 Nov. 1856 Hannibal, Oswego Co. NY and may have died between 1920 and 1930 in Chaves Co. New Mexico.
Wiltsie S. Havens remarried in Wisconsin ca 1885 to Maria ___, who died bef 1920, prob. in Chaves Co. New Mexico.

> Myron Haven was b. 30 July 1829 Hannibal, NY, d. 20 April 1908 Fulton, Oswego Co. N.Y. Caroline R. Wiltse was born 23 Feb. 1828 Duanesburg, Schenectady Co. NY, d. Nov. 1912 Granby, Oswego Co. N.Y. (Ref: ancestry.com submission).

1870 June 21 census, Tn of Palermo, Post office Hastings Center, Oswego Co. NY. p. 340. Clapp Asst Marshall.
278-282 James Baker, 44 yrs b. NY, Farming, R.E. 5000, Pers. Prop 1000, Nancy 38 yrs, b. Ver-, Cora 5 yrs, Thedotia 15 yrs, James 13 yrs, Edward 12 yrs, Ella 8 yrs, Emma 20 yrs, all b. NY.

1880 census 22 June, Cory Baker, female, 16 yrs, b. July, which means that she would be 17 yrs in July 1880, single with parents. Her sister was b. April 1862 from 1880 census, which is only 15 months apart, so poss. Cora was b. 1864.

1880 June 4 census Fulton, Oswego co. NY, ED 271.
Myron Haven 50 b. NY x3, Carpenter, wf Caroline 50, son Victor 27, dau in law Alma 21, Dressmaker, grson Claude 2, son W.S. 22, Cooper, dau Elma 15, all born NY and both par. b. NY.

In 1870 census Volney, Oswego Co. NY. P.O. Fulton.
Indexed as Havin.
Myron Haven, 39 yrs, Caroline 41, Clay 15, Willia or Wiltsie 13 yrs, male, Elma 5 yrs, all b. NY.

1860 Aug. 14 census Hannibal, Oswego co. NY, Myron Havens 30 yrs b. NY and Caroline 31 b. NY, with Victor 7 yrs, Caley 7 yrs, male, and Willey 3 yrs, resided with Martin Wiltsse 67 yrs and Sally 64 yrs, among others in fmily, all b. NY.

Caroline's maiden name must have been Wiltsie.

1900 census Brighton, Kenosha Co. Wisc.
N.S. Haven, 43 yrs b. Nov. 1856 NY x3, marr. 15 yrs, Farmer, wf Maria 33 yrs, b. March 1867 Wisc. both par. b. Eng. marr. 15 yrs, bore 3 ch, 3 alive, Louie b. Aug. 1881 NY, both par. b. NY, the other ch. all had f. b. NY, m. b. Wisc., John 13 yrs b. June 1886 Wisc., Ross 6 yrs b. March 1894 Wisc., Stewart 4 yrs b. May 1896 Wisc.
Note that they marr. ca 1885 after the death of Cora Baker.

1910 census Lake Arthur, Chaves, New Mexico.
W.S. Haven, 53 yrs b. NY x3, marr twice, marr. 25 yrs, Farmer, wf Marie, 48 yrs b. Wisc. both par.b. Eng., marr once for 25 yrs, bore 3 ch, 3 alive, son John 24, son Ross 16, sone Stewart 14 yrs. Ch. all b. Wisc, f. b. NY, m. b. Wisc.

1920 census Lake Arthur, Chaves, New Mexico, ED 12. Typed census.
Wiltsie S. Haven, 63 yrs b. NY x3, widower, Farm Mgr, son John W. 33, son Ross M. 26, son Stewart W. 24 yrs, all single, all b. Wisc., with f. b. NY and mother b. Wisc. The sons were farm laborers.

1930 census Wiltsie's son John Haven still resided in Lake Arthur, Chaves Co. New Mexico with a wf Grace who had a previous marr. to Mr. Murphy.

Ch. Haven: Gen. 5.

#157
1. Louie Clayton,
   b. 14 Aug. 1881 N.Y. (1900 census and WFT).
   m1. ca 1908/09 prob. in MN or Wisc. to Elizabeth F. or I. Roger, b. ca 1880/82 Wisc., alive 1930 in MN.
   m2. Mary__acc. to WFT. Marr. aft. 1930 census.
   d. 4 June 1945, Ramsey Co. MN.

Death Certif. 025253, Record 980279, listed in MN Death Index online at ancestry.com. WFT lists same death yr..

1900 census in Brighton, Kenosha Co. Wisc. Louie appeared age 18, b. Aug. 1881 N.Y. with his father, step mother and half siblings.

1910 census St. Paul, Ramsey Co. Minnesota, Louis C. Haven, 28 yrs b. ca 1882, NY, both par. b. NY, Railway Yard Clerk, wf Elizabeth F. 29 yrs, b. Wisc., f. b. Eng, m. b. Wisc.bore no ch. Both marr. once for one yr.

1920 January 22 census St. Paul City, Ramsey Co. MN, ED 118, Sheet 2 B. Indexed as Haren.

1920 January 22 census St. Paul City, Ramsey Co. MN, ED 118, Sheet 2 B. Indexed as Haren.
Louie C. Haven, 38 yrs, b. NY, both par. b. NY, owns mortgaged home, R.R. Clerk, wf Elizabeth I. 39 yrs, b. Wisc., father b. Eng, m. b. Wisc., son Ross 8 yrs, son Paul 6 yrs, both b. MN, f. b. NY, m.b. Wisc.

1930 census St. Paul, Ramsey Co. Minnseota.
Louie C. Haven, 48 yrs, b. NY, both par. b. NY, marr first at 26 yrs, owns house valued at #12,000, Machine worker, Refrigerator factory, wf Elizabeth 47 yrs b. Wisc., f. b. Eng., m. b. Wisc., married first at 25 yrs, son Ross W. 18 yrs, son Paul R. 16 yrs, both b. MN, father b. NY, mother b. Wisc.

Ch. Haven, Gen. 6.
A. Ross W. b. 1912 MN.

B. Paul R.
b. 26 Nov. 1913 MN.
m. Doris Axelman b. 1914, d. 2001.
d. 11 Nov. 1993 St. Paul, Ramsey Co. MN.

2 Haven Ch. Gen. 7.

Some Info. this family copied from WFT, which listed sons Ross and Paul by Elizabeth. This family US States other than NYS.

6/3/10

Gen. 4.

IDA J. BROWNELL AND ~~MR.~~ Franklin ClARK

IDA died 30 Oct 1935 Auburn Cayuga Co NY death listed in art. abt her cousin Ella Blakeslee Ida bur 1 Nov 1935 Vermillion

96 ~~94.~~ Ida J. Brownell was d/o Emma Jane Baker, (Joseph2, Mathew1) and Amos C. Brownell. Ida was born Sept. 1859 NY, probably in Palermo, Oswego Co.N.Y. Ida was alive 1930 in Owasco, Cayuga Co. NY, living with her dau. Maebell Taplin and family.
In March 1910, Ida J. Brownell was listed as an heir of her Uncle Lyman S. Baker, who died in 1907. Lyman was brother of her mother Emma.

Ida was listed as Brownell and married abt 1875, acc. to 1900 census, but no husband was in residence.Her ch. were listed as Brownell in 1900 census. In 1910 census, Ida was still listed as Brownell, but was divorced. Her single dau. Emma was listed as Clark, 24 yrs, which may indicate that Ida m. Mr. Clark ca 1875 or 1885.

1860 Ida with parents.

1870 w/ parents

1880

1900 June 11 census, Mexico, Oswego Co. NY, ED 116.
337.344. Ida Brownell, 40 , b. Sept. 1859 NY x3, bore 3 ch, 3 alive, marr. 25 yrs, ca 1875, housewife, rents house, no husband in house, dau. Maebell H. 15 yrs b. Feb. 1885, dau. Emma J. 4 or 14 yrs, b. May 1896 (must reck yr, should be ~~18~~1886 if 14 yrs), both b. NY x3.

Note that one Herbert Baker b. b. Feb 1866 NY x3, and family, lived next door. Was he related??

ADD 1910 census Schroeppel, Oswego Co. NY. See Ida above with her widowed mother in household.

1920

1930 April 3 census Owasco, Cayuga Co. NY, Melrose Park, Owasco Rd.
Lee N. Taplin, 52 yrs, b. NY x3, marr first at 30 Yrs, ca 1908, owns home valued at $5,000, School Teacher, Maebell H, 45 yrs b. NY x3, marr. first at 22 yrs, ca 1907, Stove Demonstrater, stove store, sons Willis R. 15, Preston L. 11, both b. NY x3, widowed mother-in-law Ida Brownell, 69 b. ca 1861 NY x3, no occup.

Gen. 5: Ch. of Ida, husb. unknown.
1. Maebell H. listed as Brownell in 1900.
b. Feb. 1885 NY.
m. ca 1907/8 Lee Newton Taplin, b. Oct. 1877 NY, d. 1931.
d. 1970 Fullerton, Nance Co. Neb.
both alive 1930 Owasco, Cayuga Co. NY.

Lee was s/o Isaac Newton Taplin b. 1843 NYS, d. 1923 Oswego N.Y. and wf Adilla Osterhout b. 1846 NYS, d. 10 March 1912 Pawhuska Osage Co. OK.

WW I Draft Card Cayuga Co. NY.

1910 census
1920 census
* ADD ✓ 1930 census Owasco, Cayuga Co. NY, see above.

Gen. 6: Ch. Taplin.

A. Willis Robert
b. 25 June 1914 NY,
m. 22 Feb. 1936, Oswego Co. NY, Elizabeth Alice Young, b. 21 May 1917 King Ferry, Cayuga Co. NY, d. 11 May 2004 Blair, Washington Co. Neb.
d. 17 Apr. 1998 Columbus, Platte Co. Neb.

B. Preston L. Served WW II, Hawaii or Ft. Jackson S.C.
b. 7 May 1918 NY.
m. Edith Lundquist b. 10 March 1920, d. 25 Oct. 1991, d/o Carl V. and wf Hildegard Peterson.
d. 13 July 1997 Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA.

Gen. 7: Ch. Taplin.
1. Sandra b. 1945, d. 1969.

C. Irwin.

2. Emma J. b. May 1886 b. NY, listed as Brownell in 1900, as Clark, a single lady in 1910 with mother.

1920 March 4-10 census Schroeppel, Oswego Co. NY.
Duane Humtley, 39 b. NY x3, Farmer, owns free of mortg., wf Emma 34 b. ca 1886 NY x3, Julia 7, Wayne 6, Roy 3 and 8 months, all b. NY x3.
next wd Wayne Huntley, 78, b. NY x3, Farmer.

Was this Emma J. Brownell, d/o Ida??

3. child.

Return to normal view

norvan@norvco.net

Hardin Clay Roots

Entries: 487617 **Updated:** 2010-02-18 01:18:00 UTC (Thu)
Contact: Norvan norvan@norvco.net

I am trying to make a tree of everyone connected to both Hardin and Clay Co., Illinois. If, you would like me to add your info to this tree, Please send me the info as a (LEGACY, PAF, or GEDCOM). My Y-DNA (Father's line) is of the Haplogroup "G2A3B" (I have an DNA match with another descendant of Jan Auckesze Van Nuys Born abt 1650 and Barbara Provoost) - My X-DNA (Mother's Line) is of the haplogroup V

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Isaac Newton Taplin** (Alonzo Montville (Montriville) Taplin^1) was born 1843 in , , New York, and died 1923 in , Oswego, New York. He married **Adilla Osterhout**. She was born 1846 in , , New York, and died 10 Mar 1912 in Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma.

Children of Isaac Newton Taplin and Adilla Osterhout are:

2 i. Nellie Louise Taplin was born 24 Jan 1871 in North Volney, Oswego, New York, and died 15 Sep 1935 in Auburn, Oswego, New York. She married Preston Ambrose Shinn 27 Apr 1905 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, son of Levi William Shinn and Sarah Catherine Cole. He was born 13 Sep 1875 in Mattoon, Coles, Illinois, and died 15 Feb 1929 in Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma.

+ 3 ii. Lee Newton Taplin was born 26 Oct 1876 in , , New York, and died 1931.

+ 4 iii. Earl Garfield Taplin was born 5 Jul 1880 in , , New York, and died 1936.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

3. **Lee Newton Taplin** (Isaac Newton Taplin^2, Alonzo Montville (Montriville) Taplin^1) was born 26 Oct 1876 in , , New York, and died 1931. He married **Mabelle Brownell Clark**. She was born 1885, and died 1970 in Fullerton, Nance, Nebraska.

WW1 Draft Cd Cayuga Co NY 12 Sep 1918 Get SSDI Joseph Butler2 Line

Children of Lee Newton Taplin and Mabelle Brownell Clark are:

5 i. Willis Robert Taplin was born 25 Jun 1914 in , , New York, and died 17 Apr 1998 in Columbus, Platte, Nebraska. He married Elizabeth Alice Young 22 Feb 1936 in Oswego County, New York. She was born 21 May 1917 in King Ferry, Cayuga, New York, and died 11 May 2004 in Blair, Washington, Nebraska. SSDI

+ 6 ii. Preston L. Taplin was born 7 May 1918 in , , New York, and died 13 Jul 1997 in Wytheville, Wythe, Virginia.

7 iii. Irwin Taplin.

4. **Earl Garfield Taplin** (Isaac Newton Taplin[2], Alonzo Montville (Montriville) Taplin[1]) was born 5 Jul 1880 in , , New York, and died 1936. He married **Helen Dewitt Gardner**. She was born 1884 in , , New York, and died 5 Aug 1914 in Auburn, Oswego, New York. He married **Clara Ball Simpson**. She was born 1883 in , , Pennsylvania, and died 1965.

Children of Earl Garfield Taplin and Helen Dewitt Gardner are:

+ 8 i. Earl Garfield Taplin was born 3 Aug 1907 in , , New York, and died May 1984 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York.

9 ii. Ruth Taplin was born 10 Feb 1912 in New York City, New York, New York, and died 2 Nov 1992 in Sun City Center, Hillsborough, Florida. She married Keith Vinson Wilson. He was born 2 Nov 1909 in , Cayuga, New York, and died 16 May 1994 in Sun City Center, Hillsborough, Florida.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

6. **Preston L. Taplin** (Lee Newton Taplin[3], Isaac Newton Taplin[2], Alonzo Montville (Montriville) Taplin[1]) was born 7 May 1918 in , , New York, and died 13 Jul 1997 in Wytheville, Wythe, Virginia. He married **Edith Lundquist**, daughter of Carl V. Lundquist and Hildegard Peterson. She was born 10 Mar 1920, and died 25 Oct 1991.

WW II army enlist Hawaii 19 June 1942, SC Ft Jackson City Columbia
for duration plus 6 mos
branch warrant officers
Educ 3 yr college, Civil Occup Dispatcher Railway, Single, with dependents
Ht 72 inch
Wt 135

Child of Preston L. Taplin and Edith Lundquist is:

10 i. Sandra Taplin was born 1945, and died 1969.

8. **Earl Garfield Taplin** (Earl Garfield Taplin[3], Isaac Newton Taplin[2], Alonzo Montville (Montriville) Taplin[1]) was born 3 Aug 1907 in , , New York, and died May 1984 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York. He married **Dorothy E. Berganzer**. She was born 25 Jun 1911, and died 12 Aug 1979.

Child of Earl Garfield Taplin and Dorothy E. Berganzer is:

11 i. Constance Taplin was born 1931 in , , New York, and died 1991.

X DO NOT TAKE THIS WORK AS GOSPEL. This is the work of many people. I try to be as accurate as possible, but nothing is perfect. Be very careful about those with no dates. Several of the families have different spellings for the same origional name. I know that some families do not spell their name the way their "cousins" do. I try to have several spelling of a name listed. 408574 (count started 8 Feb 2006)

Isaac Newton Taplin (Alo

died 1923 in Oswego, New
[illegible]

Children of Isaac Newton Ta

6/3/10

Gen. 4.

JAMES A. BROWNELL AND LILLIAN

91 ~~95~~. James A. Brownell was s/o Emma Jane Baker, (Joseph2, Mathew1) and Amos C. Brownell. James was born Oct. 1866 N.Y., probably Oswego Co. N.Y. James and his wife Lillian were alive April 1910 in Palermo, Oswego Co. N.Y.

James A. Baker married ca 1883 Lillian (-), b. Oct. 1860 NY.

James A. Brownell was an heir of his Uncle Lyman S. Baker in March 1910, brother of his mother Emma.

1870 } w/parents
1880 }

1900 census, James, wf Lilian and son Ervin in Palermo, Oswego NY, next to his parents, see above.

1910 April 26 census Palermo, Oswego Co. NY.ED 148.
James Bronnel (or Brwnel) 44 yrs b. ca 1886 NY x3, both marr once for 26 yrs, Farmer, owns mortg. farm, wf Lillie 47 yrs b. NY x3, bore one ch, one alive.

1920 Jan. 14 census, Richland, Oswego Co. NY, Church St.
one James A. Brownell, 52 b. NY x3, (ca 1868), Shipping Clerk, Condensory, owns mortg home, wf May A. 46 b. NY x3, (ca 1874). Unknown if this was s/o Amos and Emma.

1930

Gen. 5: Ch. Brownell
1. Erwin J. b. Jan. 1884 NY. m. ca 1907 Blanch N., alive 1920

> 1910 April 18 census, Mexico, Oswego Co. NY. Main St. Irving J. Brownell 24 b. ca 1886 NY, both par. b. unknown, m. 3 yrs ca 1907, Clerk in drugstore, wf Blanch 24 b. ca 1886 NY x3, bore one child, one alive, Dudley C. 8 mo, b. ca 1909 NY x3.
>
> 1920 January 6 census Richland Twp. Oswego Co. NY, Pulaski Village, N. Jefferson St. ED 186.
> Erwin J. Brownell 34 b. NY x3, ca 1886, Rents house, Proprietor Retail Drug, wf Blanch N. __ yrs, I forgot, b. NY x3, son Dudley C. 10 yrs, son Auris W. or Ouris W., hard to decipher, indexed as Lannis W., 6 yrs, both ch. b. NY x3.
>
> Gen. 6: Ch. Brownell
> A. Dudley C. b. ca 1909 N.Y., prob. Oswego Co.
> Son B. Auris W. or Ouris W. b. ca 1914 N.Y., prob. Oswego Co.

Crossman

98 Chas Leonard

99 Harrison

100 Albert

101 Marion Hewlett

102 Chas C Hewlett

103 James

104 Harrison Asa Sleight

105 Crossman Asa Coleman

8/1/10

Gen. 4.

CHARLES LEONARD CROSSMAN AND MARY ELIZABETH FARRISON

98. Charles Leonard Crossman was born 29 August 1850, N.Y. Charles died after 1888, perhaps ca 1891. Charles was s/o Hiram Crossman (Sarah Baker2, Matthew1) and Eleanor Tanner.

Charles Leonard Crossman married 23 July 1870 to Mary Elizabeth Farrison, born 16 February 1856 Ohio, daughter or grand daughter of William and Elizabeth Farrison, both b. PA. She had a sister Harriet Farrison b. ca 1844 Ohio. The Farrison family resided very close to Hiram Crossman. Charles married the girl next door.

1860 census Monroe Henry Co. Ohio
Charles Crossman, 9 yrs b. NY, resided with his parents, 2 listings from his future wife Mary Farrison, 10 yrs, born Ohio, living with William, 58 yrs and Elizabeth Farrison, 52 yrs, both b. PA.

1870 27 June census Monroe, Henry Co. OH.
Charles Crossman, (indexed as Corpman at anc.com), single, 19 yrs b. NY, resided with his parents. His future wife Mary Farrison, 18 yrs, b. OH, was 2 listings away on census, living with William and Elizabeth Farrison, both b. PA.

1880 Census, Flat Rock, Henry Co. Ohio T9-1032, p. 146A.
Charles Crosman, 29 yrs b. N.Y., both par. b. N.Y. Wife Mary E. Crosman 25 yrs b. OH, both par. b. OH. Sons Eddie 8 yrs, William 7 yrs, John 4 yrs, Franklin 1 yr, all b. Ohio, with father b. N.Y. and mother b. OH.

Ch. Crossman: Gen. 5.

1. George E., b. 13 Nov. 1871. (This must be Eddie 8 yrs b. OH on 1880 census).

2. William H. b. 11 April 1873, Ohio.

3. John A. b. 17 Oct. 1876, Ohio.

4. Franklin S. b. 6 April 1879, Ohio, d. 6 April 1893.

5. Bertie B. b. 7 July 1884.

6. Golda P. b. 2 May 1888.

Find the ch later, maybe find the mother on census as a wd.

8/1/10

Gen. 4.

HARRISON CROSSMAN AND IRENE ANN WEAVER

99. Harrison Crossman was s/o Hiram Crossman (Sarah Baker2, Matthew1) and Elaenor Tanner. Harrison was born 1 Nov. 1853, Ohio, alive 1930 Flat Rock, Henry Co. Ohio.

Harrison Crossman married 24 January 1875 to Irene Ann or Ann Irene Weaver, b. 4 Jul 1858 OH, alive 1930, Flat Rock.
Was she rel. to Squire Crosman's wf Susan Weaver?

1880 census Flat Rock, Henry Co. Ohio, T9-1032, p.146B. Harrison Crosman, 26 yrs born OH, both parents born N.Y. Wife Irene A. 22 yrs born OH, both parents born OH. Daus. Julia May 4 yrs, Olive E. one yr, both ch. born OH and both had parents b. OH.

1900 June 14 census Flat Rock, Henry Co. Ohio. E.D. 24.
143.148. Harey (sic) Crosman, 46 yrs b. Nov. 1853 OH, both par. b. NY, Farmer, owns farm free of mortgage, both married 25 yrs, (ca 1875), Ann I. 41 yrs, b. July 1858, Ohio, both par. b. OH, bore 4 ch, 2 alive, daughter Ollie E. single, 21 yrs, b. July 1878 OH x3, ?music teacher, married dau. Jula Clady, 24, b. May 1876 OH x3, bore 4 ch, one alive, no husband in household.

1910 census Flat Rock OH.
81.81. Harry Crosman, 56 b. OH, both parents b. NY, married once, 35 yrs, Farmer, owns farm free of mortgage, wife Irene, 54 yrs, b. OH x3, bore 4 ch, 2 alive, single dau. Ollie 31 yrs, b. OH x3, Milliner, hat store.

1920 January 3 and 5 census Flat Rock, OH. E.D. 52.
22.22. Harrison Crossman, (sic) 66 yrs (b. ca 1854), OH, both par. b. NY, owns farm free of mortgage, wife Annie O. OR I., 61 yrs, b. (ca 1859) OH x3.

1930 April 22 Census Flat Rock, Ohio. Stone Rd.
Harry Crossman, (sic), 75 yrs, (b. ca 1855) OH, both par. b. NY, married first at 23 yrs, Dairy Farmer & __, owns farm, not a veteran, wife Irene, 68 yrs, b. OH x3, married first at 16 yrs.

Ch. Crossman: Gen. 5.

1. Julia May,
    b. 19 May 1876 Ohio, was of Flat Rock, Henry Co.
    m. bef. 1900 Mr. Clady.
    alive 1910, was of Henry Co. Ohio.
2. Olive E., b. 24 Aug. 1879 Ohio, alive 1910, Flat Rock, Henry Co. OH, still single.

8/1/10

Gen. 4.

ALBERT CROSMAN AND MARY ELIZABETH BOWERMAN OR BORMAN

100. Albert Crosman was born 31 August 1855, Monroe Tnp. Napolean, Henry, Ohio, died 10 April 1938. Albert was the son of Hiram Crossman (Sarah Baker2, Matthew1) and Eleanor Tanner.

Albert Crosman married 25 Aug. 1878 to Mary E. Bowerman or Borman, who was born 27 May 1860 Flat Rock Twp. Henry Co. Ohio, died 3 February 1945 Mary was the d/o Adam and Anna Gilman Borman.

I think I lost much of this family in computer goof up.

1880 census, Monroe, Henry Co. Ohio. T9-1032, p. 165D. Hiram Crosman, Farmer, 53 yrs b. N.Y., both par. b. N.Y. Wife Eleanor 54 yrs b. N.Y. both par. b. CT. Son Albert, Farmer, 24 yrs b. OH. Dau.-in-law Elizabeth Crosman 20 yrs, born OH, both par. b. OH. Grandson Asa 11 months born OH and both parents b. OH.

1900 June 2 census Monroe, Henry Co. Ohio. E.D. 30.
10.10. Hiram Crossman, 73 yrs, b. July 1826, NY, father b. NY, mother b. VT, both marr. 52 yrs, (ca 1848), Farmer, owns farm free of mortgage, wife Eleanor 73 yrs, b. June 1826, NY, father b. CT, mother b. NY, bore 4 ch, 3 alive.
10.11. A. Crossman, 44, b. August 1855, OH, both par. b. NY, both marr. 21 yrs, (ca 1879), Farmer, rents farm, wife Mary, 40 yrs, b. June 1860, OH, both par. b. OH, bore 2 ch, 2 alive, single son Asa S. 26 yrs, b. June 1879, OH, both par. b. OH.

1910 May 4 census Monroe, Henry Co. Ohio. Monroe, Henry Co. Ohio, p. 138 stampded. E.D. 33.
Indexed as Albert and Hirem Crasonas.
Albert Crosonan, looks like, 54 yrs, b. OH, both par. b. NY, Farmer, rents farm, wife Mary ?50, b. OH, father b. OH, mother b. US, bore 2 ch, 2 alive, widowed father Hirem (sic), 83 yrs, b. NY, both par. b. NY, no occup.

1920, 1930

Ch. Crossman: Gen. 5.

1. Asa Squire, (11 months 1880 census).
    b. 24 June 1879, Monroe Twp. Napolean, Henry Co. Ohio.
    m. Jessie.

#151
2. Martha Eleanor.
    b. 29 Oct. 1881 Monroe Twp. Napolean, Henry, Ohio.
    m. 25 March 1900 to Rollie Augustus Foor.
    d. 16 July 1971, Reading, Hillsdale Co. Mich.

8/1/10

Gen. 4.

MARIAN HULETT OR HEWLETT AND HENRY CLARK

101. Marian Hulett was d/o Harriet Crossman (Sally Baker2, Matthew1) and __ Hewlett. Marian was b. 12 Sept. 1856 in MI.

Marian Hulett married 28 July 1878 to Henry Clark.

1880 Census Lansing, Ingham Co. Michigan, T9-0582, p. 309D. Henry Clark, 24 yrs b. Eng, both par. b. Eng. Wife Marian 23 yrs b. MI, father b. Eng., mother b. N.Y. Dau. Jessie 11 months b. MI, father b. Eng. m. b. MI.

1900

Ch. Clark: Gen. 5.

1. Jesse, (female), b. 1879 MI.
2. Irvin, b. 1881.
3. Lawrence, b. 1883, d. 1884.
4. Florence, b. 1886.
5. Warren, b. 1887.
6. Nellie, b. 1892.

8/1/10

Gen. 4

ASA J. CROSSMAN AND LULA TAGGART

103. Asa J. Crossman was s/o Squire Asa Crossman (Sarah2 Baker, Matthew Sr. 1) and Susan F. Weaver. Asa was born 6 Oct. 1875 Austin Tnp Macon Co. IL. Asa died 14 October 1950 Warrensburgh, Macon Co. IL. He was bur. Illini Cem. Tn of Illini, Macon Co. IL with his wife.

Asa J. married 2 Aug. 1899 Springfield Sangamon Co. IL to Lula M. or T. Taggart who was b. 20 March 1874 Decatur, Macon Co. Illinois and d. 9 Nov. 1955 Decatur, Macon Co. IL. She was d/o William Franklin Taggart and Martha Jane Walker who had another husb. Mr. Renshaw.

> William F. Taggart (born perhaps Sangamon Co. IL), died 30 Oct. 1921 Decatur Tnp. He was bur. with his wife in Fairlawn Cem. Decatur IL. Wm m. 6 March 1872 prob. Macoupin Co. IL where his wife Martha Jane Walker resided. Martha was b. 22 Oct. 1838, d. 21 Aug. 1925, Decatur Tnp. Macon Co. Il, d/o James Walker and Sarah Phelps of Carlinville Macoupin Co. IL. Lula had a bro. Wm W. Taggart b. 1875 Decatur, d. 1937 St. Louis MO; m. Catherine Hoover. The Taggart family were mostly bur. Illini.

Asa owned a farm in Decatur Tnp but retired in town in Warrensburgh. (Personal knowledge of Marguerite Pansing Melbourne Fl, 80 yrs old in 2000.

1910 27 April census Austin, Macon Co. IL, E.D. 101. Indexed as Ara.
Asa Crosman 34 yrs, b. ca 1876, IL, NY, IL, Farmer, rents farm, both married once for 10 yrs, wife Lulu 34 yrs b. IL x3, bore 1 ch, 1 alive, dau. Ruth E. age not decipherable, b. IL x3, single brother Lewis ?23 b. IL NY IL, Farmer.

Ch. Crossman Gen. 5

1. Ruth b. 1902, m. Marshal F. Bauman.

Marshall Bauman b. 5 Dec. 1894, d. Jan. 1976, last res. Lovington, Moultrie Co. IL. SS 348-28-8709, issued IL.

One Ruth Bauman b. 4 Nov. 1903, d. Dec. 1979, last res. Hampshire and Pingree Grove, Kane Co. IL. SS 358-32-8165, issued IL. Unknown if correct lady.

> Ch. Bauman Gen. 6.
> A. Dau.
> m. W.B. Elliot, res. Lovington, Moultrie, IL.

8/1/10

Gen. 4.

HERMAN ASA SLEIGHT AND EMMA CADWELL

104. Herman Asa Sleight was son of Caroline L. Crossman, (Sarah Baker2, Matthew1) and Titus Sleight. Herman was born 19 December 1858, in N.Y.S., died 1917 according to cemetery listing. Herman and Emma were both buried in Meridian Cem. Town of Cato, Cayuga Co. N.Y.

Herman Asa Sleight married 19 February. 1879 to Emma Cadwell (b. 1859 N.Y., death date not listed in cemetery).

1860 census, he was listed as Asa H. Sleight, residing with his parents.

1880 Census Cato, Cayuga Co. N.Y. T9-0813, p.7B. Herman Sleight 21 yrs b. N.Y. both par. b. N.Y. Wife Emma 20 yrs b. N.Y. both par. b. N.Y. Son Elmer C. one month b. N.Y. Both par. b. N.Y. Online version calls him H.H. Sleight.

1900 June 1 census Cato, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Meridian Village, E.D. 25. p.124A, stamped.
Herman A. Sleight, ?46 yrs, b. Dec. 1848, Tobacco Buyer, owns home free of mortgage, wife Emma A. 40 yrs, b. October 1859, bore one child, one alive, both b. N.Y. x3, both married 21 yrs, ca 1879.

1900 June 1 census, Corning, Steuben Co. N.Y., Ward 3, Hotel, E. Market St.
Winfield C. Sleight, single, Boarder, 20 yrs, born May 1880 N.Y. x3.

1910 April 16 census Cato, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Meridian Village, p. 177, N. Pearl St.
Herman A. Sleight, 52 yrs, Tobacco Dealer and Jack__, owns home free of mortgage, wife Emma 51 yrs, bore one child, one alive, both b. N.Y. x3, both married 32 yrs, ca ca 1878.

1910 April census Corning, Steuben Co. N.Y. Ward 3.
Winfield Sleight 29 yrs, (ca 1881), tobacco dealer, wife Harriet 30 yrs, bore 2 ch, 2 alive, both married once for 8 yrs, ca 1902) dau. Lucile 7 yrs, son Jerome, 4 yrs, (b. ca 1906), all b. NY x3.

1920 January 3 census, Cato, Cayuga Co. N.Y. Meridian Village, Pearl St. p. 163A.
widow Emma A. Sleight, 60 yrs, b. NY x3, owns home free of mortgage, grandson Jerom W. Sleight, 12 yrs, b. NY x3.
No other Sleights in Cayuga Co.

Ch. Sleight Gen. 5.

1. Winfield C. Sleight, (Elmer C. on 1880 census).
b. May 1880 N.Y.
m. Harriet (-?-), b. ca 1880 NY.
both alive 1910 Cornng, Steuben Co. N.Y.

Ch. Sleight: Gen. 6.

A. Lucile, b. ca 1903 N.Y., alive 1910.

B. Jerome W.
b. ca 1906/07 N.Y.
m. Frances E. b. ca 1908 N.Y.
both alive 1930 at Troy, Rensselaer Co.N.Y.

1930 April 3 census, Troy, Rensselaer Co. N.Y., Jerome W. Sleight, ?23 yrs, (ca 1907), married at 20 yrs, ca 1927, ?Merchant, reck, could be mechanic, at Auto plant, wife Frances E. 22 yrs, (ca 1908), married at 19 yrs, dau. barbara, one yr and 6 months, all b. N.Y. x3.

Ch. Sleight: Gen. 7.
1. Barbara, b. ca 1928/9, N.Y.

Gen. 4.

SAMUEL EUGENE COLEMAN AND MABEL EDITH SOURS

106

Samuel Eugene Coleman was s/o Samuel Handy Coleman and Marian A. Crosman (Sarah Baker2, Matthew1). He was b. 24 Nov. 1878 Red Creek N.Y. He d. June 1971 Canandaigua, Ontario Co. N.Y.

Sam m. 20 July 1905 Wolcott N.Y. to Mabel Edith Sours, b. 25 Dec. 1879 Huron, N.Y., d. 1964 Rochester, Monroe Co. N.Y. She was d/o Franklin Pierce Sours and wf Alice Maria Reynolds who were married 27 Dec. 1877. Franklin was born 12 Aug. 1852 Huron N.Y., died 9 Feb. 1935 Victor, Ontario Co. N.Y. Alice was b. 27 Feb. 1854 Butler N.Y., d. 14 Oct. 1935 Victor, Ontario N.Y.

Ch. Coleman Gen. 5.

1. Pauline Alice,
    b. 23 May 1906 Red Creek, N.Y.
    m. Leonard Newman 6 Sept. 1930.

2. Lynn Sours,
    b. 17 Aug. 1909.
    m1. Kaye Tucker.
    m2. 11 May 1978 to Vaudine Powell.
    d. 24 Dec. 1984, perh. Sebring FL.

3. Lois Coleman,
    b. 18 Oct. 1913 Victory, N.Y.
    m. 12 June 1948 Ernest Levere Fox.

4. Phyllis Grace,
    b. 28 Feb. 1920 Lyons Wayne Co. N.Y.
    m. 1 July 1944 Lyons, Wayne N.Y. to Francis James Welch
        b. 6 Jan. 1920 Solvay, N.Y., d. 2 April 1982 Rochester Monroe Co. N.Y. He was s/o Francis Jesse Welch and Mary Augusta Hatch.

    Ch. Welch: Gen. 5

    A. Francis James,
        b. 18 May 1946 Brockport, N.Y.
        m. 2 March 1968 Brockport, N.Y.

    B. Gary Coleman,
        b. 26 Aug. 1949 Brockport N.Y.

    C. Mary Lynne,
        b. 8 April 1959 Brockport N.Y.

Info. this family from Gary C. Welch of Spring TX.

107 Isaq Crossm
108 John H
109 Adelaid Parker

Gen. 4.

ADELAID PARKER AND HENRY W. HOUSE

107

104. Adelaid Parker was d/o Lydia Cole (Tryphena Baker2, Matthew1) and Marcus Parker. Adelaid was born ca 1854/5, Onon. Co. N.Y. She was 7 months old in 1855 census. Adelaid died 1900. She and her husband were bur. in Oswego Bitter Cem. Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y.

Adelaid Parker married 1880/1884 to Henry W. House (1862-1934). (Ref: 1880, 1900 census; he was H. W. House on cem. list).

1880 census Addie Parker res. in Elbridge. Onon. Co. N.Y. with Jacob Halsted and her grandmother Catharine (Crysler) (Parker) Halsted. Henry House b. ca 1861 N.Y., both parents b. N.Y., (Addie's future husband), lived in the same hh in 1880. Henry's father was prob. Jerome Sr.

Henry was probably brother of Jerome House b. ca 1855 N.Y., both parents b. N.Y., who resided next door in 1880 with wf Denota and ch. Minnie and Wm A.

1900 census, Elbridge, Onon. Co. N.Y. Henry W. House, wf Addie, son Serano. Next door Jerome House and wf Denota (nee Walker). Ethel Crysler, niece of Adelaide, was visiting one of these families at time of census. (census read by Garroutte). Jerome House was father of Arthur and Addison House who both married into the Tryphenia Cole desc. line.

Ch. House Gen. 5. (both bur. Oswego Bitter Cem.).

1. Clara B. 1885-1890.

2. Sereno P. (1890-1918, born W.W. I year).
   Sereno P. House was named as great nephew in the Will of Amelia (Cole) Wigfall, who died 1904. He was also listed as a relative of Matthew B. Cole, deceased, Aug. 20, 1914.

1900 census, One Lewis House 16 yrs, b. Dec. 1883 NY, res. with Edwin H. Tilley in Van Buren, Onon. NY, listed as farm labor, servant. Res. close to Mathew Cole.

GEN. 4.

IDA PARKER AND EDWIN W. CRYSLER

4 Dec NY

110 ~~66.~~ Ida Parker was d/o Lydia N. Cole (Tryphenia2 Baker, Matthew1) and Marcus Parker. Ida was b. ca 1856. d. 24 Dec. 1885, Mich (d. childbirth acc. to Crysler hist.). She and Edwin bur. together Oswego Bitter Cem. Camillus Onon. Co. N.Y. which lists her as d/o Marcus Parker and wf of Edwin W. Crysler. Typed copy lists her age at death incorrectly as 79 yrs. It should prob. read 29 yrs.

Ida married 3 Aug. 1876 N.Y.S. to her cousin Edwin W. Crysler who was b. 10 March 1852 Sumter Tnp. Wayne co. MI, d. 1899 in Rockwood TN.

Edwin was s/o Martin Crysler b. 9 Nov. 1812 Marcellus Onondaga Co. N.Y. d. 28 Feb. 1872 Sumter Tnp. Wayne Co. Mich. and first wife Caroline Wood, b. 12 Oct. 1812, d. 12 July 1852, 40 yrs acc. to a family bible.

> Martin and Caroline Crysler married 16 Sept. 1832, then moved to Michigan 1834-36. He was bur. with wf Caroline in Martinsville Cem. there. Martin m2. Amanda Furlong, wd of Wm Closser. The Crysler family was from a Palatine family named Kreisler.

Edwin m2 Ida's sister Eva Parker, wd of Morris Lindsay. or Lindsley ?

Ch. Crysler: Gen. 5.

1. Ethel Bella,
    b. 10 July 1878.
    m. Addison House, prob. b. after 1880 Onon. Co. N.Y.; bro. of Arthur. Their father was Jerome House and wife Denota Walker of Elbridge, Onon. Co. N.Y.

    Ethel Bella House of Baldwinsville N.Y. was named as great niece in Amelia O. Cole Wigfall's will. Serano P. House also listed in will as great nephew, residing Memphis Onon. Co. N.Y.
    (They res. Jordan acc. to Pat Garroutte).

#108

2. Edna May,
    b. 12 Jan. 1881 Navarino, Onon. Co. N.Y.
    m. 10 Dec 1899 Ithaca, Gratiot Co. MI to Robert Wilson Zimmerman (b. 15 Nov. 1887 Sandusky Co. Ohio, d. 12 Aug. 1955 Ithaca MI)
    d. 20 Jan 1905 Hamilton Tnp, Gratiot, Co. MI.
    Edna May Zimmerman, great niece, of Ithaca, Gratiat Co. Mich., was named in will of Amelia o. Wigfall.

3. Alfred W. a.k.a. Alfred Secor.
b. 24 Dec. 1885.
m. TN to Minnie Collins acc. to Garroutte; name Secor at that time.

d ?

He was raised by his Uncle Frederick Secor after his mother died and took his surname. Fred Secor, (s/o C.K. Secor), married Mary Ann Crysler of Rockwood TN, (d/o Martin Crysler and Caroline Wood). Fred moved from Rockwood TN to Syracuse N.Y. in 1909.

(Note: Pat Garroutte says wf of the Secor who raised Alfred was Catherine Crysler, Aunt of Alfred; that they res. Roanoke Co. TN).

1900/04 Will of Amelia O. Cole Wigfall, sister of Lydia Cole (Parker) mentioned Alfred W. Crysler, a.k.a. Alfred Secor of Rockwood, TN as great nephew in her will. ~~written after 1908~~

If Alfred moved 1909 with his adopted father, it might indicate that Amelia Wigfall's will was written before 1909.

Ch. Secor: Gen. 6.
(This family changed their name back to Crysler at some point in time).

A. Edwin acc. to Crysler Hist. (Had dau. Barbara Kraft, alive 2001 acc. to Pat Garroutte).

B. Emma Dean.
m. and had a dau. The dau. marr. and had 10 ch. incl. twin sons, one of which is Lori who m. Mr. Noreault and has a dau. Amanda abt 10-12 yrs old in 2001 E. Syracuse, N.Y. (Ref: for Emma Dean is Pat Garroutte).

1855 census, some Secors in Onon. Co. Holsted Secor in Lysander where the Lee family resided. Abigail Cole, b. VT living with him. Theodore Cole living nearby.

1860 census Joseph Secor, 24 yrs, Onon. Co.

more ?

Gen 4

see p 147

IDA PARKER AND EDWIN W. CRYSLER

5466

110

Ida Parker was d/o Lydia N. Cole (Tryphenia2 Baker, Matthew1) and Marcus Parker. Ida was b. ca 1856. d. 24 Dec. 1885, (d. childbirth acc. to Crysler hist.). She and Edwin bur. together Oswego Bitter Cem. Camillus Onon. Co. N.Y. which lists her as d/o Marcus Parker and wf of Edwin W. Crysler. Typed copy lists her age at death incorrectly as 79 yrs. It should prob. read 29 yrs.

Ida married 3 Aug. 1876 to her cousin Edwin W. Crysler who was b. 10 March 1852 Sumter Tnp. Wayne co. MI, d. 1899 in Rockwood TN.

> Edwin was s/o Martin Crysler b. 9 Nov. 1812 Marcellus Onondaga Co. N.Y. d. 28 Feb. 1872 Sumter Tnp. Wayne Co. Mich. and first wife Caroline Wood, b. 12 Oct. 1812, d. 12 July 1852, 40 yrs acc. to a family bible.
> Martin and Caroline m. 16 Sept. 1832, then moved to Michigan 1834-36. He was bur. with wf Caroline in Martinsville Cem. there. Martin m2. Amanda Furlong, wd of Wm Closser. (Palatine family - Kreisler)

Martin s/o George & Rebecca Sullivan

third ch by 2nd wf.

Edwin ~~He~~ m2 Ida's sister Eva Parker, wd of Morris Lindsay.

Ch. Crysler Gen. 5.

poss Wm Addison House

1. Ethel, B.
   - b. 10 July 1878. prob. NYS
   - m. Addison House, bro. of Arthur. + s/o Jerome but 1880 one Jerome b 1855 in Elbridge / of Denota
   - (b. ~~after 1880~~) 1879/80 if wd A.
2. Edna,
   - b. 12 Jan. 1881.
   - m. Robert Wilson Zimmerman (b. 15 Nov. 1887 Sandusky Ohio)
3. Alfred W. a.k.a. ~~Alfred~~ Alfred Fred Secor.
   - b. 24 Dec. 1885.
   - raised by his Uncle Fred. Secor after his mother died and took his surname. Fred Secor (s/o C.K. Secor) m. Mary Ann Crysler of Rockwood TN, (d/o Martin Crysler and Caroline Wood). Fred moved from Rockwood TN to Syracuse N.Y. in 1909.

   for Edwin [illegible] issue in E. Syr.

   Will of Amelia O. Cole Wigfall, sister of Lydia Cole (Parker) mentioned Alfred W. Crysler, a.k.a. Alfred Secor of Rockwood, TN as great nephew in her will.

   Alfred had a son Edwin acc. to Crysler Hist.

1880 census p316A Syr. Onon Town
Chas Christler 53 NY NY NY
Harriet 39
[illegible] Ella Parker 26 NY NY NY
Boarder

Not [illegible] 1880

Alfred 1886 46 yr
~~[illegible]~~

Jackson Co [illegible] Crysler [illegible]

If Alfred moved 1909 wi~~o~~th his adopted father, it might indicate that Amelia Wigfall's will was written before 1909.

1855 census, some Secors in Onon. Co. Holsted Secor in Lysander where the Lee family resided. Abigail Cole, b. VT living with him. Theodore Cole living nearby. 1860 census Joseph Secor, 24 yrs, Onon. Co.

Martemesia
who
d Liverpool
1893
74 yr
Bur
Liverpool step
mother
of J H
Secor
Baldwinsville
Gazette
[illegible]
see pub
notebk

LINDSY?

Gen. 4.

EVA PARKER AND MORRIS LINDSLEY AND EDWIN W. CRYSLER

67. Eva Parker was d/o Lydia N. Cole (Tryphenia2 Baker, Matthew 1) and Marcus Parker. Eva was born 1858. Eva d. 1907. She was bur. Oswego Bitter Cemetery Camillus N.Y. with her parents.

Eva married first, by 1881, to Morris Lindsley. Lindsy?

Eva married second 10 March 1887 to Edwin W. Crysler, b. 10 March 1852 Sumter Tnp. Wayne co. MI, d. 1899 in Rockwood TN. He was her cousin and also her brother-in-law, widower of her sister Ida Parker.

Edwin was s/o Martin Crysler b. 9 Nov. 1812 Marcellus Onondaga Co. N.Y. d. 28 Feb. 1872 Sumter Tnp. Wayne Co. Mich. and first wife Caroline M. Wood, b. 12 Oct. 1812 Norwich, N.Y., d. 12 July 1852 Wayne Co. MI, 40 yrs acc. to a family bible. They m. 16 Sept. 1832 N.Y.S.

> Martin and Caroline Crysler m. 16 Sept. 1832, then moved to Michigan 1834-36. He was bur. with wf Caroline in Martinsville Cem. there. Martin m2. Amanda Furlong, wd of Wm Closser. The Crysler family was from the Palatine family Kreisler.

Eva Crysler, living Ogdensburgh, (St. Lawrence Co. N.Y.) was named as a niece in the will of Amelia O. Cole Wigfall written after 1900.

Eva had to work after her husband died. She was employed as a domestic in private homes and in the Memphis Hotel where she also lived. She was not permitted to have her daughter with her.

on film d59]

Ch. Lindsley Gen. 5.
1. Morris Jr. b. 24 Feb. 1882.

Ch. Crysler Gen. 5.

#109
2. Mabel,
    b. 24 March 1888 Sumpter MI.
    m1. @ age 15 in 1903 Onon. Co. N.Y. to Arthur Garfield House, bro. of Addison. Arthur b. 15 March 1882 Onon. Co. N.Y., d. 1958 Onon. Co. N.Y. Arthur bur. Warner's Cem. Tnp Warner's Onon. Co. N.Y.
    m2. 16 April 1961 to Glenn Button (1893-1989, d. Camillus).
    2 obit —— d. 1970 Camillus, Onon. Co. N.Y.
    bur. with 2nd husb. although a grst appears for her with 1st husb.

Gen 4

5/69

NKY

sep147

EVA ~~CRYSLER~~ Parker AND MORRIS LINDSLEY AND EDWIN W. CRYSLER

Eva Parker was d/o Lydia N. Cole (Tryphenia2 Baker, Matthew 1) and Marcus Parker. Eva was b. 1858. Eva d. 1907. She was bur. Oswego Bitter Cemetery Camillus N.Y. with her parents.

Eva m1. by 1881 to Morris Lindsley.

Eva m2. 10 March 1887 Edwin W. Crysler, b. 10 March 1852 Sumter Tnp. Wayne co. MI, d. 1899 in Rockwood TN. He was her cousin and also her brother-in-law, widower of her sister Ida Parker.

> Edwin was s/o Martin Crysler b. 9 Nov. 1812 Marcellus Onondaga Co. N.Y. d. 28 Feb. 1872 Sumter Tnp. Wayne Co. Mich. and first wife Caroline Wood, b. 12 Oct. 1812, d. 12 July 1852, 40 yrs acc. to a family bible.
> Martin and Caroline m. 16 Sept. 1832, then moved to Michigan 1834-36. He was bur. with wf Caroline in Martinsville Cem. there. Martin m2. Amanda Furlong, wd of Wm Closser. (Palatine family - Kreisler) tch by wf 2

Eva Crysler living Ogdensburgh was named as a niece in the will of Amelia O. Cole Wigfall.

Ch. Lindsley Gen. 5.
1. Morris Jr. b. 24 Feb. 1882.

Ch. Crysler Gen. 5.
2. Mabel,
b. 24 March 1888.
m. Arthur House, bro. of Addison. Gordon Pat Favorite!
(b after 1880) & s/o Jerome ~

But one Jerome 1880 Elbridge b ca 1855 w/ Denota Prob m ca 1876/7

1880 one Morris Linsley A. 26 NY MA MA (ca 1854) living Stockbridge Madison Co NY p 392D
w mother Mary 58 NY MA MA
&

~~not found 1880~~

112 George Parker

8/1/10

Gen. 4.

GEORGE PARKER AND CORA M. ___

112

107. George Parker was s/o Lydia Cole (Tryphena Baker2, Matthew1) and Marcus Parker. George was b. Sept. 1865 N.Y.

George Parker married 1893 Cora M. __, born August 1864 NY, alive 1930 Bridgeport CT.

George and Cora resided 5718 3rd Ave, S. Brooklyn, N.Y., when he was named as nephew in the will of Amelia O. Cole Wigfall, who died in 1904.

1893 resided N.J.

1900 June 12 census, B'klyn, Kings Co. N.Y. Sup'r Dist. 2, E.D. 109, Sheet 14A, Ward 8, Alfred L. Pickard, Enum. 4th Ave. George Parker, Head, 24 yrs, b. Sept. 1865 N.Y., both par. b. N.Y., marr. 7 yrs, occup. Conductor, rents house; wf Cora, 35 yrs, b. Aug. 1864 NY, both par. b. N.Y., marr. 7 yrs, bore 2 ch, 2 alive; no occup, son Nelson 6 yrs, born Nov. 1893, N.J., dau. Hester, 4 yrs, b. April 1896 N.Y.

1910 census Ithaca, Tompkins Co. NY, Ward 1, S. Meadow St. 307.177.203. George Parker, 43 yrs, b. NY x3, marr once, marr. 17 yrs, Conductor, St. Railway, rents house, wf Cora M. 44 yrs, b. NY x3, marr. once for 17 yrs, bore 2 ch, 2 alive, son Nelson A., 16 yrs b. New Jersey, both par. b. NY, Peddler, milk wagon, dau. Hester N. 14 yrs, b. NY x3.

1914, Nelson and George Parker were listed as relatives of Matthew B. Cole, deceased, Aug. 20, 1914.

1920 January 6 census Bridgeport, Fairfield Co. CT, ED 38, Sheet 6B, Whitney Ave. Indexed as Parkey.
131.83.146. George Parker, clearly, 53 yrs b. NY x3, Conductor, St. Railway, Cora 54 yrs, b. NY x3, son Nelson, 26 yrs b. New Jersey, both par. b. NY, Office Ass't, railroad Freight office.

1930 April 15 census Bridgeport, Fairfield Co. CT, ?Geese Ave. 107.144.299. George Parker 63 b. NY x3, marr at 26 yrs, rents at $35 month, Motor Man Trolley Car, not a veteran, wife Cora 64 yrs marr. at 27 yrs, b. NY x3.
(Note that Geo. indexed as b. NJ, but b. NY is clear).

1930 April 10 census Bridgeport, CT, p.106, Lindley St. Nelson A. Parker, 36 b. NJ, both par. b. NY, marr at ?29 yrs, rents at $32 month, Ticket Clerk, R.R., W.W. veteran, wife Vera A. 34 b. CT, father b. CT, mother b. MA, marr. at ?27 yrs, son Nelson D. Parker, 6 yrs b. CT, father b. NJ, son

Gen. 4

MARIA FLORA LEE AND WILLIAM HENRY MCROBERTS

113 64 58 ~~46~~. Maria Flora or Flora Maria Lee was d/o Sophia E. Cole (Tryphenia Baker2, Matthew1) and George Nelson Lee. She was born 11 October 1864, Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co. NY. She died 27 Dec. 1890, Delta Tnsp, Eaton Co. MI, Diptheria, age 26 (or 39 yrs?). Both buried Hillside Cem. Delta Mills, MI. (obit, grdau. Jean Kneeshaw).

She married 3 Oct 1883, Eaton Co. MI to Wm Henry McRoberts, s/o Charles Henry McRoberts and Mary Elizabeth Walker. He was b. 15 August 1858, N. River Rd, Waterford, Delta Tnsp. MI, d. 21 Sept. 1934, Flint, Genesee Co. MI, stroke while residing in a nursing home. He was a grocer and butcher. He m2 Jennie Bobier/Beaubier.

They resided in a small house on the farm property of her parents. The house was burned after her death because of contagion. Maria was 10 yrs old when her mother died.

Places of residence for Wm McRoberts given by desc. Jean Kneeshaw were Delta, VT, Alberta Canada, CA, Flint MI. Is VT an error?

Children McRoberts Gen. 5.

#84
1. Goldie Maria,
    b. 9 Feb. 1887, Delta Mills, MI.
    m. 14 April 1907, Ralph Pence.
    d. 2 July 1952, Lansing, MI, cancer, heart attack.
    bur. Hillside Cem. Delta Mills, MI.

#85
2. Ethel Sophia,
    b. 22 Oct. 1888/9, Delta Mills, Eaton Co. Mich.
    m. 4 July 1910, Calgary, Alberta Canada, Charles James Gibson.
    d. 19 July 1952, Flint, Mich.
    bur. Flint Mem´l Park, Mt. Morris, MI, cancer, heart attack.

    Children Gibson Gen. 6.
    A. Jean C.
        b. 23 Jany 1923, Alberta, Canada.
        m. 15 July 1950, Flint, Mich., Donald Edward Kneeshaw.

Info. this family from Jean Kneeshaw. She gives ref. Maria, obit., Betty Pence Sherrick.

Gen. 4.

JOHN H. LEE AND ROSE L. HILDRETH

114 54 ~~47.~~ John H. Lee was b. 9 Sept. 1870, Delta Tnsp Eaton Co. MI on his parents farm on N. River Rd. He died 15 Aug. 1954, of a stroke in a nursing home at Charlotte, Eaton, MI. He was the s/o Sophia E. Cole (Tryphenia Baker2, Matthew1) and George Nelson Lee.

He married 28 Feb. 1893, Charlotte, Eaton, MI to Rose L. Hildreth. Rose kept a diary which included family members.

John was a Farmer, res. Grand Ledge, MI. Home located on N. River Rd, now called N. Willow Rd. Relative Goldie McRoberts and husb. Ralph Pence purch. their farm in 1944 which was later sold by Pence daughters Betty and Ruth who inherited it.

John was named in the will of his Aunt Amelia O. Cole Wigfall.

Child Lee, Gen. 5

1. Ila S., an only child.
    b. 15 Nov 1895, Delta Mills, MI.
    m. 11 April 1918, Grand Ledge, MI,
        Christopher O'Leary.
    d. 19 July 1919, 5 days after childbirth..
    bur. Hillside Cem. Delta Mills, MI.

    Child O'Leary Gen. 6.
    A. Virginia, an only child.
        b. 14 July 1919.
        m. 3 July 1941, Roger Park.
        She was raised by paternal grandparents.
        Alive 1993, res. Warren, MI.
      Only Child Park, Gen. 7.
      1. Linda Park m. James Pratt, alive 1993, res.
         Troy, MI.

1115: Florence Louise tilley

Gen. 4.

FLORENCE LOUISE TILLEY AND HERBERT FREDERICK POOLE

114 ? ~~110~~ Florence Louise Tilley was d/o Sarah J. Cole (Tryphenia Baker^2, Matthew^1) and Daniel Tilley. Florence was born 1869 N.Y. Florence died Fri. night 31 January 1947 at her home on Dead Creek Rd. Baldwinsville, N.Y., after a short illness. Funeral service at the home on Mon. Rev. William G. Bell, Presb. Church officiating. Burial Riverview Cemetery. Obit. Sat. 1 Feb. 1947 Syracuse Herald Journal.

Florence Tilley married 18 Sep 1895 to Herbert Frederick Poole, b. 1873, d. 30 April 1954. His obituary, 1 May 1954 Syracuse Herald Journal, lists his death yesterday at his home Dead Creek Rd. Baldwinsville at age 80 yrs, after a brief illness. He was a farmer in the Town of Van Buren for many years and was a member of Baldwinsville Grange. Services at Gates Funeral Home in Baldwinsville on Mon. with Rev. William Bell officiating. Burial Riverside Cem.

Florence's obituary listed her survivors as husband, two grandndaughters Janice and Barbara Drake, a sister Mrs. Marion T. Stephens.

She was listed as a niece in obit. of Aunt Frances Tilley Selmser

Herbert's obituary listed his death on Dead Crk Rd., Baldwinsville, lists survivors as two granddaughters, Mrs. Joseph Karakas of Baldwinsville and Mrs. Walter Yonder of Liverpool and five great grand children.

One dau. Poole, Gen. 5.

#158
1. Beatrice L.
    b. ca 1898.
    m. 20 Oct. 1920 at Grace Episc. Church
        Baldwinsville, NY to Clifford Emerson Drake.
    d. 7 March 1945, 47 yrs.

SECTION 8

LINE OF

MATTHEW BAKER OF STAMFORD VERMONT AND CAMILLUS NEW YORK

Gen 5 +

by Jacqueline Baker Humphrey
325 South Banana River Boulevard
Apt. 505
Cocoa Beach, Florida 32931

Gen 5

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Elias

Lorenus

MARY ELIZABETH BAKER AND MR. WHITE AND G.S.L. SIKES AND JOHN MORROW AND WILLIAM A. RAINES 7

LUCINDA F. BAKER AND ABNER NICK LlOYD 21

ALMEDA VIOLETTA HUCKABA AND JESSE GILMORE KENDALL . . 24

MILES LAFAYETTE HUCKABA AND MAUD/MARY STEWART 26

MARY LUMAE HUCKABA AND WILLIAM RILEY BUCK 27

HENRY ORRIN ATHEY AND MELISSA HILLS 28

CORA ALMEDA ATHEY AND JAMES TAYLOR SHANKS 30

HARRIET A. BAKER AND CHARLES MARION SMITH 32

MARY A. BAKER AND DR. JAMES E. DAVIS 33

DUARD CLINTON BAKER AND DORA SMITH 34

SAVILLA ELLEN BAKER AND JOHN LINCOLN TAGUE 35

MARY ELIZABETH BAKER AND JAY SHERIDAN CONKLIN 36

CHARLES FRANCIS BAKER AND R. THOMPSON AND G. HOPEWELL 37

EMMA ESTELLA BAKER AND ERNEST ELWOOD MILLIS 38

WILLIE WALKER BAKER AND MARY CAROLINE PRICE 39

GEORGE WASHINGTON BAKER AND JESSIE IONA HELLER . . . 40

ELIAS MATTHEW BAKER AND RELLA ROBINSON AND BESSIE ELZADIE PHILLIPPE 41

CHARLES HENRY BAKER AND JENNIE FRY 43

ELIZABETH CATHERINE SCULL AND WILLIAM D. ADKINS . . . 44

LILY JOSEPHINE SCULL AND CHARLES LANKSTON 45

EVA MAY KINSLOW AND LEWIS BENJAMIN HACKETT 46

LORENUS MATTHEW BAKER II AND SUSIE HARGUS 47

JOHN RAPHAEL BAKER AND SARAH ALTA TERRELL 48

HUGH WILMER SMITH AND ELFIE EMELINE FAUGHT 150
FRED LEE DAVIS AND ELINOR BATES SMITH 151
MADGE MARIE BAKER AND KENNETH NEWTON MCKNIGHT 152
HARRY MORTON TAGUE AND AGNES WENDELA TINGREN 153
CHARLES OTTO TAGUE AND JUDITH EMILY LINDSTROM 154
BLANCHE IRENE TAGUE AND CHARLES FRANKLIN WOLFE . . . 155
ETHEL MAE CONKLIN AND GLEN TRUMAN GALLATIN 156
PAUL MARK BAKER AND VERNITA FLOSSINE RULE 157
DWIGHT LORENE MILLIS AND BEULAH EVELYN BAIRD 158
BUELL DEAN MILLIS AND MARY ELLEN WELLS 159
FLO JEANNETTE BAKER AND DOUGLAS STEVEN EMERY 160
ALPHA OTHELLO BAKER AND BLANCHE DOVIE PROSSER 161
ESTELLA MAE BAKER AND HENRY CUMBERLAND BIGGS 164
IONE ADKINS AND NELSON ARTHUR GRIFFITH 165
THERON ELDRID ADKINS AND EDITH ARNOLD 166
FAYE LANGSTON AND JOHN WALDROP 167
TRECIE VAUGHNITA HACKETT AND RAY NELSON MATHENY . . . 168
BEULAH BEATRICE HACKETT AND VIRGIL WICK STEWART . . . 169
THERESA BERDEAN HACKETT AND LESTER DALE WADE 170
ROY LEON HACKETT AND MABEL LILLIAN MARTIN 171
MARGUERITE JANE HACKETT AND MARVIN JAMES STILLWELL . 172
SYBIL MUNRO AND DONALD GARFIELD KIRK 180
JUSTIN LEE BAKER AND BETSEY GRAHAM TROTTER 186
MARILYN BAKER AND ROBERT ERIC GANDENBERGER 188
JACQUELINE BRELSFORD BAKER AND OLIVER CARLTON HUMPHREY 190
BETTY JANE BAKER AND JAMES ROBERT MILLER 197

HOMER EDWARD BAKER JR. AND JOAN MCGUIDWIN 200
JAMES ALBERT MILLARD BAKER AND WIVES NOBLES AND RESNICK 203
PRISCILLA HARRIET BAKER AND HOLLIS ROBERT OXLEY . . . 204
GRACE SYLVIA MAY BAKER AND WILLIAM LEE MAYER 205
ROBERT TORRENCE WHITE AND EUGENIA CRYMES JUSTICE . . 207
JEAN CHARLOTTE GIBSON AND DONALD EDWARD KNEESHAW . . 217
OTHER BAKER FAMILIES ONONDAGA CO. N.Y. 218

5/3/07

Gen. 5.

MARY ELIZABETH BAKER AND MR. WHITE AND G.S.L. SIKES AND JOHN MORROW AND WILLIAM A. RAINES

116 97. Mary Elizabeth Baker aka "Mollie" was the d/o Edwin R. Baker (Albert 3 prob., Matthew2,1) and Verlatia Moore. Mary Elizabeth was born 29 Sept. 1854 in Illinois. Mary died 2 Nov. 1933, 79 yrs, 1 mo, 2 days. Oklahoma City, OK. Senile.

Mary Elizabeth Baker married first ca 1872 to Mr. White, prob. TX. He was b. Ark.

Mary (Baker) White married second to G.S.L. Sikes, likely born Illinois, who died ca 1878/80.

Mary (Baker) Sikes married third 20 Sept. 1880 prob. in TX, to John Morrow. He was b. MO.

Mary (Baker) Morrow married fourth 3 Nov. 1885 Denton Co. TX to William A. Raines, b. Dec. 1842 VA, d. after 1920 census, perhaps in Garvin Co. OK.
Note that 1900 census indicates marr. was ca 1883 and probably late in the year if correct.

Mary was a young child when her parents moved to Texas, perhaps a babe in arms.

1860 Denton Co. TX.
1860 census Elizabeth Baker 6 yrs w/par., but no Mary.
1870 census Mary Baker 16 yrs w/par, but no Elizabeth.

1870 census, Denton and Lewisville, Denton Co. TX. #5 Edwin Baker 38 yrs, b. OH (ca 1832), no Real Estate, Personal prop. $200, wife Verlatia 38 yrs b. IL, Caroline 18 yrs b. IL, Mary C. (sic) 16 yrs b. IL, Nancy 14 yrs b. IL, John 11 yrs b. TX, George 11 b. TX. Neighbors were Harper, Carrouthers, Hair, Mills.

1880 June 14 census, Denton Co. TX, Pct. 1, p. 23 on left Sup'r 3, E.D. 100, p.12C stamped on right.
195.201. Edwin R. Baker, 48 yrs b. OH (ca 1832), father b. MA, mother b. OH, Farmer; wife Verlatia 48 yrs b. IL, father b. N.C., mother b. Ind. Ch. George W. 21 yrs, John F. 21 yrs, Reed S. 9 yrs, Lucinda F. 5 yrs, all b. TX, parents and all have father b. OH and mother b. IL. George and John's occup. laborer on farm. End of page.

The numbers indicate this was a double house. Mary was listed at the top of next p.12D.
195.202. Mary Sikes, Head, widow, 26 yrs, b. IL, father b. OH, mother b. Il. Farm Laborer, dau. Nancy E., G. or J.

Sikes 2 yrs b. TX, father b. IL, mother b. IL, dau Margrett ?C. White, 8 yrs, b. TX, father b. Ark, mother b. IL. Dau. Lulu E. White, 5 yrs b. TX, father b. Ark, mother b. IL.

Note that the Mormon extraction of this census lists Lulu as Sikes incorrectly. The actual census lists Margrett as surname White, then Lulu with a line at the surname under White, which assumes she is surname White. Also, her father matches that of margrett's father's birthplace.

Mary remarried shortly after this census. John Morrow would have taken on the raising of three children. However, the marriage was no longer than five years.

Edwin was listed in Denton Co. in 1885 Tax list. Does that mean that he resided there? Did Mary live close to her parents in 1885, when she no longer had a husband?

1900 June 18 census, Cooke Co. TX, south part of Pct. 2, Div'n 4, E.D. 32, Sup'r 2, Sheet 16A, p.156 stamped.
163.163. William A. Raines, 57 yrs b. Dec.1842, marr. 17 yrs (ca 1883), b. VA, both par. b. VA, rents farm, wife Mary 48 yrs b. KY, both par. b. KY, marr. 17 yrs, bore 6 ch, 5 alive, son Otis 20 yrs, b. Nov. 1879, single,dau. Luanetie 23 yrs, b. July 1876, single, both b. MO, father b. VA, mother b. MO, son John 17 yrs, b. Feb. 1883, b. TX, father b. VA, mother b. MO, son Tapley 11 yrs, b. June 1888 TX, father b. VA, mother b. KY.

Next listing:
165.165. Edward Morrow, 17 yrs, b. March 1883 TX, father b. MO, mother b. KY, marr. 0 yrs,rents farm, wife Ada 17 yrs, b. April 1883 TX, both par. b. TN, marr. 0 yrs, bore no ch.

1910 census Maxwell Twp., Pontotoc Co. OK, William A. Raines, 75 yrs, marr. twice, m. 40 yrs, b. VA, both par. b. VA, rents farm, wife Marry B. 58 yrs, b. IL (ca 1848), both par. b. IL, marr. once, 24 yrs, bore 7 ch, 4 alive.

(Odd that she lists only one marriage).

1920 January 2 census, Lindsay, Garvin Co. OK.
T.M. Raines 33 yrs, b. ca 1887 TX, f. b. MO, mother b. IL, Divorced, son (sic) Loraine 7 yrs, son Lester 5 yrs, b. ca 1915, both b. OK, with f. b. TX and m. b. Ark, father W. A. Raines, 85 yrs, b. MO, both par. b. VA, mother Mollie Raines 69 yrs, b. IL, both par. b. IL.

Next family was T.B. Raines 46 yrs b. MO, both par. b. MO, with his family.

Note that son Tapley named a child Loraine (1920 census listed as male), or Lorene (1930 census listed as female). Was this child named after Lorenus Baker, s/o Matthew Jr.?

Mary bore 7 ch, 4 alive in 1910, 3 with her in 1880.

Gen. 6: CH. White.

#160
1. Margaret Theresa, "Maggie"
   b. March 1873 TX.
   m. Denton Co. TX to George Washington Harvey, b. ca 1872 Ind.
   both alive 1920 Oklahoma City, OK.

#161
2. Lulu E.
   b. Aug. 1875 TX.
   m. George Byrd.
   both alive 1920 Proctor, Comanche Co. TX.

√ ch. Sikes Gen 6

3. Nancy J., b. ca 1878 TX, alive June 1880.

Gen. 5: CH. Morrow.

4. Edward,
   b. March 1883 TX.
   m. 1900, prob. Cooke Co. TX to Ada b. 1883 TX.
   alive 1910 Cooke Co. TX.

   I couldn't find him or wf 1920.

CH. Raines, Gen. 6.

#162
5. son Tapley M.
   b. June 1888, TX.
   m1. unknown lady, divorced ca 1916-19.
   m2. aft 1920 Josie B., who m1. Mr. Brandt.
   both alive 1930, Reserve, Kingfisher Co. OK.

Raines Step-children
1. maybe T. B. Raines b. ca 1874 MO, alive 1920 OK, res. next to Wm in Lindsay, garvin Co. OK.
2. Luanetie, fem, b. July 1876 MO, alive 1900 Cooke Co. TX.
3. Otis b. Nov. 1879 MO, alive 1900 Cooke Co. TX.
4. John b. Feb. 1883, alive 1900 Cooke Co.

Gen. 6.

NANCY BAKER AND ROBERT R. HOLLOWAY

98. Nancy Baker was d/o Edwin (prob. Albert3, Matthew 2,1) and Verlatia (Moore) Baker. She appeared on 1860 and 1870 census w/her parents. Nancy was born ca 1856 on these two censuses, one listing her b. TX, the other b. IL.

Please note that her marriage has not been proven. Tentative family.

Nancy Evilin/Earlin ?(Baker) born Jan. 1855 IL.

Nancy married ca 1874 prob. in TX to Robert R. Holaway, b. Aug. 1849 TX. Marriage date calc form birth of child.

Both alive 1910 Denton Co. TX

1880 census, Denton Co. TX, E.D.10, Pct. 1, p.17B.
Nancy A. Holoway 26 yrs b. IL ca 1854, both par. b. IL was wf of Robert R. Holaway 30 b. TX, both par. b. TN. Ch. Wiliam H. 5 yrs b. TX, Mary L. 2 yrs b. TX. This family listed 5 pages from Edwin and Verlatia Baker.

1900 June 1 census, Denton Co. TX, Pct. 1, E.D. 42, Supr 2, Sheet 1 B. (Indexed anc.com as Hollowwood).
R.R. Hollowa (sic) 50 yrs, b. Aug. 1849, Ark,both par b. Ala. Farmer, owns free and clear. wf Nancy (can't decipher middle name, 45 yrs, b. January 1855 IL, both par. b. IL, marr. 26 yrs for both, bore 6 ch, 6 alive, ch. son J.A. 19 yrs, b. June 1880, Farm laborer, Homer, 15, b. Feb. 1885, Rob't E. 12 yr, b. Nov. 1887, Geo. C. 10 yrs, b. Oct. 1889, all b. TX, f. b. Ark, m. b. IL.

Just before R.R. was _?__ Hollowa, b. Dec. 1874 TX, f. b. Ark, mother b. IL, rents farm, marr. 25 yrs, wf Hazle (sic) b. Nov. 1872 TX, f. b. LA, m. b. TX, marr. 23 yrs, bore # of ch. strikeover, either 1 or 0, 0 alive.
(This man fits age of son William H.).

1910 May 5 census Denton, Denton Co. TX, E.D. 79, Supr 13, Sheet 17A, Garga & Belton School Dist.
Indexed anc.com as Hollowna.

311.316. Robt R. Hollowwa, 62 yrs, m. once 35 yrs, owns farm free & clear, wf Nancy Evilin/Earlin, ?53 yrs, b. IL, both par. b. IL, marr. once for 35 yrs, bore 6 ch, 6 alive, son Robt E. 22 yrs, George C, 20 yrs, both single, both b. TX w/ f. b. Ark and mother b. IL, both farm laborers.

next listing
317. William H. Hollowwa, 36 yrs, marr. once, m. 14 yrs, b. TX, f. b. Ark, mother b. IL, rents farm, wf Louisa E. 38 yrs, b. TX, f. b. Miss., mother b. TX, marr. 14 yrs, bore 1 ch, 0 alive. Niece Florence E. Newton, 20 yrs, b. TX (ca 1890), f. b. TN, m. b. TX, nephew James T. Newton, 18 yrs b. OK, f. b. TN, m. b. TX.
(The last two could not be ch. of sister Mary Holaway who was b. ca 1878. They may have been ch. of a sister of Robt R. Haloway).

1920, I cannot find the family. The spelling of this name was not consistent in census records. I didn't look for Hollowna.

Gen. 6: Ch. Holaway

1. William H.
    b. 1874 b. TX.
    m. ca 1896 Louisa E.
    both alive 1910 Denton, Denton Co. TX.

2. Mary L.,
    b. ca 1878 TX.
    m. prob. bef. 1900.
    alive 1910.
3. son J.A. b. June 1880 TX. Alive 1910.
4. Homer b. Feb. 1885 TX. Alive 1910.
5. Robert E. b. Nov. 1887 TX. Alive 1910.
6. George C. b. Oct. 1889 TX. Alive 1910.

Gen. 5.

GEORGE WILLIAM BAKER AND SUSAN VESTINE MACKEY

99. George William Baker was s/o Edwin R. Baker (?Albert3, Matthew2,1) and Verlatia Moore. George was b. 13 Sept. 1859 Denton Co. TX. George appeared with parents as b. ca 1859 consistently on 3 censuses, 1860, 1870, and 1880. George was a twin. died?

When George's twin bro. died in 1929 in Wise Co. TX, the funeral parlor listed him with Edwian and Verlatia Moore as his parents, and a brother George who resided in Denton TX. * George reportedly d. 31 Oct. 1943 Tarrant Co. TX. WFT lists George's birth 13 Oct. 1856 Denton TX and his twin same day.

George married 16 March 1881 Denton TX to Susan Vestine Mackey b. 20 Sept 1861 Forestburg TX, acc. to WFT. She d. 27 Jan. 1925, Denton TX.

Not G's 13

1920 Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co. TX.
One George W. Baker b. 1857 TX, both par. b. IL, res. with a wife Alice in 1930 census.
If our George died in 1943 in Tarrant Co., might he be the man of this census? No George W. Baker in Tarrant Co. in 1910 census. Must do 1930 census to ck if any George residing there.

1860 census 1 yr w/par. Denton Co. TX.
1870 census 11 yr w/par. Denton Co. TX.

1880 June 14 census, Denton Co. TX, E.D. 10, Pct. 1, p.12C. Edwin R. Baker, Farmer, 48 yrs b. OH, father b. MA, mother b. OH; wife Verlatia 48 yrs b. IL, father b. N.C., mother b. IN; Ch. George W. 21 yrs b. TX, John F. 21 yrs b. TX, (ca 1859), Reed S. 9 yrs b. TX, Lucinda F. 5 yrs b. TX, parents of all ch. lists father b. OH, mother b. IL. George and John occup. laborer on farm.

There were two Mackey families in Pct. 6, p. 193B in Denton Co. TX in 1880.

1880 One Susan Mackey 17 yrs b. TX ca 1863, f. b. AL, m. b. Eng. sister-in-law of John Elmore 26 yrs b. TX, Farmer, and wf Elizabeth 20 b. TX, f. b. AL, m. b. Eng. His mother-in-law Margaret Mackey 40 b. Eng. f. b. Eng. m. b. Scot. His father-in-law Thomas Mackey 60 b. AL, (nothing listed for par. birth), and other Mackey children George 14, Charles 11, Aminda 7, Texanna 5, Mirtte one month, Birtte one month, all b. TX.

1900

1900 June 6 census, Justice Pct 6, Denton Co. TX,ED 56, Supr 2, p 251, Sheet 4 A.
George Baker b. Sept 1858 TX, BOTH PAR. b. KY, m1, m. 18 yrs (m. ca 1882), Farmer, owns farm free and clear; wf Susan 37 yrs, b. Sept 1862 TX, father b. KY, mother b. Eng. bore 8 ch, 7 alive, ch. Fielding 17 yrs, b. Dec. 1882, Thomas 15, b. Oct. 1884, Bert 14, b July 1885, Rogers 9, b. Jan. 1891, Lana 4, b Oct 1895, Myrtle 3, b Dec 1896, Arthur 1 yr, b. Feb 1899, ch all b. TX with both par b. TX.

NOTE: parents b. KY is troubling because it doesn't fit.

1910 census Denton TX, E.D. 93, Justice Pct. 6, p. 61, Bad copy.
38.38. George Baker 53 yrs, b. TX, parents births unreadable, m. once, m. 26 yrs, owns mortg. farm. Susan V., 46 yrs, b. TX, f. b. KY, m. b. Eng, m. once, bore 8 ch, 7 alive, Roger C. 19, farm laborer, Lena 14, Myrtle 13, Arthur B. 11, John W. Nephew, 18, servant farm labor, gr dau Lillie 6 yrs, all b Tx x3.

1910 census, Son Thomas was a neighbor, see below.

1920 census

1930 Denton Co. TX, Pct. 1, ED 61-66, Shhet 5A, p.108.
98.98. Widowed George W. Baker, 73 yrs b. TX (ca 1857), both par. b. U.S., marr. first at 24 yrs, (ca 1881), general Farmer, not a veteran, listed as relative, residing with Rogers Baker, head of house.
1930, Denton TX, Author B. Baker is the next listing, which helps to id George W. Baker.

CENSUS NOTES for further study:

1920 Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co. TX, Ward 4.
840.5.9. George W. Baker, 63 yrs, b. TX (ca 1857), both par. b. IL, wf Alice, 61 yrs, b. MO, both par. b. MO; Lodger, Charles F., 36 yrs, b. NY x3, Lodger Charles M., 57 yrs b. VA x3. Assumption was that the lodgers surnames were Baker, but must not be correct as they were born in different States.

No George W. Baker was found in Ft. Worth in 1910 census. I don't know if this George in 1920, with a new wife, was the George Baker of this mss.

WHERE - 1930 census, One George W. Baker b. 1857 TX, both par. b. IL, res. with a wife Alice.

If our George died in 1943 in Tarrant Co., might he be the man of this census?

Gen. 6: CH. Baker (from census and WFT).

1. Charlie S., prob. d/y.

#163
2. George Feland or Leland, poss. Fielding.
   b. 9 Dec. 1882 Little Elm, Denton TX.
   m. 27 Jul 1901 Denton Co. TX Susan Alice York, (17 Feb. 1883-16 Feb. 1964).
   d. 29 Aug 1975 Pampa TX.

#164
3. Thomas Edward, (some fr. anc.com submitter).
   b. 9 Oct. 1884 Denton TX. (1900 Census).
   b. 12 Dec. 1884
   m1. 4 March 1902 Rossie Bounds.
   m2. 27 Aug. 1904 Bessie McBrayer.
   d. 8 Oct. 1982 Stackton CA.

4. Bert, b. July 1885 TX, may be John Byrtle.

5. John Byrtle, b. 11 Aug 1888, not w/par 1900.

#165
6. Rodgers Carpenter,
   b. 26 Jan 1891 TX. (19 in 1910)
   m. ca 1911 to Effie b. ca 1888 TX.
   both alive 1930 Denton TX.

   1930 census Denton TX. Pct 1, ED 61-66. Supr 9, Sheet 5A, p. 108.
   98.98. Rogers Baker 40 yr, b. TX, both par. b. TX, m. first at 23 yrs, Laborer City of Denton; wf Effie 42 yrs b. TX, both par. b. VA, m. first at 25 yr, Truman G. 15, Moresen A. 13 y, dau. Pearl ?S. 11 y, dau. mace or Mad R. 9 y, all b tx, w/ f. b tx , m. b us. also relative george W. 73 y, wd 24 yr. b. TX, both par b. US.
   (Listed next to bro. Arthur).

   Ch. Baker: Gen. 7.
   A. Truman G., b. ca 1915 TX, alive 1930.
   B. Morsen A., son, b. ca 1917 TX, alive 1930.
   C. Pearl S. or D. b. ca 1919 TX, alive 1930.
   D. Mace or Mad R. dau. b. ca 1921 TX, alive 1930.

7. Elva Lena b. 7 Oct. 1895 TX. aka Lana, 14 in 1910.

8. Myrtle Lou b. 15 Dec 1986 b. TX, 13 in 1910.

9. Arthur B.,
b. 17 Feb. 1899 TX. 11 in 1910.
m. ca 1926 Ynez __, b. ca 1894 TX, both par. b. VA.
both alive 1930 Denton TX.

Ch. Baker: Gen. 7.
A. Author B. b. ca 1926 TX.
B. Effie Inez b. ca 1929 TX.

1930 census Denton TX, Pct 1, ED 61-66, Supr 9, Sheet 5 A, p. 108. 2 pp.
97.97. Author B. Baker 30 yrs, b. TX, both par. b. US, marr. first at 26 yrs, Laborer at filling sta., W.W. Veteran, wf Ynez, 36 yrs, b. TX, both par. b. VA, marr. first at 32 yrs, son Author B., 4, dau. Effie Inez, 1 yr, both b. TX w/ both par. b. TX.
(next listing Bro. Rogers Baker).

Notes:
WFT gives George a 2nd marriage 27 Aug 1904 to Bessie McBrayer. No proof.

2. Arthur B.
b. 17 Feb. 1899 TX, d. in 1910.
m. ca 1925 Inez , b. ca 1904 TX, both par. b. TN, both alive 1930 Denton TX.

Ch. Robert Gen. 7.
A. Dutton B. b. ca 1926 TX.
B. Effie Inez ? ca 1928 TX.

1930 census Denton TX, ED 61-14, Dist 8, sheet 2 A, fam 100, 9 Apr.
27-37. Arthur B. Baker 30 yrs b. TX, both par. b. US, marr. first at 26 yrs, laborer at filling stn., W.W. Veteran, wf Inez, 25 yrs, b. TX, both par. b. TN, marr. first at 22 yrs, son Dutton B., 4, dau. Effie Inez 1-1/2 yr, household: [illegible] both par. b. TX.
(next listing: [illegible] Baker)

Deeds:
WCT gives George [illegible] 1 Aug 1914 to Bessie [illegible], no proof.

From one of the above boys came Barney Baker, residing
Pensalcola FL 2007. (b2androse@cox.net)

#164
p135
3. Thomas Edward,
   b. 9 Oct. 1884 Denton TX.
   m1. 4 March 1902 Rossie Bounds.
   m2. 27 Aug. 1904 Bessie McBrayer.
   d. 8 Oct. 1982 Stackton CA.

4. Bert, b. July 1885 TX, may be John Byrtle.
5. John Byrtle, b. 11 Aug 1888, not w/par 1900.
6. Rodgie Carpenter, aka Rogers,
   b. 26 Jan 1891 TX.
   m. Effie b. ca 1888 TX, both par. b. VA
   both alive 1930 Denton TX.

mush pht 17 p136

   Ch. Baker: Gen. 7.
   A. Truman G. b. ca 1915 TX, alive 1930.
   B. Morsen, son, b. ca 1917 TX, alive 1930.
   C. Pearl S. or D. b. ca 1919 TX, alive 1930.
   D. Mace or Mad R. dau. b. ca 1921 TX, alive 1930.

7. Elva Lena b. 7 Oct. 1895. aka Lana.
8. Myrtle Lou b. 15 Dec 1986.
9. Arthur B.,
   b. 17 Feb. 1899 TX.
   m. ca 1926 Inez __, b. ca 1894 TX, both par. b. VA.
   both alive 1930 Denton TX.

p15

   Ch. Baker: Gen. 7.

   A. Author B. b. ca 1926 TX.
   B. Effie Inez b. ca 1929 TX.

John Franklin

#150

1910 Geo Baker m1 26 Just Pct 6 Denton Co TX ED 93
Susan V. 46 8-7 m1 TX Ky Eng 10 13
farmer rents farm m26
Roger C 19
Lena 14
Myrtle 13
Arthur B 11
John W nephew 18
Willie Grd 6
(p61)

next
Isaac Davis 22
Jeffie wf 18 Bessie etc
rents farm
24 m2 5 yr TX3
6A x 3
1910 son
Thomas Baker 3-3
Bessie 21 m1 4 TX TX 6A
Jack Sm 4
Arthur 2
Dudley 2 mo

1900 census seemingly rules this George out as s/o Edwin Baker and Verlatia Moore.

1900 June 6 census, Justice Pct 6, Denton Co. TX, ED 56, Supr 2, p 251, Sheet 4 A.

George Baker b. Sept 1858 TX, both par. b. KY, m1, m. 18 yrs (m. ca 1882), Farmer, owns farm free and clear; wf Susan 37 yrs, b. Sept 1862 TX, father b. KY, mother b. Eng. bore 8 ch, 7 alive, ch. Fielding 17 yrs, b. Dec. 1882, Thomas 15, b. Oct. 1884, Bert 14, b July 1885, Rogers 9, b. Jan. 1891, Lana 4, b Oct 1895, Myrtle 3, b Dec 1896, Arthur 1 yr, b. Feb 1899, ch all b. TX with both par b. TX.

1910 Denton TX added here

1910
1920

1910? next Leland Baker 27 m1 TX TX KY
Alice etc
Goldie
KY TX 3 3-3 7 yr
rents farm

1930 George W. Baker appeared in Denton TX, p.108, living with Rogers Baker; Author B. Baker next door.

George W. Baker, wd, relative, 73 yrs, b. TX, both par. b. US, m/at 24 yrs, farming, general farmer, not a veteran.

1930
73
1857

Ch. Gen. 6: Baker (from census and WFT).

1. Charlie S., prob. d/y.

p134 #163 2. George Feland, ~~must be Fielding.~~ Leland?
   b. 9 Dec. 1882 Denton TX.
   m. 27 Jul 1901 Denton TX Susan Alice York, b. 17 Feb. 1883 TX, d. 16 Feb. 1964 Pampa TX.
   d. 29 Aug 1975 Pampa TX.

1910 Denton Leland or Feland 27 yr added here

1920 Feb. census Justice Pct. 1, Wise TX, Supr 13, ED 147, Sheet 7 B, J W Bailey Enum.

1920
39
1881

George F. Baker 39 yrs b. TX, both par. b. TX, general farmer, wf Susan A. 37 yrs, b. KY, both par. b. KY, ch. Goldie 16, George H. 14, Vernon 12, Elva 9, Ervin 5, Arthur B. 2 yrs 11 months, ch. all b. TX, with father b. TX, m. b. KY.

Ch. Baker: Gen. 7. all b. after 1901.

A. Arthur B., m. Geneva Gertrude Stanton. 12 in 1930
B. George William, m. Lee Zonie Preston.
C. Ruel Vernon.
D. Ervin W., m. Vivian Langham. 16 in 1930
E. Goldie, b. ca 1904 TX, m. George W. Reynolds.
F. Susan Alice m. Ernest Christie. 8 in 1930
G. George Feland m. Lucille Meader. 5 in 1930
H. Elva Lena,
   b. 11 Aug. 1910 Dentpn TX.
   m. George Calvin Preston.
   d. 11 Dec. 1973 Amarillo TX.
I. Raymond Arthur,
   b. 5 Feb 1913 Denton TX.
   d. 5 Feb 1914 Denton TX.

See next pg

John Franklin Baker

1910 Denton Justice Pct 6 ED 93 Bad Copy

38.38 George Baker 53 m1 m26yr TX ? ? farmhand owns mortg farm

1910
53
1857

Susan J. 46 m1 26yr 8-7 TX Ky Eng

Roger C 19 TX X3 farm labor home farm

Lena 14 } ch

yes Myrtle 13

Arthur B 11 ~~all TX~~ " X3

John ?W nephew 18 ~~TX~~ servant General ~~at~~ farm

Lillie gr dau 6

yes same P.

Thos Baker 24 m2 5yr TX X3 Farmer

1910
24
1886

Bessie wf 21 m1 3-3 Ga X3

Jackson 4 TX TX Ga

Arthur 2

Dudley 2mo } } }

Next pg 19 apr ~~Sup~~ 13 ED 93 13B

Feland Baker 27 m1 7yr TX TX Ky Gen Farm Rents

48.48

Alice wf 25 m1 7yr 3-3 Ky X3

1910
27
1883

Goldie 5 TX TX Ky

George Jr 4 TX TX Ky

Vernon 2 " "

Bro in law Ruell York 29 wd ~~TX TX Ky~~ Ky X3

farm labor Home farm

next Richards Charles

& Delia

Gen. 5.

JOHN FRANKLIN BAKER AND RENA MACKEY AND AMANDA LYNCH AND LYDIA BECK

100. John Franklin Baker was s/o Edwin R. Baker (prob. Albert3, Matthew 2,1) and Verlatia Moore. John was born 13 Sept. 1859 Denton Co. TX. Twin. John's year of birth agrees with 1860 and 1880 census w/par. John died 10 April 1929 Wise Co. TX from Arteriosclerosis. (Ref: Wise Co. deaths).

Cannot find this info. online, 2007, must be rechecked as to whether official info from funeral home, or was subm. by someone.
Wise Co. TX funeral parlor online gives his parents as Edward and Verlada (Moore) Baker. Mentions brother George of Denton TX. Lists John F. Baker as born 13 Sep 1856.

John F. Baker was born ca 1856 acc. to 1910 census.
WFT lists his birth 13 Oct. 1856.

John Franklin Baker married first ca 1880-1883 to Rena Mackey.

John Franklin Baker married second 7 Oct. 1884 to Amanda Lynch. (Wise Co. marriages). WFT lists her death 16 Feb. 1902 Wise TX.

WFT info.
John Franklin Baker married third on 31 Dec. 1904, Wise TX, to Lydia Ann Beck, b. 20 April 1873 LA, d. 8 Jul 1945 Wise TX.
Lydia died 1945 (Wise Co. Deaths).

1910 census confirms marr. ca 1904/5 to Liddie, who was born ca 1874 TX.

1860, 1870

1880 June 14 census, Denton Co. TX, E.D. 10, Pct. 1, p.12C. Edwin R. Baker, Farmer, 48 yrs b. OH, father b. MA, mother b. OH; wife Verlatia 48 yrs b. IL, father b. N.C., mother b. IN; Ch. George W. 21 yrs b. TX, John F. 21 yrs b. TX, (ca 1859), Reed S. 9 yrs b. TX, Lucinda F. 5 yrs b. TX, parents of all ch. lists father b. OH, mother b. IL. George and John occup. laborer on farm.

1900

1910 April 22 census Wise Co. TX, Sup'r Dist 13, Enum. Dist 260, p. 9A.
156-156 John F. Baker, 54 yrs, b. TX (ca 1856), both par. b. TX, John marr. twice, Farmer. He was an employee, out of work 4 wks in 1909. Rented farm. Wf Liddie 36 yrs b. TX, (ca 1874), both par. b. TN, marr. once, marr. 5 yrs, bore 4 ch, 4 alive. Ch. Roxy D. 16 yr, Gertie L. 14 yr, Julia M. 12 yr, Ivy P. 5 yr, Eva V. 2 yr, Bettie B. 7 months. (Thus the last 3 ch. were by Liddie, the first 3 ch. by a prev. wife). One of Liddie's 4 living ch. not listed here, who must have been Ivy, unless Mary P. was Ivy Pearl.
(parents birthpl. incorrect, see 1880 census when John was residing w/par).

reck 1920
1920 April census, Wise Co. TX, Pct 1, ED 147, Sheet 8 B, Jav ?Darly, Enum.
172-176. John F. Baker, 63 yrs b. TX, I think it said both par. b. OH, wf Lydia 46 yrs b. TX, ch. Ivy 14, Evy 12, Bettie 10, Vernie 7, all b. TX. Forgot to copy the rest.

1930, get widow.

Gen. 6: Ch. Baker by wf Amanda Lynch.
First 3 ch. from WFT (no proof)

1. John.

2. Elizabeth.
   b. 20 Sep 1886 TX.
   m. Wm Taylor Williams.

3. Joe Franklin,
   b. 2 March 1889 Wise TX, WFT.

   do more thoroughly:
   1910 Apr 27 census Wise Co. TX, Sheet 11A.
   Joseph Baker 21 yrs, (ca 1889), TX, both par b. TX, m. once, m. 3 yrs, wf Minnie 19 yrs, b. TX, both par. b. KY, son Edward, ?3 mo. b. TX x3. He resided w/ Harvey Histenda, 46 yrs, KY x3, marr 30 yrs, the father of Minnie.

   1920

these ch, from census:

4. Roxy D. b. ca 1894 TX, alive 1910.

#164
5. Gertie L., (14 in 1910)
    b. ca 1896 TX, alive 1910.
    WFT lists her as:
    b. 24 Oct 1894 Wise TX.
    m. Jessie Jones (30 May 1881-30 Dec. 1950 Wise TX).
    d. 18 May 1985, Wise TX.

6. Julia M., b. ca 1898 TX, alive 1910.

Notes:
A Duke family online is trying to place Elizabeth Baker b. 1886 who m. Mr. Williams, maybe Wm Taylor Williams, as dau. of John Franklin Baker and wf Amanda Lynch.

Gen. 6: Ch. by wf Lydia.

7. Ivy Pearl,
    b. 14 Oct. 1905 Wise TX, WFT, (5 in 1910, 14 in 1920).
    alive 1920 census.

9. Eva V., b. ca 1908 Tx, alive 1920.
    One Eva Baker m. Burk and died in Wise Co. TX.

10. Bettie B., b. Sept. 1909 TX, alive 1920.

11. Vernie, dau., b. ca 1912/1913 TX, alive 1920.
    WFT lists Vernie's b. 3 Aug. 1912 Wise TX.

Nell Duke, alive 2007, is a gr grdau of John Franklin Baker. Has been researching sev. yrs and sent Barney Baker info., who is from line of George, twin of John.

Note:
1910 April 27 census Wise Co. TX, Sheet 11A, Harvey Histenda 46 yrs b. KY x3, married at 30 yrs, son in law Joseph Baker 21 yrs, b. TX, both par. b. TX, marr. once, m. 3 yrs, dau. Minnie 19 yrs b. TX, both par. b. KY, grson Edward, looks like 3 months old, b. TX x3.

Gen. 5.

REED S. BAKER AND WARREN DAVIS

101
~~100~~. Reed S. Baker was dau. of Edwin R. Baker (?Albert3, Matthew2,1) and Verlatia Moore. Reed was b. ca 1871 TX. She was alive 1880 census with parents. Reed d. 12 May 1908 (WFT).

1880 census, Denton Co. TX, E.D. 10, Pct. 1, p.12C. Edwin R. Baker, Farmer, 48 yrs b. OH, father b. MA, mother b. OH; wife Verlatia 48 yrs b. IL, father b. N.C., mother b. IN; Ch. George W. 21 yrs b. TX, John F. 21 yrs b. TX, Reed S. 9 yrs b. TX, Lucinda F. 5 yrs b. TX, parents of all ch. lists father b. OH, mother b. IL. George and John occup. laborer on farm.

900 ?

The rest of Reed's family info. taken from WFT.

Reed Baker married 1896 TX to Warren Davis.

I could not find eith on census 1900.

Gen. 6: Davis

910 ?
1. Jeff ?(19 in 1910 Denton Tx b b 1892

920 ?
2. Ike ?(Isaac 22 in " " 1910 b 1888

peek 1910 census

3. John Hubert,
   b. 7 June 1896 TX
   m. 16 Jul 1939 Gainseville TX to Lillie Lavada Sims,
      b. 25 April 1917 TX, d. 7 Aug. 1989 Fresno CA.
   d. 15 April 1969 Fresno CA.

Single 1930

Ch. Davis: Gen. 7

A. Lillie Faye,
   m. Earl Lee Peevey, b. 23 April 1935 Madill OK,
      d. 15 Oct. 1991 Hanford CA.

Single 1930

Ch. Peevey: Gen. 8.

1. Patricia Ann.
2. Earl Lee.
3. Brenda Gail.
4. Kathleen.
5. James Brian.

B. John Hubert Jr. m. Linda Sue Routson.

C. Mary Diane m. Rick Neil Hawkins.

Ch. Hawkins: Gen. 8.

1. Randy.
2. Scott Wayne.
3. Catrina Marie.

D. dau.
m. Bille Gene Crawford b. 21 Oct. 1937 Mosheim, Bosque Co. TX, d. 2 May 1988 Fr Monahans, Ward Co. TX.

Ch. Crawford: Gen. 8.

1. Pamela Jean.
2. Rodger.
3. Steven.
4. Michael Gene b. 14 Nov. 1959.

E. George Thomas, m. Virginia Mary Mora.

F. Betty Ann,
m1. Robert Miller.
m2. Charles Swisher.

G. Jimmie Lee b. 2 July 1946 Fresno CA.

H. Jerry Allen,
b. 16 July 1949 Fresno CA.
m. Joan Marie Forest.
d. 16 May 1984 Fresno CA.

Ch. Davis: Gen. 8.

1. Bryan Matthew
2. Joseph Evert.
3. Jerry Allen Jr.
4. Brian.

Gen. 5.

LUCINDA F. BAKER AND ABNER NICK LLOYD

102. Lucinda F. Baker was the d/o Edwin R. Baker (prob. Albert3, Matthew2,1) and Verlinda Moore. Lucinda was born 24 Dec. 1875 TX. Both alive 1920 in Matoy, Bryan Co. OK.

Lucinda Baker married by 1893 to Abner Nick Lloyd, (b. 30 Dec. 1869 MO).

1880 census, Denton Co. TX, E.D. 10, Pct. 1, p.12C. Edwin R. Baker, Farmer, 48 yrs b. OH, father b. MA, mother b. OH; wife Verlatia 48 yrs b. IL, father b. N.C., mother b. IN; Ch. George W. 21 yrs b. TX, John F. 21 yrs b. TX, Reed S., 9 yrs b. TX, Lucinda F. 5 yrs b. TX, parents of all ch. lists father b. OH, mother b. IL. George and John occup. laborer on farm.

1880 census Jack Co. TX, Pct 3, p 44B shows one Abner N. Loid 12 yrs b. MO, f. b. Germany m. b. Mo, living in hh of J.H. Loid 42 b. AL, nothing listed for birth of par., wf Melsena 49 b. MO, f. b. Germany, m. b. KY. and other ch. in hh.

Lucinda resided Denton Co. TX in 1900,

Lucinda res. Ponototoc Co. OK 1910

1920 Jan. 15 census, Matoy Twp. 10, Bryan Co. OK, ED 32, sheet 54B.
Abner N. Loyd, 54 yrs b. MO, Ala< MO, Teneant Farmer, wife Lou, 50 yrs, b TX, both par. b. IL, Charlie A. 21 yrs, b. TX, single, Farmer, dau Bullar (sic) 16 yrs, George 13 yrs, Pearl 10 yrs, son Lee 7 yrs, the rest of the ch. b. OK, all had f. b. MO and m. b. TX.

CH. Lloyd: Gen. 6.

1. Abbie L., b. 6 Dec. 1893 TX.

2. Suda A.,
   b. Nov. 1889, or 4 Nov. 1895, TX.
   perh. m. 28 Oct. 1916 Bryan Co. OK to N.R. Reynolds.

3. Charlie A.,
   b. 2 May 1898, TX, (1920 cen. agrees)
   (alt. date b. May 1892). w/par 1920.

4. Alice, b. 1903 OK. (?TX).

5. Beulah M., b. 1904/5 OK, w/par. 1920.

    poss. m1. Baker and m2. 11 May 1931 Bryan Co. OK, R.L. Miller.

    (One Beulah Miller b. 9 June 1905, d. 15 Oct. 1997 Earth, Lamb Co. TX, SS issued TX).

6. George, b. ca 1907/1908 OK, w/par 1920.
    prob. m. 22 Oct 1932 Bryan Co. OK, Frankie McDaniel.

    (One George Lloyd b. 17 Nov. 1908, d. April 1972 SS issued TX, d. Houston, Houston Co. TX).
    (One George Loyd b. 24 May 1907, d. 12 April 1994 d. Minco, Grady Co. OK, SS issued TX).

7. Pearl,
    b. 1910 OK, w/par 1920.
    maybe m. 1 Nov. 1925 Bryan Co. OK, J.M. Fielding, but note that m. list says Mrs. Pearl Loyd at marr.

8. Lee,
    b. 1913 OK, w/par 1920.
    prob. m. 20 Nov. 1932 Bryan Co. OK to Clara Mae Clinton.

    One Lee Lloyd b. 15 Dec. 1912, d. Sept. 1985, SS issued TX, d. Denton, Denton Co. TX.

    Bryan Co. OK Marriage List. (says many Texans m. there).
    Loyd and Lloyd marriages were:
    Lee Lloyd m. Clara Mae Clinton 20 Nov 1932.
    George Lloyd m. Frankie McDaniel 22 Oct 1932.
    Mrs. Pearl Loyd m. 1 Nov 1925 J.M. Fielding.
    Suddie Loyd m. 28 Oct. 1916 N.R. Reynolds.
    Frank Loyd m. 1932 Ruby Gray.
    Veda Irene Loyd m. 22 Oct. 1932 Harber Newman Thomason.
    Beula Mae Baker m. 11 May 1931 R.L. Miller.

Connie Ledford, (Mrs. David) of 1211 S.E. 51 St. Oklahoma City OK 73129 is a desc. of Mary Eliz. and dau. Margaret Theresa White and George Harvey. ledford@worldnet.att.net.

Sue Kimmel of 7221 Oakbluff Dr. Dallas TX 75254 is a descendant of George W., one of the twins.

Some info. this family submitted by these two ladies.

Marie Kemp, P.O. Box 552, Newark TX 76071 is a desc. of John Franklin Baker acc. to Sue Kimmel Jan. 05.

(One Frankie Loyd b. 24 April 1911, d. Feb. 1976, Tulsa Tuksa OK. SS issued OK).

Gen. 5.

LUCINDA F. BAKER AND ABNER NICK LLOYD

102 ~~101~~. Lucinda F. Baker was the d/o Edwin R. Baker (prob. Albert3, Matthew2,1) and Verlinda Moore. Lucinda was born 24 Dec. 1875 TX. She was alive 1880. She resided Denton Co. TX in 1900, died after ~~1908~~. 1920

Lucinda Baker married by 1893 to Abner Nick Lloyd, (b. 30 Dec. 1869 MO).

res. Ponototoc Co. OK 1910; Bryan Co. OK 1920.

1880 census Jack Co. TX, Pct 3, p 44B shows one Abner N. Loid 12 yrs b. MO, f. b. Germany m. b. Mo, living in hh of J.H. Loid 42 b. AL, nothing listed for birth of par., wf Melsena 49 b. MO, f. b. Germany, m. b. KY. and other ch. in hh.

CH. Lloyd: Gen. 6.

1. Abbie L., b. 6 Dec. 1893 TX.

2. Suda A., b. Nov. 1889, or 4 Nov. 1895, TX.
   perhaps m. 28 Oct. 1916 Bryan Co. OK, N.R. Reynolds.

3. Charlie, b. May 1892, or 2 May 1898, TX. 21 in 1920 1899

4. Alice, b. 1903 OK. (?TX).

5. Beulah M., b. 1905 OK. Bullar in 1920 - 16 yr
   poss. m1. Baker and m2. 11 May 1931 Bryan Co. OK, R.L. Miller.

(One Beulah Miller b. 9 June 1905, d. 15 Oct. 1997 Earth, Lamb Co. TX, SS issued TX).

6. George, b. 1908 OK. 13 in 1920
   prob. m. 22 Oct 1932 Bryan Co. OK, Frankie McDaniel.
   (One George Lloyd b. 17 Nov. 1908, d. April 1972 SS issued TX, d. Houston, Houston Co. TX).
   (One George Loyd b. 24 may 1907, d. 12 April 1994 d. Minco, Grady Co. OK, SS issued TX).
   (One Frankie Loyd b. 24 April 1911, d. Feb. 1976, Tulsa Tuksa OK. SS issued OK).

7. ~~maybe~~ Pearle, b. 1910 OK, m. 1 Nov. 1925 Bryan Co. OK, J.M. Fielding, but note that m. list says Mrs. Pearl Loyd at marr.

1920 Brown twp Bryan Co OK ED 20 #3
mo N L Lloyd mother wd/64? 54? MO TN KY
KY
ē Wm + Lucia Boles

1920 Eastland TX ED 92 Pct 1
Needham M Baker 27 TX x3
wf Ruth 17 TX Ky Ky
James B Brother 20 TX 3
Beulah 17 Sister in law OK TX MISS

Sheet 54B
1920 twp 10 Mafoy Bryan OK ED 32
15 Jany
Abner M Loyd 54 mo ala mo Farmer
wf Lou 50 TX ?? ??
Charlie A 21 son TX mo TX
dau Bullar 16 OK
Pearl 10
Lee 7 son
OK mo TX
Tenant Farmer

1920
154
1866

8. m~~aybe~~ Lee, b. 1913 OK, prob. m. 20 Nov. 1932 Bryan Co. OK to Clara Mae Clinton.

One Lee Lloyd b. 15 Dec. 1912, d. Sept. 1985, SS issued TX, d. Denton, Denton Co. TX.

Bryan Co. OK Marriage List. (says many Texans m. there).
Loyd and Lloyd marriages were:
Lee Lloyd m. Clara Mae Clinton 20 Nov 1932.
George Lloyd m. Frankie McDaniel 22 Oct 1932.
Mrs. Pearl Loyd m. 1 Nov 1925 J.M. Fielding.
Suddie Loyd m. 28 Oct. 1916 N.R. Reynolds.
Frank Loyd m. 1932 Ruby Gray.
Veda Irene Loyd m. 22 Oct. 1932 Harber Newman Thomason.
Beula Mae Baker m. 11 May 1931 R.L. Miller.

Connie Ledford, (Mrs. David) of 1211 S.E. 51 St. Oklahoma City OK 73129 is a desc. of Mary Eliz. and dau. Margaret Theresa White and George Harvey. ledford@worldnet.att.net.

Sue Kimmel of 7221 Oakbluff Dr. Dallas TX 75254 is a descendant of George W., one of the twins.

Some info. this family submitted by these two ladies.

Marie Kemp, P.O. Box 552, Newark TX 76071 is a desc. of John Franklin Baker acc. to Sue Kimmel Jan. 05.

? hand spelled Place

Notes:
Interestingly, one Rachel PLACE married 1845 in Delaware Co. OH. The wife of Albert Baker would be expected to be named Baker, not PLACE if it was the the same woman.
There were several people named Place in Delaware Co. OH.

A Duke family online is trying to place Elizabeth Baker b. 1886 who m. Mr. Williams, maybe Wm Taylor Williams, as dau. of John F. Baker and wf Amanda Lynch.

A different Edwin Baker, on 1860 Coles Co IL Mattoon Tnp census, b. OH ca 1834, with wf Mary E. b. ca 1838 OH, Ch. Albert A. 4 yrs b. 1856, Rodney B. 3 yrs b. 1857, Nevada 8 mo. b. ca 1859/60, all ch. b. IL.
Chas. Hood, a desc. left a query on internet but his email address isn't good. cdavid57@txdirect.net.

Edwin L. Baker had Land Patent Il issued 1 May 1852 Serial# 20411, Accession or Serial # IL3140_.206.

also Edwin S. Baker
? think?
S + L looks similar
in old handwriting

Gen. 5

ALMEDA VIOLETTA HUCKABA AND JESSE GILMORE KENDALL

2nd ch — 103. Almeda called "Alice" was d/o Sarah Marietta Baker, (Lorenus, Matt2,1) and Alfred E. Huckaba. She was born 14 Feb. 1855 in Clark Co. IL and died 31 March 1921.

She married Jesse Gilmore Kendall b. 1 Oct. 1853 Indianapolis IN. He was s/o John and Mary Willets Kendall.

They resided Indianapolis and were buried there in Crown Cem.

1880 census

Ch. Kendall Gen. 6.

1. Alfred John,
    b. 19 July 1879, Indianapolis IN.
    m. Ina Bessie King who d. bef. 1945.
    d. 18 March 1964.
    bur. Crown Hill Cem. Indianapolis.
    His last 15 yrs were spant in a county home for the aged in Indianapolis. They had only one child who died young. The family bible was in his possession and it is not known what became of it.

2. Claude Anthony,
    b. 31 Oct. 1884, Indianapolis IN.
    m. Flora Hoover. She d. a yr or 2 before her husb.
    bur. both in Crown Hill Cem.
    res. Indianapolis.

    Ch. Kendall Gen. 7. only one.
    A. Claudie F. H.
        b. 27 Aug. 1911 b. Indianapolis IN.
        m. Camilla Sweetman.
        bur. Crown Hill Cem.
        res. Indianapolis. No issue.

#159
3. Roy Carmen or Cormen,
    b. 7 Oct. 1892 Indianapolis IN.
    m. 18 Sept. 1911 Indianapolis IN to Ada Ellen Richardaon.
    d. 25 May 1953.
    bur. Pinelawn Cem. Milwaukee Wisc.

#160

4. Herbert Roger,
 b. 2 Jan 1897, Indianapolis IN.
 m1. 25 June 1924 Indianapolis IN to Helen Undine Kinney.
 m2. 14 Nov. 1928 Milwaukee Wisc. Meta Dora Semro. Alive 1979.
 alive 1979 Milwaukee Wisc.

Gen. 5

MILES LAFAYETTE HUCKABA AND MAUD/MARY STEWART

104. Miles was s/o Sarah Marietta Baker (Lorenus, Matt2,1) and Alfred E. Huckaba. He was b. 3 Dec. 1857. He d. 24 Oct. 1902. In 1890, he res. St. Louis MO. In 1900 he res. Wash. Co. Iowa. He also res. Colo.

1880 census

He m1. Iowa, 26 June 1883, Anna L. Alliston, who d. 18 March 1885.

He m2 1888, Maud S. or Mary Ann Stewart, b. Louisa Co. Iowa, 3 Oct. 1855, d. 20 Apr 1908.

Ch. Huckaba Gen. 6.

1. Alfred Kennedy,
   b. 9 July 1899 Colorado.
   m. Grace.
   d. ca 1951.

   Ch. Huckaba, Gen. 7.
      Mary and Tom, died in Korean War.

2. Lou Mae,
   b. 21 Jul 1891, Iowa.
   m. Claude Stroud.
   res. TX abt 1979.

#161
3. Lucile Miles,
   b. 31 July 1894 Keota Iowa.
   m. 22 Feb. Hugh H. Huffman, b. 30 Sept. 1884
      Westchester Wash. Co. Iowa.

4. Ronald Lee
   b. 5 June 1896 Iowa.
   m. Beatrice I. survived husb. res. Perry Iowa.
   Res. Wash. D.C.

Gen. 5

MARY LUMAE HUCKABA AND WILLIAM RILEY BUCK

102. Mary Lumae was d/o Sarah Marietta Baker (Lorenus, Matt2,1) and Alfred E. Huckaba. She was b. 2 Feb. 1860 near MartinsvilleClark Co. IL and d. 7 Dec. 1953. She was called Mame. They res. Oblong, IL and was buried with her husb. in Oblong Cem.

She m. 13 June 1894, prob. Crawford Co. IL to Riley Buck, who was b. 9 July 1847, d. 22 July 1909. He had at least 3 ch. by a previous marr. to Celia Henderson, Bertha, Mabel and Belva who were minors when he married Mary.

Ch. Buck Gen. 6.

1. Chester Alfred,
   b. 23 Aug. 1896.
   m. 14 Nov. 1921, Willow Hill IN to Lela Gertrude Way.
   d. 17 Dec. 1978.
   Res. nr Oblong IL.

   One Ch. Buck Gen. 7.
   A. Mary Viola, b. 7 July 1923, m. 1 May 1948 John Andrew Helm and reside Oblong.

      Ch. Helm Gen. 8.
      1. Rita Lynn, b. 10 May 1949, res. St. Louis MO 1978.
      2. Todd Buck, b. 6 Jan 1957, res. Oblong 1978.

2. Dewey Dwight.
   b. 9 April 1898, d. 10 May 1899, bur. Oblong Cem.

3. William Ralph, b. 15 Nov. 1904, m. 1 Jan 1935, Dessie McCleave, d. 9 Jan 1936 of cancer. Dessie remarried to Wm Richter of Oblong.

Gen. 5.

HENRY ORRIN ATHEY AND MELISSA HILLS

103. Henry was s/o Uretta Sophia Baker (Lorenus, Matt2,1) and James Thos Athey. He was b. 29 Nov. 1860. He d. 20 March 1917 and was bur. with wife in Kettering or Ridgelawn Cem. Martinsville, IL.

He m. 27 Aug. 1882, Crawford Co. IL, Melissa Hills who was b. 9 June 1860 and died 23 March 1953.

They res. Licking Twp. Crawford Co. IL

1880 census

Ch. Athey Gen. 6

1. Arthur Aaron.
    b. May 1883.
    m. Annie.
    d. abt 1971.

2. Carrie,
    b. 24 dec. 1884.
    m1. Nathan Seaton, Bk 2, p. 284 Crawford Co. IL.
    m2. Mr. McGinnis.

#162
3. Charles Chauncey.
    b. 2 Jan. 1888.
    m. Stella McFarland, Bk 2, p. 284 Crawford Co. IL. She was b. 19 Sept. 1892 and d. 13 July 1918.
    d. 1959.
    bur. with wf Baird Cem. Martinsville IL.

#163
4. Eva.
    b. 7 Aug. 1890.
    m1. 10 June 1910, Clark Co. IL. Wilbur E. Fletcher who d. nine months after marr., bur. Ridgelawn Cem. Martinsville.
    m2. 17 March 1917 to Thomas Martin Custis, b. 24 Jan. 1882, d. 18 Sept. 1931. He had a prev. m. to Bertha Gosnell who d. 1915. He had a dau. Leta by his 1st m. who m. Irvin Keith of Jensen Bch FL.

5. Ruth.
    b. 29 Dec. 1892, d. 1 Jan 1896, bur. Dugan Cem. Licking Twp. Crawford Co. IL.

6. Floyd.
b. July 1895.
m. Maud Ramsey, Bk 3, p. 307, Clark Co. IL.

2 Ch. Athey Gen. 7.
Nadine who m. Mason Underwood, res. Great Bend KS and a female child.

7. Madge Beulah.
b. Dec. 1903.
m. William A. Nelson.
res. Portland OR before 1975.

2 Ch. Nelson Gen. 7.
Christine who m. Mr. Drack and res. Highlands CA and Bill who res. Vancouver WA.

Gen. 5

CORA ALMEDA ATHEY AND JAMES TAYLOR SHANKS

105. Cora Almeda Athey was d/o Uretta Sophia Baker (Lorenus, Matt2,1) and James Thos Athey.5. She was b. 25 Feb. 1869 and died 14 Nov. 1938. Bur. with husb. in Dugan Cem. nr Anapolis, Licking Twp. IL.

She married 27 Feb. 1887, Clark Co. IL, James Taylor Shanks, b. 4 Feb. 1863, d. 12 dec. 1955.

Ch. Shanks Gen. 6.

1. Otto, b. 29 Oct. 1887, d. 14 Sept. 1889, bur. Butternut Cem.

#164
2. Alice.
   b. 26 Nov. 1889.
   m. 21 Dec. 1910 to James Cleveland Lingafelter, b. 1886, d. 10 April 1968.
   d. 12 Sept. 1970.
   both bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. Prairie Twp. Clark Co. IL.

#165
3. Lucy.
   b. 16 Nov. 1891.
   m. 17 July 1909 Bethel Frederick b. 31 Jan. 1889, d. 11 June 1954, bur. Sunset Cem. DuQuoin IL.
   alive 1979 DuQuoin IL.

4. Everettt.
   b. 25 march 1894.
   bachelor.
   d. 26 Nov. 1961.
   bur. Dugan Cem.Licking Twp. Crawford Co. IL.
   Served as Pvt. in WWI

#166
5. Lawrence.
   b. 16 Oct. 1896.
   m. 4 Dec. 1926 Mary Fay Elifritz b. 21 May 1908, alive Centralia IL 1979.
   d. 23 June 1959.

#167
6. Raymond Dale.
   b. 30 Dec. 1907.
   m. 30 July 1930 Blanche Laurena Metheny b. 31 Jan. 1912, alive Oblong IL 1979.
   d. 3 Oct. 1974.

Gen. 5

HARRIET A. BAKER AND CHARLES MARION SMITH

106. Hattie was d/o Gilbert Lafayette Baker (Lorenus, Matt2,1) and Almira C. Kirts. She was b. 8 Aug. 1860 and d. 1928. She was bur. with Smith in Mt. Pleasant Cem. Prairie Tnsp. near Annapolis, Clark Co. IL.

She married first on 29 April 1877, Crawford Co. IL, Charles Marion Smith.

She m2. after 1916, William Shook.

1880 census

Ch. Smith Gen. 6.

#168
1. Hugh Wilmer.
   b. 10 April 1878.
   m. 24 April 1898 Elfie Emeline Faught, b. 14 Sept. 1879, d. 10Sept. 1964.
   d. 24 June 1925.
   both bur. Mt. Pleasant cem.

2. Mayme.
   b. 29 June 1883.
   m. 7 Sept. 1900 Carl A. Athey.
   both bur. Terre Haute IN.

   One Ch. Athey Gen. 7.
   Helen, spinster, bur. Terre Haute IN.

3. Herman Hoke.
   b. 7 April 1893.
   m. 21 Dec. 1916 Lula Mae Fleek b. 13 Sept. 1894. She res. Highland Pk MI 1979.

   One Ch. Smith Gen. 7.
   Robert H. b. 18 July 1917, mx3, has only one ch. Roberta Smith which was by m3.

Gen. 5

MARY A. BAKER AND DR. JAMES E. DAVIS

60 ~~54~~. Mollie was d/o Gilbert Lafayette Baker (Lorenus, Matt2,1) and Almira C. Kirts

Ch. Davis Gen. 6

1. Lora

2. Alice

#96
3. Fred

4. Helen

5. James

Gen. 5

DUARD CLINTON BAKER AND DORA SMITH

~~55~~. Duard was s/o Gilbert Lafayette Baker (Lorenus, Matt2,1) and Almira C. Kirts.

Ch. Baker

#97
1. Madge
had many ch.

Gen. 5

SAVILLA ELLEN BAKER AND JOHN LINCOLN TAGUE

~~56~~ 59. Savilla was d/o John Washington Baker (Lorenus, Matt 2,1) and Ellen Blankenbeker.

Ch. Tague Gen. 6

#98
1. Harry

#99
2. Chas.

3. Homer

4. Roy

5. Inez

#100
6. Blanche

Gen. 5

MARY ELIZABETH BAKER AND JAY SHERIDAN CONKLIN

69 ~~57~~. Mary was d/o John Washngton Baker (Lorenus, Matt2,1) and Amanda Ann McClure.

Ch. Conklin Gen. 6

#101
1. Ethel
   had many ch.

Gen. 5

CHARLES FRANCIS BAKER AND R. THOMPSON AND G. HOPEWELL

76

~~58~~. Charles was s/o John Washington Baker (Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Amanda Ann McClure.

No living issue by wf one.

Ch. Baker by Hopewell wf 2. Gen. 6

1. Russell

2. Mary

#102
3. Paul

4. Kenneth

Gen. 5.

EMMA ESTELLA BAKER AND ERNEST ELWOOD MILLIS

~~59~~. Emma was d/o John Washington Baker (Lorenus, Matt 2,1) and Amanda Ann McClure. She was born 25 June 1881 Orange Tnp, Clark Co. IL. She d. 7 Feb. 1970 Terre Haute, Vigo Co. IL.

She m 1 May 1904 Orange Tnp, Ernest Elwood Millis, a teacher, b. 1 April 1880, Orange Tnp, d. 5 Sep 1938, Martinsville, Clark Co. IL.

Ch. Millis Gen. 6

#103
1. Dwight

#104
2. Buell Dean Millis,
    b. 10 June 1910, Orange Tnp.
    m. 9 March 1935, Martinsville, Clark Co. to Mary Ellen Wells, b. 22 May 1912, Melrose Tnp, Clark Co.
    d. 2 Feb. 1984, Orange Tnp.
    Both were teachers.

3. Billy

4. Forrest

Gen. 5.

WILLIE WALKER BAKER AND MARY CAROLINE PRICE

72
~~60~~. Willie was s/o Aaron Sylvester Baker (Lorenus, Matt 2,1) and Emma Ward.

Ch. Baker Gen. 6

1. Edwin

2. Glenn

#105
3. Flo.

Gen. 5

GEORGE WASHINGTON BAKER AND JESSIE IONA HELLER

13 ~~61~~. Geo was s/o Aaron Sylvester Baker (Lorenus, Matt2,1) and Emma Ward.

Ch. Baker Gen 6.

#106
1. Alpha

2. Hilary

Gen. 5

ELIAS MATTHEW BAKER AND BESSIE ELZADIE PHILLIPPE

44 ~~62~~. Elias was s/o Aaron Sylvester Baker (Lorenus, Matt2,1) and Emma Ward.

Ch. Baker
1. James
2. Alice
3. Dean
4. Ray
5. Everett
6. Eve

Gen. 5

CHARLES HENRY BAKER AND JENNIE FRY

45 ~~53~~. Charles was s/o Clarinda Jane Baker (Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and unknown father.

Ch. Baker

#107
1. Estella

2. Everette

3. Infant

4. Edith

5. Alta

6. Marjorie

6. Charles H.

7. Hubert

Gen. 5

ELIZABETH CATHERINE SCULL AND WILLIAM D. ADKINS

6 ~~64~~. Eliz. was s/o Clarinda Jane Baker (Lorenus, Matt2,1) and probably Joseph Scull. She was born before the very short marriage of her mother.

Ch. Adkins Gen. 6

1. Viola

2. Clarinda

3. Roy

4. Glen

#108
5. Ione

#109
6. Theron

Gen. 5

LILY JOSEPHINE SCULL AND CHARLES LANKSTON

77 ~~65~~. Lily was d/o Clarinda Jane Baker (Lorenus, Matt2, 1) and maybe Joseph Scull.

Ch. Lankston Gen. 6

1. Cecil

#110
2. Faye

3. Doras

Gen. 5

EVA MAY KINSLOW AND LEWIS BENJAMIN HACKETT

106 ~~66~~. Eva May Kinslow was d/o Clarinda Jane Baker, (Lorenus3, Matthew2,1) and Waters Kinslow.

Ch. Hackett Gen. 6

#111
Trecia

#112
Beulah

#113
Theresa

#114
Roy

#115
Marguerite

Gen. 5

LORENUS MATTHEW BAKER AND SUSIE HARGUS

29 ~~57~~. Lorenus Matthew Baker was born 14 Dec. 1874. He was s/o Lorenus R. Baker (Lorenus3, Matthew2, 1) and sarah Current.

Ch. Baker Gen. 6

#116
Esther m Snearly

#117
Ethel m Watts

#118
Bessie m Stowers

#119
Sarah m Davison

#120
Mary m Granby

#121
Lorene

Gen. 5

JOHN RAPHAEL BAKER AND SARAH ALTA TERRELL

60 ~~68.~~ John Raphael Baker was s/o Lorenus R. Baker (Lorenus3, Matthew2,1) and Sarah Current.

Gen. 5

WILLIS EARL BAKER AND LULA TERRELL

45 ~~69~~. Willis earl baker was s/o Lorenus R. Baker (Lorenus3, Matthew2,1) and Sarah Current.

Gen. 5

FRANCES ETHEL BAKER AND IRA CLAUDE CRAMER

67 ~~70~~. Frances Ethel Baker was d/o Lorenus R. Baker (Lorenus3, Matthew2,1) and Sarah Current.

Gen. 5

GROVER CLEVELAND BAKER AND MABEL IRENE TUMELSON

63 ~~71.~~ Grover Cleveland Baker was s/o Lorenus R. Baker (Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Sarah Current.

Gen. 5

KATIE BAKER AND JOHN TUMELSON

84
~~72.~~ Katie Baker was d/o Lorenus R. Baker (Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Sarah Current.

Gen. 5

CLARISSA MAUD BAKER AND EVERETT MEWMAW

85 ~~73.~~ Clarissa Maud Baker was d/o Elias M. Baker (Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Arminta Ann Hambrick.

Gen. 5

ALICE B. BAKER AND THOMAS SLOAN

816 ~~74.~~ Alice B. Baker was d/o Elias M. Baker (Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Arminta Ann Hambrick.

Gen. 5

JOHN MADISON BRUCE AND ROSE EMMA HITCH

97 ~~75~~. John Madison Bruce was s/o Phebe Samantha Baker (Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and ---- Bruce.

14/Nov 67

Gen. 5.

ZIBE G. NEAL AND CALLIE WASHBOURNE

129. Zibe G. Neal was s/o Mariah Sarah Jones (Mary Butler Baker3, Matthew2,1) and Joseph T. Neal. Zibe was born May 1861 in IL. He and his wife Callie were alive 1930 in Bonham, Fannin Co. TX.

Zibe married ca 1882, perhaps in IL, to Callie Washbourne b. Sept. 1863 TX. Her mother was Elizabeth b. ca 1831 IL, alive 1910 Bells TX with dau. Callie's father was b. TN or MO.

1880 census, Irving Twp. Brown Co. KS, p.496B.
Zeba G. Neal, 19 yrs b. IL, f. b. blank, mother b. OH, assists on farm, disability lungs affected, resided with Uncle Lewis W. Jones, 34 yrs b. IL, par. blank, Farmer, wf Hannah M. 34 b. IN, par. blank and their daus. Lole 5 yrs and Ottie Jones 4 yrs b. IL.

1900 June 2 census, Bells Grayson Co. TX E.D. 102.
72.72. Zibe G. Neal b. May 1861 IL, both par. b. IL, m. 18 yrs, Post master, owns home free and clear, wf Callie 36 yrs b. Sept 1863 TX, f. b. MO, m. b. IL, marr. 18 yrs bore 5 ch 5 alive, dau. Jessie 15 yrs b. June 1884 IL, school, son ?Guy 14 yrs b. May 1886 IL, farm laborer, dau. Vera 11 yr b. May 1889, TX, son Joseph 8 yrs, b. June 1891 TX, dau. Mabel 5 yrs b. Dec. 1899 TX. all ch. had father b. IL and mother b. TX. Also a lodger in hh.

1910 May 10 census Bells, Grayson Co. TX. Justice Pct 3, E.D. 90, Supr Dist. 4, Sheet 18 B.
Z.G. Neal 48 yrs b. IL, both par. b. IL, m. 28 yrs, Postmaster at Bells, wf Callie 46 yrs b. TX, f. b. TN mother b. IL, bore 6 ch 6 alive, dau. Vera 21 yrs son Joe 18 yrs, dau. Mabel ?12 yrs, son Wayne 7 yrs, ch. all b. TX, father b. IL, mother b. TX, widowed mother in law Hannah Washbourne ?79 b. IL, both par. b. US, bore 7 ch, 6 alive. Also a boarder in hh.

1920 indexed as Eibe G. Neal.
1920 January 2 census, Bells, Grayson Co. TX, Pct 3, ED 98, Supr Dist. 4.
17.17. Zibe G. Neal 58 yrs b. IL, both par. b. IL, Garage business, own shop, wf Callie 56 yrs b. TX, f. b. TN, m. b. IL, son Wayne 18 yrs b. TX, IL TX, garage helper, boarder DeVoin Puckett 14 yrs b. OK, TX AL, dau Mabel V. Low 21 yrs, b. TX TX IL, married, son in law David E. Low 23 yrs b. Iowa, Ind, Iowa, carpenter Pipe line.

1930 census Bonham Fannin Co. TX Pct.1, ED 2.
Z.G. Neal 68 yrs, b. IL, both par. b. IL, married first at 20 yrs, Garage propreitor, owns house, has radio, not a vet., wf Callie 66 yrs b. TX, f. b. TN, m. b. IL, son Wayne 28 yrs marr. first at 27 yrs, b. TX, f. b. IL, m. b. TX, not a vet. garage helper, dau in law Lula 19 yrs m. 1st at 18 yrs, b. TX, both par. b. TX.

Ch. Neal: Gen. 6. all alive 1910.

1. dau. Jessie b. June 1884 IL, w/par. 1900.

2. Guy C.
    b. May 1886 IL.
    m. 1910 Russie D. _ b. ca 1892 OK.
    both alive 1930 University Pk, Dallas Co. TX.

    1900 census w/par. Bells Grayson Co. TX at age 14.

    1910 April 23 census Justice Pct 7 Dallas Co. TX, ED 104.
    162.166. Guy C. Neal , Head, 23 yrs b. IL, f. b. IL, m. b. TX, Oiler Cement Plant, wf Russe D. 18 yrs b. OK, f. b. W. VA, m. b. Ala., both married once, both married 0 yrs, bore no ch. brother Joe P. Neal 18 yrs single, b. TX f. b. Il, m. b. TX, Yard foreman cement plant.

    1920 January 10 census Bonham, Fannin Co. TX, Wd 3, ED 38, Pct. 1, W. 3rd St.
    G.C. Neal 33 yrs, b. IL, f. b. IL, m. b. TX, married, mgr Auto garage, wf Russie 29 yrs, b. TX, f. b. KY, m. b. Ark.

    1930 April 3 census University Park Dallas Co. TX, ED 99, Supr 10, p.177 stamped rt. Sheet 3 A, Haynie Ave. Guy C. Neal 43 yrs b. IL, f. b. IL, m. b. TX, marr. 1st at 23 yrs, Foreman Auto Assembly, wf Russie D. 38 yrs, b. OK, f. b. VA, m. b. AL, m. 1st at 18 yrs,

3. Vera, b. May 1889 TX, w/par 1900 census at age 11.

4. Joseph P. listed twice 1910 census.
    b. June 1891 TX.
    alive 1910 at Dallas Co. TX staying with bro. Guy. Also listed at father's home at Bells Grayson Co. TX.

5. Mabel V.,
    b. Dec. 1899 TX.
    m. by 1920 David E. Low b. ca 1897 Iowa.
    both alive 1920 living w/ her par. Bells Grayson Co. TX.

~~E~~6. Wayne,
b. ca 1903 TX.
m. ca 1929 Lula __ b.ca 1911 TX.
both alive 1930 living w/par. Bonham, Fannin Co. TX.

Gen. 5.

LORETTA ADELINE WELCH AND GEORGE WESLEY SEAMAN

#48 4

3rd ch — Ma. Butler 3 Baker #10

48 ~~76~~. Loretta Adeline Welch was the d/o Clarissa Ann Jones (Matthew2,1) and Robert Francis Welch. She was b. 26 Dec. 1867, Cottonwood Twp, Cumberland Co. IL. She died 1 Jan 1936 Sumter Twp. Cumberland Co. IL and was buried Janesville IL.

Loretta married 3 March 1889 Cottonwood Twp. to George Wesley Seaman, b. 15 Sept. 1866 Cottonwood Twp, Cumberland Co. IL, died 8 Jul 1852 Sumter Twp. He was s/o David Perline Seaman and Frances Ophelia Collum of Delaware Co OH and Cumberland Co. IL.

Ch. Seaman Gen. 6.

1. Charles Ross,
    - b. 29 Oct 1889 Sumter Twp.
    - m. 8 Sep 1917, Decatur Macon Co. IL to Opal Leota Spies, b. 7 May 1897 Union Twp Cumberland Co. She d. 13 Nov. 1982 Effingham, Effingham Co. IL. She d/o Henry Clay Spies and Mgt. Ellen Tomberlin of Cumberland and Coles Co. IL.
    - d. 2 Dec. 1973, Greenup Cumberland Co. IL.

    Ch. Seaman Gen. 7.

    A. Billy Max, or William
        - b. 30 Oct. 1921 Union Twp. Cumberland Co. IL.
        - m. 2 April 1946 Holland Ottowa MI Joyce Timmer b. 22 Aug. 1924, Holland MI.
        - Both alive Nov. 1997 Holland MI.

    Bill was raised in Coles Co. IL. Joyce was raised in Holland MI. He and his wife were both teachers, retired and moved July 1978 to Holland on Lake Michigan. They enjoy travelling. Joyce is active in Genealogy and has published 5 bks. She is Pres. of Hospital Auxiliaries of Western MI.

        Ch. Seaman Gen. 8.

        1. dau. md with 2 ch. Jenny b. ca 1982/3 and Brian b. ca 1984/5, res. nr Chicago IL.
        2. dau. md, 2 ch. Ryan b. ca 1986/7 and David b. ca 1988/9.

2. dau. ?Opal

Joyce Seaman supplied info. this family.

John 4th ch

Gen. 5

MARY JOSEPHINE BAKER AND WALTER D. AGNEW

131 Mary Josephine Baker was the d/o Bnejamin Baker John^3 (Matthew2,1) and Martha Frances Henry. Mary was born 3 Feb. 1874 in Normal, McLean Co. Il, d. 13 April 1968 Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.

Mary Josephine Baker married 9 June 1897 Quincy, Adams Co. IL to Walter D. Agnew. (Ref: IL marr. online, Lic. 10833). Walter Agnew appears on S.S.D.I. b. 9 Dec 1873-July 1968 d. Columbus, Franklin Ohio. S.S. 416 64 9246 issued AL. Also address of Beechwood, Franklin Co. AL 43214.

Mary and Walter Agnew resided in Chatanooga TN, (prob. Bradley Co.), in 1909, where Prof. Agnew was Dean of the School of Theology of Grant University at Chatanooga according to the Eulogy of Benjamin Baker. Rev. Agnew was President of the MO Wesleyan Univ. at Camtron in 1909 acc. to the obit. of Benjamin Baker. (Should that be Cameron in Caldwell Co.)?

1880 census Mary J. Baker with par.

1900 census Cohasset, Norfolk Co. Mass.
438-491. Walter Agnew, 26 yrs, b. Dec. 1873,IL, f. b. PA, m. b. KY, marr. 3 yrs, Clergyman; wf Mary J. 26 yrs b. Feb. 1874, IL and both par. b. IL, marr. 3 yrs, bore no ch., no occup.; mother in law Martha Baker 49 yrs b. June 1850 IL, f. b. VT, m. b. NY, marr. 28 yrs, bore 7 ch, 4 alive. All can read, write and speak Eng.

1910 May 5 census, part of City of Chatanooga, Hamilton Co. TN, Dist. 200, McCallis Ave. Supr Dist. 3, ED 200, Sheet 11 B, B.S. Ward Jr. Enum. Civil Dist. 1, Institution - University of Chatanooga. V isit 215.
Walter D. Agnew, Head, 36 yrs b. Il and both par. also, marr. 12 yrs, empl. University; Wf Mary J. 36 yrs b. IL, and both par. also; dau. Frances M. 8 yrs b. MO, both par. b. IL; mother in law Martha F. Baker, wd, 60 yrs, b. IL and both par. also. bore 7 ch, 4 alive, no occup.

1920 Manhattan

1930

Ch. Agnew: Gen. 6.
1. Frances M. (female) b. ca 1902 MO, alive 1910. 1920

Ch. Agnew: Gen. 6.
1. Frances M. (female) b. ca 1902 Mass., alive 1920.
1920 census she was single, 18 yrs b. Mass, both par. b. IL, residing in Richmond, Wayne Co. Indiana with her Aunt Zilpha Baker and husb. Jerome Bentley.

Did she marry?
One Frances Agnew listed on SSDI as b. 16 May 1901, d. Sept. 1988, place not specified, Issued NYS. 059-42 6681. Unknown if our Frances.

Gen. 5

MARY JOSEPHINE BAKER AND WALTER D. AGNEW

131. Mary Josephine Baker was the d/o Benjamin Baker (John3,Matthew2,1) and Martha Frances Henry. Mary was born 3 Feb. 1874 in Normal, McLean Co. Il, d. 13 April 1968 Columbus, Franklin, Ohio.

Mary Josephine Baker married 9 June 1897 Quincy, Adams Co. IL to Walter D. Agnew. (Ref: IL marr. online, Lic. 10833). Walter Agnew appears on S.S.D.I. b. 9 Dec 1873-July 1968 d. Columbus, Franklin Ohio. S.S. 416 64 9246 issued AL. Also address of Beechwood, Franklin Co. AL 43214.

Mary and Walter Agnew resided in Chattanooga TN, (prob. Bradley Co.), in 1909, where Prof. Agnew was Dean of the School of Theology of Grant University at Chatanooga according to the Eulogy of Benjamin Baker. Rev. Agnew was President of the MO Wesleyan Univ. at Camtron in 1909 acc. to the obit. of Benjamin Baker. (Should that be Cameron in Caldwell Co.)?

1880 census Mary J. Baker with par.

1900 census Cohasset, Norfolk Co. Mass.
438-491. Walter Agnew, 26 yrs, b. Dec. 1873,IL, f. b. PA, m. b. KY, marr. 3 yrs, Clergyman; wf Mary J. 26 yrs b. Feb. 1874, IL and both par. b. IL, marr. 3 yrs, bore no ch., no occup.; mother in law Martha Baker 49 yrs b. June 1850 IL, f. b. VT, m. b. NY, marr. 28 yrs, bore 7 ch, 4 alive. All can read, write and speak Eng.

1910 May 5 census, part of City of Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN, Dist. 200, McCallis Ave. Sup'r Dist. 3, E.D. 200, Sheet 11 B, B.S. Ward Jr. Enum. Civil Dist. 1, Institution - University of Chattanooga. Visit 215.
Walter D. Agnew, Head, 36 yrs b. Il and both par. also, marr. 12 yrs, empl. University; Wf Mary J. 36 yrs b. IL, and both par. also; dau. Frances M. 8 yrs b. MO, both par. b. IL; mother in law Martha F. Baker, wd, 60 yrs, b. IL and both par. also. bore 7 ch, 4 alive, no occup.

1920 Manhattan, New York, N.Y., Assembly Dist. 13, ED 955, W. 124th St.
Walter D. Agnew, 45 yrs b. IL, both par. b. PA, Teacher, wf Mary B. b. Il, both par. b. IL.

1930, not found.

~~1920~~ mother
find Martha 7 b. 1850 Il Vt NY
" webb
~~1920~~

~~Benson 1900 Kane Co Il 34 yrs Canada or Sweden~~ + anna b Sweden

~~James C~~
~~1900~~
~~[illegible] found~~
~~single~~
1930
not found
~~[illegible]~~
~~single~~
~~1920~~
not
found
~~1910~~
~~1920~~ Bentley
[illegible]

ch obits on anc. etc

Gen. 5

WEBB EMORY BAKER AND VESTA BERTHA SCHUPP

13✓ Webb Emory Baker was s/o Benjamin Baker John^3 (Matthew2,1) and Martha Frances Henry. Webb was born 23 Dec. 1875 Lexington, Washington Co. IL. Webb died 2 April 1950 Aurora, Cayuga Co. N.Y., but burial NOT listed with sister Zilpha.

didn't find his burial in Cayuga Co at all

Webb Baker married 22 Sep 1909 Hiawatha, Brown Co. KS 66434 to Vesta Bertha Schupp, who was born 11 Jan. 1872 OH. Webb was married by his preacher brother James C. Baker. (Alice Lackey lists m1. to Bertha Shorey 22 April 1909 and m2. to Vesta Schupp, no dates).

Webb was a lawyer and Real Estate agent in Guthrie OK 1906 to 1909, maybe longer.

Bertha was d/o John George Schupp b. 1 May 1844 near Amsden, Seneca Co. OH and wf Leah Stahl b. 31 May 1842 near Fostoria, Seneca Co. OH.
(Ref: from a bk abt the Stahl family cited on Rootsweb).

Holly Gorham holsco@msn.com on Rootsweb links Vesta's parents to Jackson, Jackson Co. OH in 1880. A search of 1880 census finds them on p. 6C as John G. Schupp 36 b. OH, f. b. Darmstadt Germany, m. b. PA; wife Leah 38 b. OH, both par. b. OH, dau. VESTA B. Schupp 8 yrs b. OH, both par. b. OH and Vesta's siblings also in hh. Also in hh was Jacob Schupp 71 yrs b. Hesse, Darmstadt Germany and both par. also b. there.

1880 census Webb Baker listed with par.

✓ 1900 one Webb E Baker listed Chicago Cook Il ward 30 23 yrs b. ca 1876 Il Both par b. Il
Student can read, write, speak Eng, living w German family

who had other working boarders ? John Blankysk (German) Webb the only student

1910 April 26 census, City of Guthrie, Logan Co. OK, Wd 5, E. Dist. 130. W. Cleveland St.
1904-186-191. Webb Baker, Head, 35 yrs, b. IL, ca 1875 f. b. IL, m. b. Indiana, marr. one yr ?9 mo., Agent for Land Loans, think owns prop.; wf Bertha 34 yrs b. Ohio and both par. b. OH, marr. one yr 9 mo or one yr 3 mo., no occup. both can read and write; mother Martha F. Baker, wd, 59 yrs b. Indiana, par. unk. place of birth, bore 7 ch, 4 alive, has own income, can read and write.

~~1920 not found. Try Buchanan Co. MO. Mother bur. there 1922.~~ Guthrie Logan, OK, ward 5 W. E. Baker 44 yr b Il, both par b. MO, ? marr —, occup RE
wf Bertha 40 yr b OH & b KS m b OH

did I find him? recheck

1930 census Washington Tnp, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co. MO. Dist. 23, Ward 2.
Webb E. Baker, rents at 75 per mo. 54 yrs, b. IL ca 1876, f. b. IL, m. b. Indiana, m. 34 yrs, Head Examiner, Farm Loan Co.; wf Bertha S. 57 yrs, b. OH ca 1873, both par. b. OH, no occup.

See p 239 Gen 4

Gen. 5

WEBB EMORY BAKER AND VESTA BERTHA SCHUPP

132 Webb Emory Baker was s/o Benjamin 55 + Baker John3 (Matthew2,1) and Martha Frances Henry. Webb was born 23 Dec. 1875 Lexington, Washington Co. IL. Webb died 2 April 1950 Aurora, Cayuga Co. N.Y., but bur. NOT listed with sister Zilpha.

Webb Baker married 22 Sep 1909 Hiawatha, Brown Co. KS 66434 to Vesta Bertha Schupp, who was born 11 Jan. 1872 OH. Webb was married by his preacher brother James C. Baker. (Alice Lackey lists m1. to Bertha Shorey 22 April 1909 and m2. to Vesta Schupp, no dates).

Webb was a lawyer and Real Estate agent in Guthrie OK 1906 to 1909, maybe longer.

Bertha was d/o John George Schupp b. 1 May 1844 near Amsden, Seneca Co. OH and wf Leah Stahl b. 31 May 1842 near Fostoria, Seneca Co. OH.
(Ref: from a bk abt the Stahl family cited on Rootsweb).

Holly Gorham holsco@msn.com on Rootsweb links Vesta's parents to Jackson, Jackson Co. OH in 1880. A search of 1880 census finds them on p. 6C as John G. Schupp 36 b. OH, f. b. Darmstadt Germany, m. b. PA; wife Leah 38 b. OH, both par. b. OH, dau. VESTA B. Schupp 8 yrs b. OH, both par. b. OH and Vesta's siblings also in hh. Also in hh was Jacob Schupp 71 yrs b. Hesse, Darmstadt Germany and both par. also b. there.

1880 census Webb Baker, 4 yr b Il single, listed with par. Sheldon Iroquois Il

1900, one Webb E. Baker boarding in Chicago, Cook, IL, 23 yrs old student (b. ca 1876) IL, both par. b. IL. Boarding with a German family who had several other working boarders, but no other students. Cannot decipher German head of hse name John ?Blankysk__.

Town of Lake
Garfield Blvd
wd 30

1910 April 26 census, City of Guthrie, Logan Co. OK, Wd 5, E. Dist. 130. W. Cleveland St.
1904-186-191. Webb Baker, Head, 35 yrs, b. IL, father b. IL, mother b. Indiana, marr. one yr and ?9 mo., Agent for Land Loans, think owns prop.; wf Bertha 34 yrs b. Ohio and both par. b. OH, marr. one yr and 9 mo or one yr and 3 mo., no occup. both can read and write; mother Martha F. Baker, wd, 59 yrs b. Indiana, par. place of birth unk., bore 7 ch, 4 alive, has own income, can read and write.

b OK
1876

1920 census Guthrie, Logan Co. OK, Ward 5, Pct A. F., Sup'r Dist. 5, ED 57, Sheet 27 A, Mrs. Alice M. Adams, Enum. 1905-624-628. W.E. Baker, 44 yrs, b. IL, both par. b. MO, marr., Occup. Real Estate, works on acc'nt ~~end columns "OA", think owns property~~, wf Bertha, 40 yrs, b. OH, f. b. KS, m. b. OH, marr., no occup.

both b. Il

7 apr 1930 census Washington Tnp, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co. MO. Dist. 23, Ward 2. p259 Stamped Sheet 4 A
Webb E. Baker, rents house at 75 per mo., 54 yrs, b. IL (ca 1876), f. b. IL, m. b. Indiana, m.@34 yrs, Head Examiner, Farm Loan Co.; wf Bertha S. 57 yrs, b. OH ca 1873, both par. b. OH, no occup. m@ 37 yr

Gen. 5

JAMES CHAMBERLAIN BAKER AND LENA BENSON

133

(Chln3 Rev. James Chamberlain Baker was the s/o Benjamin Baker (Matthew 2,1) and Martha Frances Henry. James was born 2 June 1879 IL, Sheldon, Iroqois, IL. James d. 26 Sept. 1969 Claremont, Los Angeles Co. CA, 91711.
Social Security # 572 46 5285. (Alice Lackey lists his death in Pamona CA which is in Los Angeles Co)

James Baker married 12 June 1904 LaClede MO to Lena Benson, possibly d/o Andrew and Anna Benson of Kane Co. IL.

Is this correct?

born ~~when~~? bw 1880/86 MO
died when?

James C. Baker held degree of Dr. Divinity. He was a Bishop in the Methodist Church. James was pastor of Trinity Methodist Church in Urbana IL in 1909 and still resided there in 1922.

He may have res. San Francisco CA at one timein his life.

1880 census James was listed with his par. as Jane C. incorrectly.

1880 census (?Batavia) Kane Co. Il p. 182C lists one Lena Benson 2 yrs b. ca 1878 IL, with parents Andrew 33 yrs b. Sweden and wife Anna Benson b. Sweden and Lena's mostly older siblings, all b. IL.

(Must ck Andrew Benson 1900 census).

1900 June 4 census, James C. Baker appeared as a single man, residing with his parents in Shoal Tnp., Cameron, Clinton, Co. MO on Cedar or Bridge St. James was 20 yrs, b. June 1879 Il and both par. b. IL, Professor at College.

1910 April 29 census, Urbana, Champaign Co. IL,Sheet 9 B, Supr Dist 10, ED 41, Ward 4, Leon U. Querhart, Enum.
921-182-148. James C. Baker, Head, 30 yrs b. IL and both par. b. IL,marr. 8 yrs, Methodist Minister, think rents hse; wf Lena B. 30 yrs, b. MO, father b. Canada/ English, m. other b. Sweden, no occup.; dau. Lois B. one yr 6 mo, b. IL, f. b. IL, m. b. MO.

real age

1920 January 2 census Urbana City and Tnp, Champaign IL, Ward 4, ED 48, Sheet 7A, Supr Dist 11, Thomas J. Brooks, Enum.
1209-2-2. James D. (sic; clear) Baker, 40 yrs, b. IL, both par. b. IL, Minister, M.E. Church; wf Lena 34 yrs b. MO, f. b. Canada/ English, m. b. Sweden, no occup.; dau. Lois Benson, 11 yrs, single, b. IL, f. b. IL, m. b. MO.
(Benson must be middle name of Lois since she was with Baker at one yr of age and mother's maiden name was Benson).

James Baker was in Urbana, Cahampaign Co. IL 1922 when his mother died.

not found 1930 census. where were they 1930? When did he go to C

Ch. Baker: Gen. 6.

1. Lois Benson b. 1908/9 IL. , 1st name? born when & where? married when & where? died when & where? (1910 + 1920 with parents, single
   maybe the dau. who m. Bobrick, which in that case had to be after 1925.

need info Lois & her husbands children &

   Ch. Bobrick: Gen. 7.
   A. Peter. b. when? where? d. when/where? married? where when where
   B. Benson Baker Bobrick b. 1947. m/ Hilary ___.
      Published a book 2003, based on the letters that Benj. Webb Baker wrote during the Civil War. The title is: Testament: A Soldier's Story of the Civil War.

   Look for Bobrick 1920, 1930.

Webster 37 now listed laborer auto [illegible]

21 yr m at 21 yr 8. b Hungary m. b. Austria

one Peter Bobrick b 1909 Il res. South Bend St Joseph Il in 1930

Son in law of Joseph Balogh & Velma

Anna 19 yr dau

One Peter Bobrick b 1894 Czech. in Corning Steuben Co NY 1930

to Helen

Gen. 5

JAMES CHAMBERLAIN BAKER AND LENA BENSON

133

Rev. James Chamberlain Baker was the s/o Benjamin 4 Baker John 3 (Matthew 2,1) and Martha Frances Henry. James was born 2 June 1879 IL, Sheldon, Iroqois, IL. James d. 26 Sept. 1969 Claremont, Los Angeles Co. CA, 91711.
Social Security # 572 46 5285. Alice Lackey lists his death in Pamona CA which is in Los Angeles Co.

James Baker married 12 June 1904 LaClede MO to Lena Benson, possibly d/o Andrew and Anna Benson of Kane Co. IL.

James C. Baker held degree of Dr. Divinity. He was a Bishop in the Methodist Church. James was pastor of Trinity Methodist Church in Urbana IL in 1909 and still resided there in 1922.

He may have res. San Francisco CA at one timein his life.

1880 census James was listed with his par. as Jane Jane C. incorrectly. 11 mo b Il Sheldon Iroquois Co Il

1880 / 33 / 47

1880 census (?Batavia) Kane Co. Il p. 182C lists one Lena Benson 2 yrs b. ca 1878 IL, with parents Andrew 33 yrs b. Sweden and wife Anna Benson b. Sweden and Lena's mostly older siblings all b. IL.

(Must ck Andrew Benson 1900 census). Batavia tnp + city Kane Il Aarons, Rolf sup Dist 2 ED 80 W.d 2 lo B
b Jammy 1847 53 m 31 yr Sweden x3 Builder Contractor

...at St / ...nna 58 / ...ny 1842 / 31 yr / -5- / ...en x3

1900 census James ~~should~~ appear as a single man. ~~Not found.~~
2 par. with parents Cameron Clinton Co MO 20 yr b June 1879 Prob College b Il x

1910 April 29 census, Urbana, Champaign Co. IL,Sheet 9 B, Supr Dist 10, ED 41, Ward 4, Leon U. Querhart Enum.
921-182-148. James C. Baker, Head, 30 yrs b. IL and both par. b. IL,marr. 8 yrs, Methodist Minister, think rents hse; wf Lena B. 30 yrs, b. MO, father b. Canada, English, m. b. Sweden, no occup.; dau. Lois B. one yr 6 mo, b. IL, f. b. IL, m. b. MO.

1920 January 2 census Urbana City and Tnp, Champaign IL, Ward 4, ED 48, Sheet 7A, Supr Dist 11, Thomas J. Brooks, Enum.
1209-2-2. James D. (sic; clear) Baker, ~~rents at 40 per mo. or~~ age 40?, b. IL, both par. b. IL, Minister, M.E. Church; wf Lena 34 yrs b. MO, f. b. Canada, English, m. b. Sweden, no occup.; dau. Lois Benson, 11 yrs, single, b. IL, f. b. IL, m. b. MO.
(Benson must be middle name of Lois since she was with Baker at one yr of age and mother's maiden name was Benson).

James Baker was in Urbana, Cahampaign Co. IL 1922 when mother died.

not found 1930 census.

Ch. Baker: Gen. 6.

1. Lois Benson b. 1908/9 IL.
   maybe the dau. who m. Bobrick, which in that case had to be after 1925.

   Ch. Bobrick: Gen. 7.
   A. Peter.
   B. Benson Baker Bobrick b. 1947. m/ Hilary ___.
      Published a book 2003, based on the letters that Benj. Webb Baker wrote during the Civil War. The title is: Testament: A Soldier's Story of the Civil War.

   Look for Bobrick 1920, 1930.

Gen. 5

JAMES CHAMBERLAIN BAKER AND LENA BENSON

133
Jh3

Rev. James Chamberlain Baker was the s/o Benjamin Baker (Matthew 2,1) and Martha Frances Henry. James was born 2 June 1879 IL, Sheldon, Iroqois, IL. James d. 26 Sept. 1969 Claremont, Los Angeles Co. CA, 91711.
Social Security # 572 46 5285.

Alice Lackey lists his death in Pamona CA which is in Los Angeles Co.

James Baker married 12 June 1904 LaClede MO to Lena Benson, possibly d/o Andrew and Anna Benson of Kane Co. IL.

James C. Baker held degree of Dr. Divinity. He was a Bishop in the Methodist Church. James was pastor of Trinity Methodist Church in Urbana IL in 1909 and still resided there in 1922.

He may have res. San Francisco CA at one time in his life.

1880 census James was listed with his par. as Jane C. incorrectly.

1880 census (?Batavia) Kane Co. Il p. 182C lists one Lena Benson 2 yrs b. ca 1878 IL, with parents Andrew 33 yrs b. Sweden and wife Anna Benson b. Sweden and Lena's mostly older siblings, all b. IL.

(Must ck Andrew Benson 1900 census).

1900 June 4 census, James C. Baker appeared as a single man residing with his parents, in Shoal Tnp., Cameron, Clinton, Co. MO on Cedar or Bridge St. James was 20 yrs, b. June 1879 Il and both par. b. IL, Professor at College.

1910 April 29 census, Urbana, Champaign Co. IL, Sheet 9 B, Supr Dist 10, ED 41, Ward 4, Leon U. Querhart, Enum.
921-182-148. James C. Baker, Head, 30 yrs b. IL and both par. b. IL, marr. 8 yrs, Methodist Minister, think rents hse; wf Lena B. 30 yrs, b. MO, father b. Canada/English, mother b. Sweden, no occup.; dau. Lois B. one yr 6 mo, b. IL, f. b. IL, m. b. MO.

1920 January 2 census Urbana City and Tnp, Champaign IL, Ward 4, ED 48, Sheet 7A, Supr Dist 11, Thomas J. Brooks, Enum.
1209-2-2. James D. (sic; clear) Baker, 40 yrs, b. IL, both par. b. IL, Minister, M.E. Church; wf Lena 34 yrs b. MO, f. b. Canada/English, mother b. Sweden, no occup.; dau. Lois Benson, 11 yrs, single, b. IL, f. b. IL, m. b. MO.

(Benson must be middle name of Lois since she was with Baker at one yr of age and mother's maiden name was Benson).

James Baker was in Urbana, Cahampaign Co. IL 1922 when his mother died.

not found 1930 census.

Ch. Baker: Gen. 6.

1. Lois Benson b. 1908/9 IL.

   maybe the dau. who m. Bobrick, which in that case had to be after 1925.

   1910 and 1920 with parents in Urbana, Champaign, IL.
   1910, age one and a half, b. IL.
   1920, age 11, b. IL.
   Ch. Bobrick: Gen. 7.
   A. Peter.
   B. Benson Baker Bobrick b. 1947. m/ Hilary ___.
      Published a book 2003, based on the letters that Benj. Webb Baker wrote during the Civil War. The title is: Testament: A Soldier's Story of the Civil War.

   Look for Bobrick 1920, 1930.

Gen. 5

ZILPHA ELIZABETH BAKER AND JEROME H. BENTLEY

134

Zilpha Elizabeth Baker was the d/o Benjamin Baker and Martha Frances Henry. Zilpha was born 5 Dec. 1882 Denver, Arapaho, CO, d. 11 Sept. 1969 Aurora, Cayuga Co. N.Y. She was buried in Oak Glen Cem. #98, Ledyard, Cayuga Co. N.Y. with her husband.

Zilpha married 16 June 1904 to Jerome H. Bentley who was born 1881 in MO and died in 1961.

Zilpha and husb. resided in MO from 1906-1909 where four of their ch. were born. They resided in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co. MO in 1909 where Jerome was a Latin teacher at the high school. By April 1910, they had moved on to Allison, Jefferson Co. KY.
By January of 1920, they were residing in Richmond, Wayne Co. Indiana. By April of 1930 they had moved again and were in White Plains, Westchester Co. N.Y.

1900 Bentley

1900 June 4 census, Shoal Tnp, Cameron, Clinton Co. MO, Zilpha Baker appeared as a single woman 17 yrs, b. Dec. 1883 IL, both par. b. IL. She was a student.

1910 April 18 census, Allison, Jefferson Co. KY, Sup'r Dist. 5, ED 18, Sheet 4 A, Mrs. W. B. Craig, Enum. ?Gerard Blvd, 4607-48-48. J.H. Bentley, Head, 29 yrs, b. MO, father b. N.Y., mother b. PA, marr. once, 6 yrs, Professor of Latin. Wf Zilpha 27 yrs b. CO, both par. b. IL, bore 4 ch, 4 alive, no occup. dau. Zilpha Louise, 5 yrs, son Jerome H. Jr. 3 yrs, son Ben Webb 1 yr, Francis N. Dau. (sic), 1 yr, all ch. b. MO, had f. b. CO, m. b. MO. Also in hh E.W. Bentley, (male), Boarder, 44 yrs, b. MO, f. b. NY, m. b. PA, marr once, 23 yrs, Broker; Frances, (female), Boarder, 40 yrs, b. MO, f. b. VA, m. b. MD, marr. once bore 4 ch, 1 alive, no occup.
Also 4 more boarders who do not seem to be related in any way, also Alithea Allison, female house servant, 23 yrs.

1920 January 3 census, City of Richmond, Wayne Co. Indiana, Wayne Tnp, Pct 31, Sup'r Dist. 6, ED 178, Sheet 3 B, Mrs. Doris T. Harvey, Enum. National Rd West.
800-77-83. Jerome H. Bentley, Head, 38 yrs, b. MO, f. b. NY, m.b. Penn, marr., empl. City Schools, think owns property. Wf Silpha or Zilpha E. 37 yrs b. IL f. b. IL, m. b. blank, no occup; dau. Zilpha L. or Silpha L., 14 yrs, son Jerome H. 12 yrs, son Benjamin W. 10 yrs, son Francis N. 10 yrs, son (sic), Richard ?S, 3 yrs or 3 months; all b. MO except Richard who was b. Indiana, all had f. b. MO and m. b. CO.

Also in hh mother in law Martha F. Baker, wd, 69 yrs b. IL, f. b. VT, mother b. NY, no occup.
Also in hh niece Frances M. Agnew, 18 yrs b. Mass, both par. b. IL, no occup.

1930 April 18 census, White Plains, Westchester Co. N.Y. part of Ward 5, Supr Dist 20, ED 60n364, Sheet 20 B, Elizabeth D. Cronk, Enum. Block 40.
9-395-396. Jerome H. Bentley, Head, rents at ?175 month, has radio, 49 yrs, b. MO ca 1881, f. b. NY, m. b. PA, marr. at 23 yrs, no, yes, Program at Sect. YMCA; wf Zilpha E., 47 yrs, b. CO (ca 1883), both par. b. IL, marr. at 21 yrs, no occup.; son Jerome H. 23 yrs, b. MO, single, Bank Clerk, son Benjamin W. 21 yrs, b. MO, single, no occup., son Francis N. 21 yrs b. MO, no occup, son Richard S. 10 yrs b. Indiana, all the ch. list f. b. MO and m. b. CO.

Ch. Bentley: Gen. 6.

1. Zilpha Louise b. ca 1905/6 MO, alive 1920.
   If she married it may have been 1923/1929 in Richmond Indiana or Westchester, N.Y.

2. Jerome H. Jr.
   b. ca 1907 MO, prob. 6 Feb.
   alive 1930.
   prob. d. March 1980, of Red Bank, Monmouth Co. N.J. 07701

   SSDI Jerome Bentley b. 6 Feb. 1907, d. March 1980, last residence Red Bank, Monmouth Co. N.J., 086-12-2609, issued N.Y.S.

3. Benjamin Webb, Twin.
   b. 16 April 1909 MO, prob. at St. Joseph's, Buchanan Co.
   d. 20 March 1991.

   SSDI Benjamin W. Bentley b. 16 April 1909, died 20 March 1991, 092-16-8570, issued N.Y.S.

4. Francis N., male, Twin.
   b. 16 April 1909 MO.
   d. 13 Oct. 1989.

   SSDI Francis N. Bentley b. 16 April 1909, died 13 Oct. 1989, 364-03-9206, issued Michigan.

5. Richard N. b. ca 1920 Indiana, alive 1930.

   Cannot id. him on SSDI as of July 2005.

2/25/10

Gen. 5.

DR. ALBERT EDWIN LARKIN AND GRATIA LAMSON

135. Albert was the s/o Edwin D. Larkin (Maria Baker3, James M.2, Matt.1) and Lucinda Fellows. He was born Nov. 18, 1871 in Town of Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y.; died Nov. 2, 1943, Syracuse, N.Y., buried Oakwood Cemetery, Lot 45, Section 9 #24032.

Albert's Larkin line was from Ed7, John6, Amos5, Joshua4, Joseph3, Ed2, Ed1 of Westerly, RI.

Albert Larkin married ca 1910/11 to Gratia Lamson who survived him.

Albert was a member of First Baptist Church in Syracuse in 1928, address 501 S. Crouse Ave.

Meredith G. Lamson of 732 Lancaster Ave. and Mrs. Walter T. Mott nee Emma E. Lamson of 835 Sumne Ave. were also members of the same church and could be related to Gratia Lamson. Another possible relative was Dr. David H. Lamson b. ca 1802 Canada, f. b. CT, m. b. Denmark and wf Clarissa b. ca 1816 NY VA NY were alive 1880 census in Lysander, Onon. Co. N.Y. Since he was a physician, he may have been a friend of Dr. Albert Larkin.

Obit. Syracuse Post Standard 3 Nov. 1943, p. 17, column 1.
Dr. Albert E. Larkin, 71, Veteran Physician, Dead.
Dr. Albert E. Larkin, 71, senior attending physician at Syracuse Memorial Hospital, died at his home 501 S. Crouse Ave., of severe anemia. Two weeks ago his condition grew critical and he received four blood transfusions from fraternity brothers in Phi Delta Theta.

Dr. Larkin was born in the Town of Camillus on Nov. 18, 1871, a son of Edwin D. and Lucinda Fellows Larkin. He was graduated from old Syracuse high school, Colgate Univ. Class of '94 and the College of Medicine at Syracuse Univ. in 1897. Besides Phi Delta Theta, he also belonged to Nu Sigma Nu Medical Fraternity and to Phi Kappa Alpha Honorary Society.

He studied in Austria, Germany and England before establishing his practice in Syracuse. He had been on the staff of Memorial Hospital since 1905. Dr. Larkin was Professor Emeritis of Clinical Medicine at the College of Medicine of Syracuse Univ.

Active in Masonic activities, he became a member of Saffire lodge 768 of camillus, later transferring to Uncas Lodge 940, of which he was a charter member. He was also affiliated with masonic bodies of the York Rite and Scottish

Rite and was a member of Tigris Temple, AAONMS.

He was a former director of the University Club and was one of the pioneers in developing handball tournaments at the YMCA about 30 yrs ago.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Gratia (Lamson) Larkin and several cousins.
Private services will be conducted at 2 P.M. tomorrow at the home. Rev. Dr. Norman E. Nygaard, pastor of Central Presbyterian Church, officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cem.

Ref: Past and Present of Syracuse and Onondaga Co. N.Y. by Rev. William Beauchamp, v.2, p. 200-202, (1908).
The article lists his family as established in this country before the Revolution and that he was of English and Irish extraction.

Albert graduated from Camillus High School in 1889, Syracuse Univ, 1890-92, Honors Grad. Colgate Univ. 1894, Bachelor of Philosophy, Phi Beta Kappa; Syracuse Univ. 1897, Medical Doctor; studied in Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London in 1898; 1899 started his practice in Syracuse, Internal Medicine. Member A.M.A, NYS Medical Soc'y, Medical Soc'y Central N.Y., Onondaga Medical Soc'y, Syracuse Academy of Medicine. Treasuer of Sodus Gas and Electric Light Co. of Sodus N.Y. Masonic Soc'y, Sapphire Lodge, 768, F.&A.M.; Central City Chapter #70, R.A.M.; Central City Commandery, #25, K.T.; Central City Consistery where he became a 32nd degree Mason of the Scottish Rite.

Beauchamp described him as one of the ablest medical practitioner of Syracuse.

1880 census, Edward Larkin, Camillus, Onon. Co. N.Y.. p.7A, 46 yrs b. N.Y., both parents born N.Y., (b. ca 1834), farmer. Wife Lucinda, 46 yrs b. N.Y., both par. born NY. Son Albert E., 8 yrs, both parents b. N.Y., (b. ca. 1872).
1900
1910 not found

1920 Jan. 8 census Syracuse, Onondaga Co. N.Y., Ward 16, E.D. 202, Sheet 8A. South Ave.
501.114.158. Arthur C. or E. Larking, (sic), 45 yrs b. NY, both par. b. N.Y., occup. Dr., owns home free and clear wf Gratia L. 47 yrs b. NY, both par. b. N.Y.

1930 Syracuse, Onon. Co. N.Y., Ward 15, Sheet 10 A, Block 1479, p. 142.
501.94.244. Dr. Alfred Larkin (sic), owns home valued at $27,000, 58 yrs, marr. first at 38 yrs, (ca 1910), b. N.Y., both par. b. N.Y., occup. Physician, owner General Practice, not a veteran, has a radio, wf Grace T. or L., 49 yrs, marr. first at 30 yrs, (ca 1911), forgot to get where b. This is bottom of pg. next sheet 10 B at top, seems to be several unrelated roomers living with them.

Albert had no issue who survived him.

2/25/10

Gen. 5.

JOHN LARKIN SHERWOOD AND FLORENCE E. (-?-)

135. John L.(arkin) Sherwood was s/o Mary Larkin (Mariah Baker3, James2, Matthew1) and Edward Duane Sherwood. John was born Feb. 1858 N.Y. John and Florence were alive 1920 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co. N.Y.

John L. Sherwood married ca 1883 to Florence E. (__), born. Feb. 1860 N.Y.

1900 census Manlius Onondaga Co. NY, Fayetteville Village. Clinton St. John L. Sherwood, 42 yrs, b. Feb. 1858 NY x3, marr. 17 yrs, (ca 1883), Com. Broker, owns home free of mortgage, Florence, 40 yrs, b. Feb. 1860, NY x3, bore 3 ch, 3 alive, Mabel F. 14, b. Dec. 1885, E. Duane, 10 yrs, b. July 1889, Henry F. 9 yrs, b. Feb. 1891, all b. NY x3.

1910 census Manlius, Onondaga Co NY. Double house.
206.225. wd Mary L. Sherwood, Head, 72 yrs, b. NY (ca 1838), both par. b. VT, bore 2 ch, 2 alive, rents house.
206.225. John L. Sherwood, Head, 52 yrs, b. ca 1858 NY, both par b. NY, both marr. once for 26 yrs, Stock broker, owns home, wf Florence E. 50 yrs, b. NY x3, bore 3 ch, 3 alive, dau. Mabel F. 24 yrs, b. ca 1886, son E. Duane 20 yrs, son Henry F. 19 yrs, all b. NY. x3, no occup for ch.

1920 census, Syracuse, Onon. Co. NY. Ward 6. James St.
John L. Sherwood, 62 yrs, no occup., rents house, wf Florence E. 59, Duane, 30, single, Henry F. 28, single, both auditors Can Factory, all in family b. NY x3.

Not found 1930 census. I didn't find their burials online Onon. Co.

One Mrs. J.L. Sherwood was listed in 1928 directory of First Baptist Church in Syracuse N.Y., but the church did not have her address.

Ch. Sherwood: Gen. 6.

1. Mabel Florence,
   b. Dec. 1885 N.Y., prob. Onondaga Co.
   m. June 1917, Clinton St. Fayetteville, Onondaga Co. N.Y. to Mortimer Buell Birdseye Jr. of Fayetteville, N.Y.
      both alive 1930 census Washington, D.C.

Marriage announcement The Fayetteville Bulletin, June 8 1917. Married Sat. Eve. at residence of bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J.L. Sherwood in Clinton St. Miss Mabel Florence Sherwood to Mortimer Buell Birdseye.

Mortimer was s/o Mortimer B. ca 1847-1916 & Harriet E. 1845-1917, both bur. Fayetteville Cem., Onon. Co. N.Y.

Fayetteville Bulletin:
1. Oct. 1917. Mortimer was stationed at Ft. Niagara.
2. Nov.30 1917. Mortimer was commissioned Capt. last week at Ft. Niagara. He was assigned at camp Upton Yaphank, L.I.N.Y. He resigned his position as Ass't Mgr at Fairbanks store in Syracuse, to follow his country's call. He is a son of the late Col. Mortimer B. Birdseye, known as one of Onondaga's bravest fighters during the Civil War.
3. March 15 1918. Capt. Mortimer B. Birdseye of this village, has been recently transferred to Cavalry status at Ft. Ethen Allen in VT.
4. April 5 1918, Mortimer spending a few days at home before leaving for the front.
5. 10/25.1918. Mrs. Mortimer has returned from Ft. Ethan Allen and will spend the winter with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J.L. Sherwood. Capt. Birdseye has been transferred to Oklahoma.
6. April 4 1919. A son Mortimer B. Birdseye Jr. was born to Capt. and Mrs. Mortimer b. Birdseye April 4, at the Onondaga Hospital, Syracuse.
7. May 16 1919. Capt. Mortimer is home from Ft. Sill, Oklahoma for a few day's furlough.
8. May 23 1919 Capt. Mortimer returned Mon. to Camp Taylor Louisville.
9. July 11 1919, Capt. M.B. has returned to Wash. D.C. after spending a few days in town.
10. Sept 5 1919, Lt. Mortimer, Mrs. Birdseye and small son accompanied by Miss Fannie Ecker expect to leave Oct 1 for Wash. D.C., where they will spend the winter, Lt. Birdseye having received appointment to an important position in that city.

1920 census Washington D.C. 17th St. N.W.
Mortimer b. Birdseye, 34, U.S. Army Officer, wf Mabel F. 34, son Mortimer B. 9 months, all b. NY x3, Aunt Miss Frances E. Ecker 71 yrs b. (ca 1849)VT, NY VT.

1930 census Ayer, Middlesex Co. MA.
Mortimer B. Birdseye, 44 b. NY x3, rents at $60 month, Officer, U.S. Army, wf Mabel B. 44, b. NY x3, both marr. at 31 yrs, son Mortimer B. Jr. 11 yrs b. NY x3, dau. Florence E. 5 yrs, b. Wash. D.C. both par. b. N.Y.

Children Birdseye: Gen. 7.
A. Capt. Mortimer Buell 3rd, U.S. Army LTC
  b. 4 April 1919 N.Y.,
  d. 10 June 1983, res. El Paso,TX.
  SS issued Georgia. 257-60-9670.
  bur. 16 June 1983, Ft. Bliss Nat'l Cem. Plot CO 1037.

B. Florence E. b. ca 1925 Washington D.C.

2. Edward Duane Sherwood, b. July 1889 N.Y., single in 1920.

3. Henry F. Sherwood, b. Feb. 1891 N.Y., single in 1920.

2/25/10

GEN. 5

CAROLYN SHERWOOD AND JOHN SEYMOUR MUNRO

136. Carolyn Sherwood was d/o Mary Larkin (Maria Baker3, James2, Matthew1) and Edward Duane Sherwood, (s/o Gaylord N.). She was born 20 Feb. 1860, Memphis, Onondaga Co. N.Y., died shortly before 30 April 1915 in Camillus, (obit).

Carolyn married 22 Sept 1880, probably in Onondaga Co., to John Seymour Munro, born January 1856, N.Y., died Nov. 1924, at 68 yrs of age, Camillus N.Y. His obit. was published in the 23 Nov. issue of the Syracuse Post Standard. John was the son of David Allen Munro and Mary Jane Hill, who was the daughter of Isaac Hill.

Marcelus Weekly Observer, April 30 1915. Mrs. John S. Munro of Camillus died Friday. Rev. L. J. Silcox Pastor of Baptist Church officiated at her funeral.There was a magnificent floral display, including pieces from pupils of Camillus High School, Camillus Travel Club, and Sherwood Bros. Manufacturing Co. of Canastota. Six of her nephews were bearers Thomas H., David Allen, Philip A., and Edwin K. Munro of Camillus; E. Duane Sherwood and Henry M. Sherwood of Fayetteville.
Out of town relatives were: Isaac H. Munro and family of Syracuse, Mrs. Florence B. Nichols of Rochester, Otis M. Bigelow of Baldwinsville, Mrs. Louise B. Owens of Baldwinsville, John L. Sherwood and family, of Fayetteville, Miss Mary Porter of Lysander, Mrs. Browner A. Gere, Mr. and Mrs. John Bates, Mrs. J.M. Doust (wife of Dr. Doust), Mrs. Emma E. Munro, Mr. and Mrs. Wing R. Smith of Syracuse.

Mrs. Carrie (Sherwood) Munro was born at Memphis, Feb. 20 1860, daughter of Mary C.L. Larkin and E. Duane Sherwood, who kept a general store many years in Camillus Village on North and Mains Sts. Carrie moved to the village when very young, and lived there all her life. She joine dth eBaptist church as a young girl. On Sept 22 1880 Carrie married John S. Munro. They lived on ?Trolley farm 'til Nov. 1897; after that they lived in a house built by her father.
Besides her husband, the deceased is survived by three children, Mrs. S. B. Broen of Canastota, Sybil and Seymour munro of Camillus; a brother John L. Sherwood of Fayetteville; a grandson Samuel Munro Brown of Canastota; Uncle Charles E. Sherwood of Camillus and her own cousin Dr. A. E. Larkin of Syracuse.

Carrie attended Wells College at Aurora N.Y. She was proficient in music and was a beautiful pianist. She was an organist at the Baptist church for awhile. Carrie was a quiet, unassuming person, religious, gentle, benevolent, did good works and had a happy home life. She passed away peacefully at her home after a ten year illness, which she bore courageously. Burial will be in Maplewood Cemetery.

The Sherwood nephews, who were bearers, were children of Carrie's brother John Larkin Sherwood. I cannot identify any of the other out of town relatives, as having descended from Carrie's Larkin or Baker families, most having predeceased her.

1880 June 17 census, Camillu, N.Y.
E.D. Sherwood, 47, b. NY x3, Dry Goods Merchant, wf Mary C. 43 yrs b. NYNY VT, son John L. 22 yrs, Clerk in store, dau. Carrie 20 yrs, also a female servant and a male laborer.

1880 census John S. Munro 24 yrs b. NY and both par. b. NY, Farmer, resided Camillus p. 15 B, resided with his father David A. Munro 61 yrs b. NY and both par. b. NY and wf Electa 54 yrs b. N.Y. and both par. b. N.Y. Next listing was Isaac and Edwina Munro and then Carrie living with her parents E.D. Sherwood and wf Mary C. Then Loren Richmond was listed.

Ck picture of fat Munro, History of Onondaga Co.

Indexed as Munin family at anc.com.
1900 June 21 census Camillus N.Y. E.D. 37. Supr Dist 12. p. 25 A and B, stamped. 2 pp.
John S. surname not decipherable, 44 yrs b. January 1856, NY x3, Farmer, owns farm free of mortgage, wf Carrie 40 yrs b. Feb. 1860 NY x3, both married 22 yrs, bore 2 ch, 2 alive, dau. Rosettia C. 18 yrs b. April 1882, dau. Sybe 3 yrs b. Oct. 1896, both b. NY x3. female servant Sarah Scott 26 yrs b. July 1873, NY, NY, Germany.

Note: indexed as Monrad family at anc.com
1910 May 8 census Village of Camillus, Onondaga co. N.Y. E.D. 39. p. 14 stamped.
143.157. John S. Munro, 54 yrs b. NY, both par. b. NY, both marr once for 29 yrs, owns home, occup. blank, wf Carrie 50 yrs b. NY, both par. b. N.Y., bore 8 ch, 3 alive, dau. Sybil 13, son Seymour 8 yrs, both b. N.Y. x3.

1915, April Carrie died.

1920 January 2 census Camillus, N.Y. E.D. 40, Supr Dist. 16. Main St. P. 23 stamped.
widower, John S. Munro, 63 yrs b. N.Y.x3, no occup., owns home, son Seymour S. 17 yrs, b. N.Y. x3, single, no occup., son in law Samuel E. Brown, 38 b. OH x3, Book keeper, machine shop, dau. Rosita M. 37 yrs (or 39 yrs), b. NY, grandson S. Munro Brown, 8 yrs, and an English female servant.

The grandson was an adopted child.

John and Carolyn resided on the James M. Munro farm until his father's death, when they moved to the old homestead. In 1898, he occupied the large brick Sherwood house on Main St., ?Camillus, across from the Methodist Church. John tutored at home and abroad under Professor Bridgeman of Syracuse. He was a deacon of the Camillus Baptist Church for many years and was connected with the Baptist Educational Society. He was reelected Trustee of Cook Academy and President of the Camillus School Board for numerous terms. When the Erie Canal was being improved in the 1890's, stone from his quarries on the old farm was installed on the Jordan level of the canal.

John owned a Mora automobile, the first car in Camillus. A picture, on page 116, in Amongst The Hills of Camillus shows several of this family. Caroline appears to be a slim attractive lady, hoding the hand of Sybil, who was a small child about three years old at the time. Rosita was a grown woman who appeared slim and attractive. For more on the Sherwood and Munro families, see Amongst The Hills Of Camillus by Mary Maxwell.

John S. Munro's obituary listed him as director and Vice Pres. of Camillus bank. He died suddenly at his home in Camillus, probably from heart Disease. John's father David Allen Munro was born in Elbridge in 1818, son of David Munro. David Allen Munro was County Judge and member of the State legislature for many years. His great grandfather was Squire Munro, who served in the Rev. War, and settled in this area in 1799.

John S. Munro's three siblings predeceased him.
John studied at Syracuse Classical School, travelled to Europe in 1875 and also to Egypt and Palestine.
John settled on 500 acres of land in 1878 and was a progressive agriculturist and stock breeder. He retired several years ago to the village of Camillus. John was Pres. of the Onondaga Brick and Tile Co., which has a plant at Warners. He was Pres. of the Camillus Board of Education for many years. He was Treas. of the Maplewood Cemetery Ass'n. and an active member of Camillus Baptist church. John was survived by his son Seymour Munro and two daughters, Mrs. Samuel Brown of Detroit and Mrs. Donald G. Kirk of Cicero, N.Y. His funeral was held at his home and burial was in Maplewood Cemetery.

Children Munro: Gen. 6

1. Carolyn "Rosita",
   b. April 1882, N.Y., prob. Onondaga Co.
   m. 1904, Samuel E. Brown, b. ca 1882 OH, s/o Ebenezer M. and Georgetta Brown of Syracuse.
   both alive april 1930, solvay/geddes, onon co ny.

   Carolyn Rosita graduated from Cook Academy, 1901, attended Syracuse Univ., Class of 1905. Was a member of Gamma Phi Beta. Samuel graduated from Syracuse University as an Accountant. They adopted two children, 1. Munro, b. 1911, married 1938 Harriet Cady. 2. Olivia Joan, b. 1920, married 1941 Robert G. Burt. Munro born 1911, had ch. Karen Lee b. 1940, and Lindsay Hall, b. 1943. The Burt ch. are Robert G. Jr. b. 1942, Richard Alan, b. 1943, David E., b. 1944, Linde Ann, b. 1947.

   1910 census Syracuse, Onondaga Co. N.Y. Ward 17, E.D. 182. p. 66 stamped.
   Samuel E. Brown 28 yrs b. OH, both par. b. OH, both married once for 5 yrs, head clerk for motor works, owns home free of mortgage, wf Rosita 27 yrs, b. NY, both par. b. NY, bore no ch.

   1920 census, Camillus N.Y. widower John S. Munro, Samuel Brown 38 yrs, wife Rosita 37 yrs, both b. NY, S. Munro Brown, 8 yrs, was listed as grandson of John Munro. He was adopted.

   1924, resided Detroit MI when her father died.

   1930 April census, Solvay Village, Onondaga Co. N.Y., Tn of Geddes. p. 239 stamped. Winthrop Rd.
   Samuel E. Brown, 48 b. Ohio x3, he marr. first at 23 yrs, Sec'y for Real Estate firm, owns R.E. valued at $22,000, wf Rosita 47 b. NY x3, she marr. first at 22 yrs, son Munro 18 yrs, dau. Joan, 9 yrs, both b. NY, OH, NY.

#197
2. Sybil, (S.S. 126-07-2163 issued N.Y).
   b. 15 Oct. 1896 N.Y.
   m. 1919 Donald Garfield Kirk, (1895-1978).
   d. Dec. 1985.
   SSDI lists residence Amboy, Camillus, Howlett Hill, Split Rock, all in Onon. Co. N.Y.

1910 neighbor Ida J Monroe 24 single NY X3 no occup

1910 Same p Edwin Monroe 31 m 9 yrs 0 - 7 yr Florence R 31 & family both Monroe NY X3 bir 2

GEN. 5

CAROLYN SHERWOOD AND JOHN SEYMOUR MUNRO

136 ~~96~~ ~~78~~. Carolyn Sherwood was d/o Mary Larkin (Maria Baker3, James2, Matthew1) and E. Duane Sherwood, (s/o Gaylord N.). She was born circa 1860, d. 1915. ¶ She mar. 1880 to John Seymour Munro, son of David Allen Munro and Mary Jane Hill. Mary was the daughter of Isaac Hill.
Ck picture of fat Munro, Hist. Onon. Co.

? Monroe St
b ca 1856 NY

1880

6 May ED 39 p 14 Stamped
1910 Camillus twn
Windfall Monroad
John S 54 occup Blank
Carrie 50
Sybil 13
Seymour 8
m. 29 yr
bore 8 ch
3 alive
all NY
X3

Sup 16 ED 40 p 23 Stamped ad 2 Gary
1920 Camillus
John S Barn Munro 63 ca 1857 NY X3 No occup
Seymour S 17 Single No occup
Son in law Samuel E Brown 38 OH X3
Rosita m. 37 dau or 39
S. Munro Grson 8
& a female servant

John and Carolyn resided on the James M. Munro farm until his father's death when they moved to the old homestead. In 1898, he occupied the large brick Sherwood house on Main St., ?Camillus, across from the Methodist Church. John tutored at home and abroad under Professor Bridgeman of Syracuse. He was a deacon of the Camillus Baptist Church for many years and was connected with the Baptist Educational Society. He was reelected Trustee of Cook Academy and President of the Camillus School Board for numerous terms. When the Erie Canal was being improved in the 1890's, stone from his quarries on the old farm was installed on the Jordan level of the canal.

He owned a Mora automobile, the first car in Camillus. A picture on page 116 in Amongst The Hills of Camillus shows several of this family. Caroline appears to be a slim attractive lady, hoding the hand of Sybil who was a small child about three years old at the time. Rosita was a grown woman who appeared slim and attractive. For more on the Sherwood and Munro families, see Amongst The Hills Of Camillus by Mary Maxwell.

Bk Keeper Machine Shop

Stamped ED 182 p 66 25 apr
1910 census Syr. wd 17
Samuel E Brown 28 1882 OH X3 money for both
w/ Rosita NY X3 27
Head Clerk Motor works
owns free

Children Munro: Gen. 6

1. Carolyn "Rosita",
   b. 1882 NY April b ca 1882 OH
   m. 1904, Samuel E. Brown, s/o Ebenezer M. b OH and Georgetta Brown b OH. of Syracuse.

Carolyn Rosita graduated from Cook Academy, 1901, attended Syracuse Univ., Class of 1905. Was a member of Gamma Phi Beta. Samuel graduated from Syracuse University as an Accountant. They adopted two children, 1. Munro, b. 1911, m. 1938, Harriet Cady, and 2. Olivia Joan, b. 1920, m. 1941 Robert G. Burt. Munro had ch. Karen Lee, 1940, and Lindsay Hall, b. 1943. Burt ch. are Robert G. Jr. b. 1942, Richard Alan, b. 1943, David E., b. 1944, Linde Ann, b. 1947.

#122
2. Sybil b. 1895. Oct 1896 NY
   m. 1919, Donald Garfield Kirk. predeceased his wf d Dec 1978
   d. 1985 Dec

Same pg
wd
Diana Brown
64 NY Vt NY
bore 10 - 6 alive

1880 Camillus 17 June
61 David A. Munro NY farmer
54 Electa NY wf
24 John S 24 1856 NY son
next Isaac H. Munro 30
Edna 29 wf
+ ch
Jane P 9
D. Sherwood 47 Dry Good merchant NY X3
Mary C 43 wf NY NY VT
John 22 clerk in store
Carrie 20 [illegible]
a female servant
+ a male laborer
Jane P.
Loren Richmond Jr 28 farm labor NY X3
nellie 25 wf
Fred A. 4
Frank 1
+ female servant
next A. Richmond
71 laborer

21 June
P 25-A
Stamped
Super 12
Farmer
Owns free
Camillus
1900 ED 37
44 John S. b Jan 1856 NY X3
Munro (Adopted)
Survivors not readable
40 Carrie S. b Feb 1860
NY X3
m 1878 m 22 yr
bore 2 - 2 alive
NY X3 Rosettia C. 18 Apr 1882
Sybe 3 Oct 1896
54 Sarah Scott 26 Single
Servant Sep 1873 NY NY Ger
2pp

must be error?
1910 census Carrie says she bore 8 ch 3 alive
If correct it means she had 5 ch betw 1902 + 1910?? that all died.
also there's a gap - odd betw Rosetta b. 1882 + Sybil b 1896

#198
3. Seymour Sherwood, SS 074 05 3797 issued N.Y.
    b. 3 May 1902 N.Y.
    m. 1929, Virginia Mills, the daughter of Henry E. Mills and Edna Dodd of Syracuse.
    d. 4 Sept. 1991. SSDI doesn't give place died.

Gen. 5

DR. HARRIET L. KNOX

(91)

~~79.~~ Harriet was the daughter of Lorenda W. Parker (Mary Carolyn3, James M.2, Matthew Baker1) and John Knox Knox. She was born 14 January 1873 in the James Millard Baker house on Bennett´s Corners Road in Camillus, N.Y. She died at age 90, about 1963, having fractured her hip in a fall. She was a spinster. ~~[illegible]~~ Marilyn Baker Gandenberger believes her to be buried in one of the boroughs of NYC (not [illegible])

Never had fractured Hip

Or 1874 When she was about one year of age her parents moved to Skaneateles. She graduated from the Free School there in 1869 at the age of 16. She taught high school students for two years before enrolling at age 18, at the Women´s Medical College of the New York Infirmary for Women and Children in New York City. She studied there for two years and at Cornell University for one year, graduating in 1894. She completed internship and residency programs, then became a licensed physician in New Jersey in 1897.

She practiced in Hackensack amidst initial prejudice against a woman physician. Since women physicians were not accepted for service during the Spanish American War of 1898, Harriet volunteered as a Red Cross Nurse. She served at Charleston, S. C. which was a port of embarkation for Cuba. At the time there was a typhoid epidemic at Charleston. She returned to Hackensack, making house calls first on horseback, then a hack, and in 1908 she purchased an auto, one of the first women to do so. She delivered babies for 40 years and practiced medicine for 60 years.

The New Jersey Medical Society presented her with a Golden Merit award for fifty years of service. In 1962, at the age of 89, she retired. When she began practice, there were only five or six physicians in Hackensack, when she retired there were more than eighty.
(The Advocate, Oct. 2, 1973, p. 5. printed in Onondaga Co.)

She was the first woman physician in Hackensack, N.J. An account of her life is in the Skaneateles, N.Y. library.

When she died she left her house and it´s contents to her housekeeper. She had many lovely antiques. The housekeeper did not realize the value of her antiques and was fleeced by neighbors and others, selling them for a pittance. Her Gandenberger cousins obtained some of her family pictures.

2/25/10

Gen. 5.

MABEL S. COOK AND HERMAN GEORGE MCVEY

138. S. Mabel or Mabel S. McVey was d/o Charles J. Cook (Julia3 Baker,James M.2, Mathew1) and Martha Wright. Mabel was born November 1875 in Iowa, perhaps in Dubuque Co. Mabel S. MvVey d. 1955, bur. Poyner Cem. Black Hawk Co. Iowa.

Mabel Cook married ca 1899, prob. in Iowa, to Herman George McVey, born July 1875 in Ohio, d. 1951, buried Poyner Cem. Black Hawk Co. Iowa. Cemetery lists him born 1876. Herman was probably son of William (b. Oct. 1840 OH) and Catherine McVey, (b. Sept. 1843 OH), who resided very close to Herman in June 1900 census. Poyner Cem. also lists their son Harold L. McVey and two more unmarked McVey graves.

1880 June 1 census Whitewater, Dubuque Co. Iowa, E.D. 190, p.1 on left handwritten, p. 487 A stamped on right.
Charles Cook, 29 yrs, b. NY, both par. b. N.Y., works at any job, wife Martha 33 yrs, b. Canada, both par. b. N.Y. step dau. Stella, 9 yrs b. Iowa, father b. Iowa, mother b. Canada, dau. MABEL 5 yrs and son Willie one yr, both ch. born Iowa, and both had father b. N.Y. and mother b. Canada. Also a boarder, Albert Wright, 21 yrs b. Iowa, both parents b. N.Y. His occup. Painer (sic), which could be a misspelling for Paner as in windows, but also could be error for painter. Could Albert have been a brother of Martha? (Find Albert later)?

1880 June 12-15 census Harmony, Vernon Co. Wisc. ED 10, Supr Dist 3, p.306C,Stamped p.13 or 15. (Faint copy).
125.127. William McVey, 4(?) yrs, b. OH, father b. PA, mother b. blank, Farmer, Cathrine 37 or 31 yrs, (but anc.com indexes her age as 57, b. OH, x3, dau. Ella M., 15 yrs, dau. Effie B., 12 yrs, son Harry E. 6 yrs, son Hermanly 3 yrs, (b. ca 1877), places born blank. The missing info. indicates that the informer in this census didn't know the history of the family.

1900 June 11 census Poyner Twp. Black Hawk Co. Iowa, E.D. 18, Supr Dist. 3, Sheet 4 B.
90.90. Mabel's brother Lewis Cook resided with Marble family who were listed at 90.90. 4 houses away from Herman and Mabel McVey.

93.93. three houses away was listed William McVey, 59 yrs, b. Oct. 1840 OH, father b. PA, mother b. OH, Farm Laborer, owns home free of mortgage. Wife Catherine 56 yrs b. Sept. 1843, b. OH, both par. b. OH, married 38 yrs, bore 8 ch, 5 alive. Two daus. Iva B. b. Nov. 1882 and Edna H. b. March 1887, both b. Wisc., residing with them.(Herman's par.).

94.94. Herman G. McVey, 24 yrs, b. July 1875, b. OH, both par. b. OH, married one yr, rents house, Farm Laborer, wife S. Mabel b. Nov. 1875, b. Iowa, father b. NY, mother b. Canada, bore one ch, one alive, son Harold L. one month old, b. Iowa, father b. OH, mother b. Iowa.

1910 April 23 census E. Waterloo Twp., Black Hawk Co. Iowa, E.D. 25, Supr Dist 3, p. 185 stamped on rt, Ward 4, Sheet 16 A, Indiana St.
209.330.337. H.D. (sic) McVey, 34 yrs, b. Ohio, both par. b. Ohio, married 12 yrs, House Carpenter, owns mortgaged house, wife Mable (sic), 35 yrs, b. Iowa, father b. NY, mother b. English Canada, marr. 12 yrs, bore 6 ch, 5 alive, son Harold 9 yrs, son Elias 8 yrs, dau. Effie 6 yrs, son Charles 4 yrs, dau. Estella 6 months, all ch. born Iowa, with father b. Ohio and mother b. Iowa.

1918, Sept. 12 Draft Registration for World War One, Service #3695. 111-50C. 9394.
Herman Geo. McVey, 42 yrs, b. July 10, 1876, Native born. Address R.6, Waterloo, Iowa. Occupation Carpenter for Waterloo Gas Engine Co. Nearest relative Mrs. Mabel McVey of same address. Herman was listed as tall, medium build, brown hair, Gray eyes. He claimed that he had no disability.

1920 Jan. 24 census, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co. Iowa, E.D. 21, Supr Dist. 3, Ward 2, Pct.3, Sheet 25 A, p. 83 stamped. LePort Rd.
_.609.621. Herman McVey, 44 yrs, b. Ohio, father b. Ohio, mother b. NY, Carpenter, owns mortgaged house, wife Mabel 45 yrs, b. Iowa, father b. Canada, mother b. Iowa, son Harold, indexed as Herald, 19, Engineer on Railroad, dau. Clara 18, Laborer on Railroad, dau. Effie 16, Laborer, housekeeping, son Charles 13, dau. Stella 10 yrs, son Cecil 7 yrs, son George 3 yrs, all b. Iowa with father b. OH and mother b. Iowa.
(Clara must be the same as Elias)?

1930 April 5 census, City of Waterloo, Black Hawk Co. Iowa, E. Waterloo Twp. E.D. 7-26, Supr Dist. 6, Sheet 4 B, Newell St. Double house.
444.75.77. Herman G. McVey, 49 yrs, born OH, both par. b. OH, married at 22 yrs, Carpenter, Building. Not a veteran. Rents house at $10 per month. Wife S. Mable 50 yrs b. Iowa, father b. NY, mother b. English Canada, married at 23 yrs, son Harold L. 29 yrs, single, Roofer for Roofing Co. Son Cecil B. 17 yrs, Laborer in Factory, son George H. 14 yrs, ch. all b. Iowa with father b. OH and mother b. Iowa.

Ch. McVey: Gen. 6.

1. Harold L.
b. 1 May 1900 Iowa, prob. Poyner, Black Hawk Co.
d. March 1971, Denver, Denver Co. CO.
bur. Poyner Cem. Black Hawk Co. Iowa, same cem. as parents.
alive 1930, single, w/parents in Waterloo.

SSDI Harold McVey b. 1 May 1900, d. March 1971, last residence Denver, Denver Co. CO.
SS 479-05-2471, issued Iowa.

Occupations were Eng'r on R.R. and Roofer for Roofing Co.

2. Elias Clare, or Clair Monroe, (census b. ca 1902).
b. 17 June 1901 Iowa, prob. Black Hawk Co.
d. 19 Oct. 1980 Sacramento CA, as Clair Monroe McVey.
CA death Index lists mother's maiden as Cook.

1910 Elias w/par. in Waterloo, Iowa and likely incorrectly listed as Clara in 1920 census with par., empl. on R.R. I did not find an Elias anywhere in 1920 census.
I could not find Elias in W.W. 1 Draft Registration.
Find Elias 1930 census.
Elias is not listed in SSDI.

3. Effie, b. ca 1904 Iowa, prob. Black Hawk Co. Alive 1910 in Waterloo w/par.

Did Effie marry ca 1926 William H. Cary?
If so, she was in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co. Iowa in 1930 census, Ward 4, Franklin St.
911.256.410. William H. Cary, 27 yrs b. Iowa x3, marr. at 23 yrs, rents house at $18 month, has radio, wife Effie B. 25 yrs b. Iowa, father b. OH, mother b. Iowa. Dau. Eleanor M., 3 yrs 9 mo, son Robert B., 11 months, both b. Iowa x3.

Note that Wm L. Cook lived on Franklin St. in 1910.

I could not id. them in SSDI.

4. Charles William,
b. 16 April 1906 Iowa, prob. Black Hawk Co.
d. 31 Dec 1990, Riverside CA.
CA Death Index lists mother's maiden as Cook.

1920 census Charles res. in Waterloo w/par.

1930 April 15 census, Cedar Heights, Black Hawk Co. Iowa, Waterloo Twp., E.D. 45, Sheet 4 B. Grand Blvd. Charles McVey 22 yrs, single, b. Iowa x3, not a Vet., roomer with an unrelated Mr. Nevin J. Enders, 45 b. PA, and Enders wife Florence and ch.

SSDI Charles W. McVey b. 16 April 1906 d. 31 Dec. 1990, last residence Anaheim, Orange Co. CA, 92805.
SS 554-26-5088, issued CA.

5. prob. a child b. ca 1908, d. before 1910 census.

6. Estella, b. 1909, Iowa, prob. in Oct. or Nov., in Black Hawk Co. Alive 1920 in Waterloo w/par.

   1930 April 2 census Cedar Twp., Black Hawk Co. Iowa, E.D. 7, Sup'r 6, Sheet 1 B.
   One Estella Bown 21 yrs, b. Iowa, both par. b. U.S., married at 21 yrs, husband Harold 27 yrs, b. Iowa x3, married at 27 yrs, Farmer, not a Vet., rents house.

   I cannot id. this lady because there is no record of where her par. were born and the ages and age when they married is not easily interpreted. Other Bown families nearby, Roger of age to be brother of Harold and Orther A., indexed as Omar A. Bown, age 60, b. Iowa, Eng, NY, with wf Martha A. 59 yrs b. Iowa, and both par. b. English Canada.

   1930 census Waterloo, Iowa, W. 8 St.
   One Henry Fredly, 32 yr, b. S.D., IL, Iowa, marr. at 28 yrs, millright, machine shop, wf Stella, 21, b. Iowa x3, m. at 18 yrs, son Donald 2 yrs & ? mo, son Jackie D. abt 2 mo, both b. Iowa.
   (unk if correct family, should have a father b. OH).

   The name Friedley occurs in Waterloo.

7. Cecil, b. 2 Jan. 1913 Iowa, prob. Waterloo, Black Hawk Co. Alive 1930 w/par. in Waterloo.

   SSDI Cecil McVey b. 2 Jan 1913, d. July 1982, last residence Carson City NV, 89701.
   SS 479-01-3639, issued Iowa.

8. George Herman,
   b. 13 Sep 1916 Iowa, prob. Waterloo, Black Hawk Co.
   d. 19 Dec 1995 Trinity, CA.
   CA Death Index lists mother's maiden name Cook.

   1930 census in Waterloo w/par.

SSDI George H. McVey b. 13 Sep 1916, d. 19 Dec. 1995,
last residence Talent, Jackson OR, 97540.
SS 482-01-3159, issued Iowa.

oct 8/08

Gen. 5.

WINIFRED B. COOK AND LESTER W. RAWLINGS

#139. Winifred B. Cook was d/o Charles Cook (Julia Baker3, James M.2, Mathew1) and wife Martha (-?-). Winifred B. Cook was born 10 Nov. 1886 in Iowa, probably in Dubuque or Black Hawk Co. Winifred B. Rawlings died 15 Aug. 1987, last residence Alameda, Alameda, CA 94501. S.S. 114-20-4396, issued N.Y.

Perhaps Winifred's middle name was Baker.

Winifred B. Cook married ca 1907, prob. in Nov Iowa to Lester W. Rawlings, born ca 1886 in N.Y.

1900 June 11 census Poyner, Black Hawk Co. Iowa, E.D. 18, p. 278 A, Sheet 5.
Charles J. Cook, age 51, b. March 1849 N.Y., both par. b. N.Y., married 25 yrs, (ca 1875), Laborer, (on ?section), unemployed 3 months, rents house, wife Martha L. 53 yrs, b. March 1847 Canada, both par. b. N.Y., married 25 yrs, bore 6 ch, 6 alive, immigrated in 1860, res. 40 yrs in U.S., dau. WINNEFOD, (sic), 13 yrs, b. Oct. 1886, Iowa, father b. N.Y., mother b. Canada.

1900 June 6 census Twp. Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y.E.D. 37, Supr Dist. 12, Sheet 4, p. 16 A.
-.73.75. William H. Rawlings, 44 yrs b. Aug. 1855 Eng., both par. b. Eng., immigrated in 1870, 30 yrs in U.S., naturalized, Farmer, rents farm. Wife Ella J. 41 yrs b. Feb. 1854 N.Y., father b. NY, mother b. CT. They were married 22 yrs. Ella bore 2 ch, 2 alive. Dau. Ethel Grace 20 yrs b. Feb. 1880, Dressmaker, son Lester W. 14 b. June 1885, both ch. b. NY, and had father b. Eng and mother b. NY.

Next listing was Samuel A. Rawlings 74 yrs, b. May 1826 Eng. x3, immigrated 1870, 30 yrs in U.S., naturalized, owns mortgaged farm, Farmer, cannot read and write Eng. Wife Ann 73 yrs b. Jan. 1827 Eng. x3, immigr. 1871, 29 yrs in U.S., naturalized, adopted son Fred Fairchilds 14, b. June 1885, N.Y. (forgot to read where par. b.).
Close by was Sam A. Rawlings Jr. 40 yrs, b. Jan. 1860 Eng. x3. Immigr 1870, in US 30 yrs, naturalized, rents house. Wife Elizabeth 39 b. Oct. 1860 NY, Eng, Eng.

Likely they all worked on Sam Sr's farm.

In 1880, William Rawlings 25 yrs b. Eng. x3, Farmer, and wife Ella J. 21 yrs, b. NY x3, resided in Lysander, Onon. Co. N.Y., with dau. Gracie 4 months old, b. in Feb. 1880. A Mastin fam., servants, resided with them.

1910 April 20/21 census Waterloo, Black Rock Co. Iowa. E.D. 17, Supr Dist. 3, Ward 2. Sheet 9 B, Randolph St. 090.199.248. Lester W. Rawlings, Head, 24 yrs b. NY, father b. Eng., mother b. NY, marr. once, marr. 3 yrs, Baker in Baker Shop, rents house, wife Winifred B. 23 yrs b. Iowa, father b. N.Y., mother b. English Canada, married once for 3 yrs, bore no children, no occup.

1920 Jan. 6 census, DeWitt, Onondaga Co. NY, E.D. 53, Supr Dist. 16, Sheet 7 B. S. Edwards St. 187.119.169. Lester Rawlings, 34 b. NY, father b. Eng., mother b. NY, Detective on Railroad, owns mortgaged house, wife Winifred, 33 yrs b. Iowa, father b. NY, mother b. English Canada, no occup, son Spencer 8 yrs b. Iowa, father b. NY, mother b. Iowa.

Next listing was Victor Baker 32 yrs b. NY, father b. Canada, mother b. NY, with wife Anna and children.

1930 April 19 census, City of Syracuse, Onon. Co. NY, E.D. 34-35, Ward 5, Block 464, Sheet 10 B. Enumerator was Winifred B. Rawlings, 2 pp. 129.135.214. Lester W. Rawlings, 44 yrs, b. NY, father b. Eng, mother b. NY, married 21 yrs, Deputy Sheriff, Sheriff's Office, not a Veteran, wife Winifred B., 43 yrs b. Iowa, father b. NY, mother b. English Canada, no occup., son Spencer, 18 yrs, b. Iowa, both par. b. NY Telegraph, Steam Railroad. Lodger single lady Madelyn ?Bowes, 21 yrs, b. NY x3, Public School Teacher.

Ch. Rawlings: Gen. 6.

1. Spencer,
   b. 14 April 1911 Iowa, prob. in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co.
   d. March 1981, last residence San Leandro, Alameda Co. CA 94501. S.S. 134-10-2340, issued N.Y.

✓ Prob res. NY ca 1935 - or as late as date when SS #'s were issued for working people. Ch did not have SS #s in the 1940's.

8/1/09

Gen. 5.

FRANK WALLRATH WAGGONER JR. AND ETHEL MILLS

140. Frank Wallrath Waggoner Jr., known as Wallace or Wally, was s/o Lillian D. Baker (Jerome3, James2, Matthew1) and Frank Wallrath Waggoner Sr. Frank Jr. was born 10 March 1875 in N.Y.S. He was alive in 1930 employed in Y.W.L. br. work in Brooklyn, N.Y. according to a recopied Dec. 29 1929 letter from his cousin Lorenda Knox to a friend in Camillus. 1930 census finds him employed as a secretary for Bedford YMCA in Brooklyn and lodging there.

The handwritten letter from Lorenda was transcribed by an unrelated lady who may have misread the letters Y.W.L., which could have been YMCA.

"Wally" Waggoner married ca 1897/8 to Ethel Mills, who was born Dec. 1880 N.Y., alive 1930 in Syracuse N.Y., residing with her sister Maude Britcher and husband Harry and her father Almon C. Mills.

Jerome Baker's descendant Mrs. Kathleen Kalamarides wrote in Oct. 2003 that he served in W.W. 1. Frank was in Poland and White Russia during W.W.1, with the Y.M.C.A. Wally served in Langree France. He was in Minsk just before the Russians invaded Minsk.She has a news article and a picture of him in uniform, which she doesn't recognise as of U.S. military issue.

Bill Emerson, an expert on military uniforms, identified the uniform that Wally was wearing as a National Guard Uniform of N.Y.S. It is believed that the picture in his uniform was taken a few years before the published newspaper article.

1900 June 12 census, Syracuse, Onondaga Co. N.Y. ED 159, Ward 18, Sheet 12 B. E. Castle St.
324.237.317. F. Walrath Waggoner, 25 yrs b. March 1975, marr. 2 yrs, plumber, owns mortgaged house, wf Ethel M. 19 yrs b. Dec. 1880, bore one child, one alive, son Mills W. 7 months, b. Oct. 1899, all in family b. NY and all had both par. b. NY.

1910 June 15 census Leonia, Bergen Co. N.J. ED 29, p. 165. ?Bented Ave.
Frank Wallace Waggoner, ?35 yrs, b. NY, both par. b. NY, rents house, marr once, 11 yrs, , occup. too faint to read, wf Ethel A. 29 yrs, b. NY (ca 1881), both par. b. NY, marr. 11 yrs, bore 2 ch, 2 alive, son Mills 10 yrs, son Jay 8 yrs, both b. NY and had both par. b. NY.

Note that his father Frank also resided alone in Leonia N.J. in 1910, apparently separated from his wife.

1911, Frank resided Leonia, Bergen Co. N.J. when his father died. Was a plumber.

Sept. 1918, World War 1 Draft Registration #3051, Frank Walrath Waggoner, 43 yrs, b. March 10 1975, resided 329 Moore Ave. Leonia, Bergen, N.J., employed as Over ___ Sec. by YMCA at 3_7 Madison Ave. NY NY. His nearest relative was Edna Allen Waggonner 46 Levan St. Kingston NY. He was tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, no disabilities.

Who was Edna, living in Kingston?

1920 census not found.

1930 census Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. ED 654, Sheet 7 B, p. 39. Ward 17, Block A. Roomer/Lodger at Bedford YMCA. F.W. Waggoner, widower, 55 yrs b. NY, both par. b. NY, marr. first at 24 yrs, Secretary at YMCA, served in World War. Note that a large no. of men lodged there.

1930 April 7 census Syracuse, Onondaga Co. N.Y., p. 154. Midland Ave. Ethel Waggoner, 49 yrs (b. ca 1881) NY as indexed, but may read as 40 or 46 yrs; married first at 17 yrs, listed as sister in law and residing with Harry H. Britcher 52 yrs, married first at 29 yrs, Abstract Clerk of Court, owns house valued at $14,000, wife Maude M. 46 yrs, marr. first at 23 yrs. Also in household was Harry's father in law Almon C. Mills 86 yrs. Allin famly b. NY x3. Almon Mills identifies Ethel as Mills, known wife of Frank W. Waggoner Jr., who resided in B'klyn in 1930.

Ch. Waggoner: Gen. 6. (acc. to Richard Cooney).
Note that ages of ch. in 1910 census are reversed.

1. Mills Walrath, SS 060 10 5741 issued N.Y.
    b. 26 Oct. 1899 N.Y. (1900 census).
    m1. Laura.
    m2. bef 26 Dec. 1936 to Gertrude ___, b. ca 1916 Pelham Manor, N.Y.
    m3. aft 1936 Annice ___ b. 25 June 1911, d. 24 Jan. 1997 Santa Barbara CA. SS 041 09 9572 issued CT.
    d. 9 April 1985, 85 yrs, Santa Barbara CA.
    cremated and bur. 25 April in Peter Waggoner Lot 43-47, Sect. 23, Oakwood Cem. Syracuse N.Y. with 3rd wf Annice who was cremated and remains bur. 9 Feb. 1999 acc. to cem. rec.

    CA Death Index gives same dates and adds that his mother was Maude Mills.

    Mills invented a sticky tape for wrapping pkges. He served in the military in W.W.I, (Rich. Cooney).

1920, 1930 census Mills not found.

Passenger Lists ancestry.com
M. Walrath Waggoner, Amer. citizen, 31 yrs, b. ca 1900 left Montreal Canada, arrived Albany NY April 15 1931, destination Newark N.J. Was he visiting or residing in Canada?

Mills W. Waggoner, 37 yrs, b. 1899 Syracuse NY, and Gertrude Waggoner, 20 yrs, b. ca 1916, Pelham Manor, N.Y., both of 537 88th St. N.Y.C., sailed on the Monarch of Bermuda from Hamilton Bermuda 26 Dec., arriving 28 Dec. 1936 at NYNY. This may have been a Honeymoon trip, given Gertrude's age.

One Laura Waggoner b. 30 March 1899, died Feb. 1986 Castro Valley, Alameda CA. CA Death Index lists her maiden name as Muncy, b. TX, her father's surname Muncy and mother's maiden name being Couch.
This Laura Muncy was found on 1920 census in Los Angeles, 24 yrs b. TX, with her parents Jesse H. Muncy 56 b. VAand wf Alice 52 yrs b. VA and siblings b. TX and one sib b. ca 1908 New Mexico.
If this was Mills wife, they likely would have marr. after 1920 census.

Ch. Waggoner: Gen. 7.

A. Nancy by wf 1.

B. Dudley by wf 2.

2. Jay,
b. ca 1902 Syracuse, Onon. Co. N.Y.
m. ca 1926 Edithe __, b. ca 1902 NY, alive 1957.
d. alive 1957, res. prob. in NYS.

1910 census Jay was with par., 8 yrs old.
1920 census Jay not found.

1930 April 2 and 3 census Manhattan, NY NY, ED 254, 10th Assembly Dist. Block H. 3 families in house.
1.4.5. Jay Waggoner, 28 yrs, b. NY, both par. b. NY, marr first at 24 yrs, rents at $88 mo., Radiator Salesman, wf Edith 28 yrs b. NY, both par b. NY.

1954 cruise from NY Jan. 9 - Jan. 22 1954, British Ship Ocean Monarch, via St. Thomas, LaGuaira, Curacao, Kingston, with passengers Jay and Edithe Waggoner, both b. N.Y.

1955 Feb. 7 to Feb. 23, W. Indies Cruise, from NYNY and back to NYNY, on ship Niew Amsterdam, with passengers Jay Waggoner b. Syracuse NY and Edithe Waggoner b. NY.

1957 liberian ship SS Nassau left Nassau Bahamas March 25, arrived NYNY March 29 1957, with passengers Jay and Edithe Waggoner, both b. NY.

Ch. Waggoner Gen. 7.
A. Joan b. aft 1930 census.

Notes:

one Jay Lynn Waggoner b. Michigan, 20 Dec 1897, SS 545 24 4790 issued CA. d. 23 Dec. 1971. Last address Dec. 1971 Costa Mesa, Orange, CA. On WW 1 Draft reg. he was 20 yrs old, same dob, resided 1416 N. 54 St. Seattle, king Co. Wash. His next of kin was Alma Waggoner at same address.

one Mills W. Waggoner of Newtown CT, was grson of Effie J. Wilcox b. 1846, d/o Jacob7 Wilcox and Harriet Wood, of Lafayette, Onondaga Co. N.Y. See Johnson's periodical on Wm Wilcoxson line, p. 1620. Cites Wood Family History.

3/1/09

Gen. 5

RUTH MATILDA WAGGONER AND FRANK VINCENT COONEY

141. Ruth E. Waggoner was d/o Lillian D. Baker, (Jerome3, James2, Matthew1) and Frank Walrath Waggoner Jr. Ruth was born 23 March 1889, probably in Onondaga Co. N.Y., and died 2 December 1985 @ 96 yrs of age, in Syracuse, N.Y. zip 13203. She was cremated and remains were buried 30 Jan. 1986 in Oakwood-Morningside Cemetery in Peter Waggoner Lot 43-47, Section 23, Syracuse, N.Y.
S.S. 059-18-4217 issued N.Y.S. (Dates from SSDI).

Ruth Waggoner married 30 Sept. 1913, Syracuse, Onon. Co. N.Y. to Frank Vincent Cooney. Cooney bible says marriage was Sept. 30. Frank was born 6 Feb. 1889 Syracuse, N.Y., died 22 July 1929, at age 40, Syracuse, N. Y. He was buried in St. Agnes Cem. Syracuse, N.Y. He was s/o was Jeremiah Francis Cooney b. March 1860 N.Y., alive 1910 Syracuse N.Y. and Emma Genevieve Lang b. Aug. 1864 N.Y., alive 1910 Syracuse N.Y.

Ruth's son Richard Cooney was not sure if she would be accepted for burial in St. Agnes Cem. with her husband because she was not Catholic. He decided to have her remains buried in the Waggoner family plot.

Syracuse Herald Journal Tues. 3 Dec. 1985, p. B4, Col. 1. Ruth Waggoner Cooney, 96 yrs, of 918 James St., died Mon. at her home. Mrs. Cooney was a life resident of Syracuse. Her husband Frank died in 1929. Mrs. Cooney was a cashier with Onondaga Supply Co.

Surviving are two sons, Jerome V. of Syracuse and Richard W. of Sarasota FL; seven grand-daughters and eight great-grandchildren. Services will be private. Burial will be in Oakwood-Morningside Cemetery. There are no calling hours. Butler-Badman Funeral Home, Onondaga Hill, has charge of arrangements.

Kathleen Kalamarides wrote that Ruth resided at St. James Nursing Home from about 1977/79 until her death.

St. Agnes Cemetery is located at 2315 South Ave. The office is at 242 E. Onondaga St. W. Syracuse N.Y. Ph. 315-475 4639.

The death notice section of Syracuse Post Standard listed the address for Frank V. Cooney at his death in 1929 as 322 Berkeley Drive, Syracuse.

Syracuse Post Standard Tues. 23 July 1929, p. 18, Col. 6.
Frank V. Cooney, Salesman, Dead; Ill Three Months.
Graduate of Syracuse Univ. to be Buried Tomorrow.

Frank V. Cooney of 22 Berkeley Drive died at his home early yesterday morning after an illness of three months.

Mr. Cooney was born in Syracuse and was 40 years old. He was graduated from Syracuse University in 1912 with the degree of Bachelor of Science. While at the University he was a member of Boar's Head Dramatic Soc'y, Delta Upsilon Fraternity and the Double Seven Honorary Soc'y. He also was connected with the varsity track team. Later, he became a member of the Univ. Club.
Mr. Cooney was connected with McArthur, Wirth & Cooney as a traveling salesman for about 16 yrs. His father, J.B. Cooney, is an executive of the company.
Mr. Cooney is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ruth Waggoner Cooney; two sons, Jerome V. and Richard W. Cooney; two sisters, Mrs. Martin M. Burke of Syracuse, and Mrs. Frank R. Dunn of Rochester, and three brothers, Edwin R. Cooney of Buffalo and James and Dr. Gerald C. Cooney of this city.

Funeral services will be held at the home, tomorrow at 9 a.m., with a solemn high mass of requiem at 9:30 in St. Therese Church. Burial will be in St. Agnes' Cem.

1900 June 11 census City of Syracuse, Onondaga Co. NY, ED 128, Supr 12, p. 58 A, W. Onondaga St.
611.221.296. Frank M. Waggoner, 48 yrs b. Oct. 1851 NY, both par. b. NY, marr. 25 yrs, Plumber, Proprietor, owns mortgaged house, wf Lilly B. 44, b. Aug. 1855 NY, both par. b. NY, marr 25 yrs, bore 5 ch, 5 alive, dau. Elizabeth Rose, 16 yrs, b. July 1883, dau. Ruth 11 yrs b. March 1889, dau. Harriet L. 7 yrs b. June 1893, ch. all b. NY and both par. b. NY, widowed Mother in Law Elizabeth A. Baker 70 yrs, b. Oct. 1829 NY, both par. b. NY, bore 3 ch, 2 alive, Servant Mabel Payne, 19 yrs b. Sept 1880 NY, both apr. b. NY, housemaid.

1910 census Syracuse, Onondaga Co. NY, Ward 12, Onondaga St. 611.1780.280. Lillian B. Waggoner, Head, 54 yrs b. NY, both par. b. NY, marr. once, 33 yrs, no occup.dau. Ruth 21 yrs, no occup., dau. Harriet 17 yrs, son in law Joseph M. Meatyard, 28 yrs, b. NY, both par. b. Eng, marr. once, 2 yrs, Lawyer, own Office, Elizabeth Meatyard, dau. 26 yrs marr once, 2 yrs, bore no children, no occup., Boarder Mirian Meatyard, female, 21 yrs, single, b. NY, both par. b. Eng, no occup.

1900 June 7 census Syracuse N.Y. Ward 6, ED 103, p. 294 A, Union Ave.
Jerry Cooney 40 yrs b. March 1860 NY, wife Emma G. 35 b. Aug. 1864, NY, marr. 14 yrs, bore 6 ch, 6 alive, dau. Marie C. 13 b. Oct. 1886, son Frank V. 11 b. Feb. 1889, son Edward 8 yrs b. June 1891, son James L. 6, b. January 1894, son Gerald C. 4 b. March 1896, Dorothy E. 2 b. May 1898. All ch. born NY and parents b. NY. Also an Irish servant.

1910 April 20 census Syracuse N.Y. Ward 6, ED 124.
Jerry Cooney 50 yrs, marr once, for 24 yrs, wife Emma 45 yrs, bore 6 ch, 6 alive, Marie 23 yrs, Frank 21 yrs, Edward 19 yrs, son Les 16 yrs, son Gerald 14 yrs, dau. Dorothy 11 yrs.

1920 January 2 census Syracuse, Onondaga Co. N.Y, ED 173 or 175, Ward 12, p. 66 A. ?Tullaman St.
Frank V. Cooney, 31 yrs, rents house, Commercial Traveller, Butcher Supplies, wife Ruth M., 30 yrs, son Jerome D. 4 yrs and 7 months, son Richard W. one and 6 months,all in family b. NY and both par. b. N.Y.

1930 census Syracuse, N.Y. Berkeley Drive.
Ruth Cooney, widow, 41 yrs, owns house valued at $28,000, has radio, no occup. son Jerome V. 15 yrs, son Richard V. 11 yrs, all in family b. NY and both par. b. NY.

Ch. Cooney: Gen. 6.

#199
1. Jerome Vincent, (SS 074-05-7147, issued N.Y.S. resided H.C.).
    b. 18 Jan. 1915, Syracuse, Onon. Co. N.Y.
    b. 11 Jan. 1914 acc. to K. Kalamarides.
    m. abt 1942 Syracuse, N.Y. to Eileen Rowe. (R.W.C.). m. Eileen Brannaman acc. to letter from Harriet Waggoner Iloff in May 1946.
    d. Sept. 1988 in St. James Nursing Home on James St. in Syracuse N.Y. where he had resided from about 1977/79. (K.K.).
    cremated and remains bur. 5 Oct. 1988 in Peter Waggoner Lot 43-47, Sect. 23, Oakwood Cem. Syracuse.

#200
2. Richard W. (Attorney). Served Military WWII.
    b. 14 Dec. 1918. Res. Sarasota FL. 1985.
    m1. 27 April 1942 Syracuse, N.Y. to Ann Farmer. Div.
    m2. Reno, Nevada to Mrs. Mary Louise (Mulcahy) McGhee.
    m3. Elizabeth Robson. No issue by her.
    d. March 2003, in Sarasota FL.

Ann died abt 2008.

3/1/09

Gen. 5.

HARRIET W. WAGGONER AND OTTO ILOFF

142. Harriet W. Waggoner was b. 30 Jan. 1894, in Syracuse N.Y. (K. Kalamarides). Harriet was d/o Lillian Baker (Jerome3, James2, Matthew1) and ___ Waggoner. Harriet was alive Feb. 1957 in Syracuse and July 1958 in Westport CT. She was bur. in the Peter Waggoner Lot in Oakwood Cem. in Syracuse N.Y. in Lot 43-47, Sect. 23, no date on cem. map.

Harriet married about 1916 to Otto Iloff, born Dec. 1883 PA, acc. to 1900 census. He died 26 Oct. 1956 Syracuse, N.Y., buried 29 October, Oakwood Cem. Syracuse, Lot 43-47, Sect. 23. Otto's father was Henry Iloff born ca 1820 in France, d. before June 1900, probably in Cherry Ridge PA, his mother Hannah was born June 1846 in Germany, as seen on census records. This large farming family resided at Cherry Ridge, Wayne Co. PA from 1860 through 1900. Otto had a brother Peter, who was also a lawyer. Henry may have had more than one wife, one named Nettie and one mamed Catherine.

Syracuse Herald Journal, Sat. 27 Oct. 1956, p. 6 Col. 2.
Otto Iloff, Lawyer, Is Dead.
Otto W. Iloff, of 168 Parkway Dr., a Syracuse practicing lawyer since 1915, died last night at Syracuse Gen'l Hosp. following a short illness.

A graduate of Stroudsburg Normal School, Mr. Iloff was a teacher and pricipal in PA schools before entering the College of Law at Syracuse University.

He ran for several offices on the Democratic ticket here, including the Presidency of of the Common Council against William T. Lane in the mid 1930's. Mr. Iloff was a member of the Citizen's Club.

Surviving are his widow Mrs. Harriet W. Iloff, a dau. Mrs. Leslie E. James of Fairfield CT; a sister Mrs. Anna Smith of Bethlehem, PA; two brothers, Philip of Chico, Ca and Robert Iloff of Honesdale PA., and a granddaughter.

Services will be conducted in the Fairchild & Meech Funeral Chapel at 11 a.m. Mon., the Rev. John N. Huber officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cem.
The following attorneys have been designated by Lawrence D. Wood, Pres. of the Onon. Council Bar Ass'n, to represent the association at the funeral. Richard H. Cooney, Grove L. Higgins, John C. Smith, Frank Baker, Timothy I. Enright, Bertram S. Hummel, Irving H. Lessen, Francis Preston and Martin F. Kendrick.

1900 June 11 census City of Syracuse, Onondaga Co. NY, ED 128, Supr 12, p. 58 A, W. Onondaga St.
611.221.296. Frank M. Waggoner, 48 yrs b. Oct. 1851 NY, both par. born NY, marr. 25 yrs, Plumber, Proprietor, owns mortgaged house, wf Lilly B. 44, b. Aug. 1855 NY, both par. born NY, married 25 yrs, bore 5 ch, 5 alive, dau. Elizabeth Rose, 16 yrs, b. July 1883, dau. Ruth 11 yrs b. March 1889, dau. Harriet L. 7 yrs b. June 1893, ch. all b. NY and both par. b. NY, widowed Mother in Law Elizabeth A. Baker 70 yrs, b. Oct. 1829 NY, both par. b. NY, bore 3 ch, 2 alive, Servant Mabel Payne, 19 yrs b. Sept 1880 NY, both apr. b. NY, housemaid.

1910 census Syracuse, Onondaga Co. NY, Ward 12, Onondaga St. 611.1780.280. Lillian B. Waggoner, Head, 54 yrs b. NY, both par. b. NY, marr. once, 33 yrs, no occup.dau. Ruth 21 yrs, no occup., dau. Harriet 17 yrs, son in law Joseph M. Meatyard, 28 yrs, b. NY, both par. b. Eng, marr. once, 2 yrs, Lawyer, own Office, Elizabeth Meatyard, dau. 26 yrs marr once, 2 yrs, bore no children, no occup., Boarder Mirian Meatyard, female, 21 yrs, single, b. NY, both par. b. Eng, no occup.

Earlier census records show Otto's father Henry Iloff, a Farmer, in Cherry Ridge, Wayne Co. PA with a wife and several children. In 1860 Henry was 38 yrs b. France, Catherine 36 yrs b. Baden Germany, in 1870 Henry was 50 yrs, b. France, Johanna 27 yrs b. Darmstadt Germany. In 1880 Henry was ?58 yrs, b. Prussia and both par. b. Prussia, wife Nettie 36 yrs b. Darmstadt and both par. b. Darmstadt. Peter 10 yrs and Annie 5 yrs were listed.

Henry seems to have had at least 12 children, perhaps 3 or more by Catherine and nine by Hannah.
Catherine was prob. a first wife, Johanna was prob. 2nd wife and listed as Hannah after Henry's death. I cannot explain the name Nettie.

1900 June 4 census, Cherry Ridge, Wayne Co. PA, ED 111,p. 2 B. Hannah Iloff, Head, widow, born June 1846 Germany, both par. born Germany, marr. 31 yrs, immigrated 1851, in U.S. 49 yrs, bore 9 ch, 7 alive, Otto son Peter A.29 yrs, b. Oct. 1870, Lawyer, dau. Annie, 24 yrs b. July 1875, son Robert 18 yrs, b. Sept 1891, son Otto, 16 yrs, b. Dec. 1883, son Philip 13, b. Dec. 1886, last 2 sons were Farm Laborers. All ch. born PA, with both parents b. Germany.

1910 April 15 census Texas Tnp. Seeleyville, Wayne Co. PA, Mill Rd. Otto W. Iloff, 25 yrs b. PA, both parents b. PA, single, School Principal, Boarded with George P. Greimer family.

1920 January 5 census Syracuse NY, ED 225, Ward 19, double house.
154.40.60. Etto W. Iloff, Lawyer, 34 yrs, b. PA, both par. b. Germany, self employed, wf Harriet 26 yrs b. NY, both par. b. NY, dau. Nanette 2 yrs and some months, b. NY, f. b. PA, m. b. NY.

1930 April 11 census, Syracuse N.Y. ED 81, Ward 12, p.146 A. Otto W. Iloff, b. PA, father b. France, mother b. Germany, married first at 30 yrs, Lawyer, General practice, not a veteran, wife Harriett 34 yrs, b. NY, both par. b. NY, marr. first at 20 yrs, dau. Annette (sic), 12 yrs.

Ch. Iloff: Gen. 6.

1. Nanette Virginia, (Ref: R.W.Cooney and Harriet Iloff 1946 letter).
   b. ca 1918, NY, prob. Onondaga Co.
   m. bef. May 1946 to Leslie Ernest James.
   alive 1956, the only surviving child.

   1956 res. Fairfield, Ct. Res. Venice Fl for a time. Moved back to CT. (R.W.C.).

   Leslie E. James SSDI 120-10-5901, issued N.Y.S. b. 5 April 1919, d. 5 January 1998. Res. Westfield, Fairfield Co. CT.

   Ch. James: Gen. 7.

   A. Karen, b. 1947, (KK), m. Mr. Tesar.

2. infant bur. 28 April 1925 Oakwood Cem. Syracuse N.Y. in Lot 43-47, Sect. 23.

7/11/10

Gen. 5.

CLARENCE JAMES BAKER AND LELA GERTRUDE OSBORN

143. Clarence James Baker was the son of Samuel Henry Baker (Henry J.3, James2, Matthew1) and Ada Emelie Chick. Clarence was born 22 July 1885 in Canon City Colorado, (his World War One Draft Registration; U. of IL Alumni biography published in. 1913; Aunt Fannie Baker's bible). Canon City seems to be in Fremont Co. Aunt Fannie A. Baker's obituary reads that Clarence died in 1937. Fannie went to Chicago to his funeral.

Illinois Deaths online list Clarence J. Baker died April 27 1937, in Proviso Twp., Elgin, DuPage IL, age unknown, Certificate 271937, likely the Clarence we seek. No Clarence was listed in 1937 deaths in Chicago.

Clarence and his wife Lela resided in 1930 at Oak Park, Cook Co. Illinois.

Clarence James Baker married 3 August 1912, Urbana, Champaign Co. IL, to Lela Gertrude Osborn, (Fannie Baker bible; descendant Betsy (Baker) Leonard.
Online index lists Clarence James Baker marriage lic. 1912 Champaign Co. IL. University of Illinois Alumni lists wife as Lela G. Osborne.

Lela Gertrude (Osborn) Baker was born 6 August 1891 Illinois, died 1 Dec. 1980 in Portland, Multnomah Co. Oregon. She had spouse Claren (sic). Certif. 80-20828. Osb is a shortened version of maiden name as listed in Oregon Death Index. Also see S.S.D.I.

Lela's father, Douglas Osborn was born 1858, Monticello, Platt Co. IL, died 3 December 1940 Urbana Illinois, buried Mt. Hope Cemetery Urbana IL. Lela's mother, Emma Belle Mullin, was born 9 February 1868, died 15 September 1935, Urbana IL. They married 2 October 1890 at Seymour, Champaign, IL. Lela's parents dates and places are from an ancestry.com submitter, (CITE HERE). Their children were Helen, Lela, Dean Harold, Marion. Helen obviously d/y.
Douglas Osborn was son of Matthias S. Osborn (1829-1889) and Angeline R. Branch (1831-1924).

The submitter listed Emma Belle (Mullin) Osborn died 15 September 1963 Urbana IL, but IL deaths list Emma M. Osborn died 15 Sept. 1935.

University of Illinois, 1913 Alumni Record book, p.606, lists a biographical sketch of Clarence James Baker, born 22 July 1885 Canon City Colorado; son of Samuel H. Baker (b. 26 Sep 1857 N.Y.) and Ada (Chick) Baker born (29 March 1855), M.S. 1911. Prepared in E. Denver H.S., A.B. Univsity of Denver 1907, Phi Lamba Epsilon, Teacher of Chemistry 1907-1909, Grad. Assistant University of Illinois 1909-1910, Ass't in Chemistry 1910-1912. Married Lela Osborne 3 August 1912.
Another page lists Clarence as residing 814 Stoughton St.

Aunt Fannie Baker's bible lists Clarence James Baker graduate of Denver University A. B., Bachelor of Arts, University of Illinois, M.S.

1883, Clarence's father Samuel H. Baker was admitted to the Supreme Court Bar in Fremont Co. Colorado.

1900, 8 June census, City of Denver, which was then in Arapahoe Co. Colorado, p. 196a, Pct. 7.
1078.172.173, Samuel H. Baker, born September 1856 or 1857, (pen strikeover), 43 years, married 19 yrs, born N.Y., both parents born N.Y. Occupation Attorney. Wife Ada E,. born March 1855 in Maine, 45 yrs, married 19 yrs, bore one child, one alive, both parents born Maine. Son Clarence, born July 1884 Colorado, 15 yrs, father born N.Y., mother born Maine. At school.

1900 census Urbana, Champaign Co. IL, E.D. 32. W. Clark St. Douglas Osborn 41 yrs, born August 1858 Illinois, father born MA, mother born KY, married 10 yrs, occupation Confectioner, owns mortgaged house, wf Emma 32 yrs b. Feb. 1868 IL, both parents b. PA, bore 3 ch, 2 alive, dau. Lela G. 8 yrs, b. Aug. 1891, son Dean b. Oct. 1896, both born IL, and had both par. b. IL.

abt 1902/4, Clarence graduated Denver CO. High School.

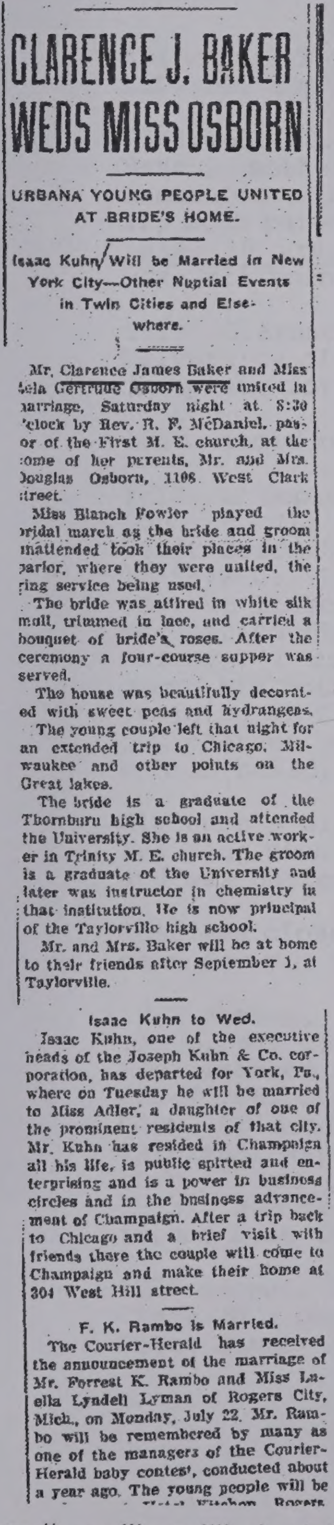
1907, Clarence graduated A.B. University of Denver in Colorado.

1910 census Denver CO, Clarence Baker, 24 yrs, a single man, listed with his parents.
1910 Clarence was also listed in Urbana, Champaign Co. Illinois, age 24, single, born Colorado, father born N.Y., mother born Maine, Instructor at University of Illinois, residing in the rooming house of widow Frances Thorne, 56 yrs born MI (ca 1874), both par. b. NY and her 20 yr old son John Thorne.

Publication: Urbana Daily Courier; Date: Aug 5, 1912; Section: Front page; Page: 1

5, Sam Aug^4 Henry^3, James M^2, Matt^1

Urbana Daily Courier
Aug 5 - 1912 p 4
marriage Licenses
Clarence James Baker
Lela Gertrude Osborn
both legal age



CLARENCE J. BAKER WEDS MISS OSBORN

URBANA YOUNG PEOPLE UNITED AT BRIDE'S HOME.

Isaac Kuhn Will be Married in New York City—Other Nuptial Events in Twin Cities and Elsewhere.

Mr. Clarence James Baker and Miss ela Gertrude Osborn were united in arriage, Saturday night at 8:30 'clock by Rev. R. F. McDaniel, pas- or of the First M. E. church, at the ome of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. ouglas Osborn, 1108 West Clark treet.

Miss Blanch Fowler played the ridal march as the bride and groom unattended took their places in the arlor, where they were united, the ing service being used.

The bride was attired in white silk mull, trimmed in lace, and carried a bouquet of bride's roses. After the ceremony a four-course supper was served.

The house was beautifully decorated with sweet peas and hydrangeas.

The young couple left that night for an extended trip to Chicago, Milwaukee and other points on the Great lakes.

The bride is a graduate of the Thornburn high school and attended the University. She is an active worker in Trinity M. E. church. The groom is a graduate of the University and later was instructor in chemistry in that institution. He is now principal of the Taylorville high school.

Mr. and Mrs. Baker will be at home to their friends after September 1, at Taylorville.

Isaac Kuhn to Wed.

Isaac Kuhn, one of the executive heads of the Joseph Kuhn & Co. corporation, has departed for York, Pa., where on Tuesday he will be married to Miss Adler, a daughter of one of the prominent residents of that city. Mr. Kuhn has resided in Champaign all his life, is public spirited and enterprising and is a power in business circles and in the business advancement of Champaign. After a trip back to Chicago and a brief visit with friends there the couple will come to Champaign and make their home at 304 West Hill street.

F. K. Rambo is Married.

The Courier-Herald has received the announcement of the marriage of Mr. Forrest K. Rambo and Miss Luella Lyndell Lyman of Rogers City, Mich., on Monday, July 22. Mr. Rambo will be remembered by many as one of the managers of the Courier-Herald baby contest, conducted about a year ago. The young people will be

Univ of Ill @ Urbana-Champaign

1910 April 27 census Urbana, Champaign Co. Illinois, Ward 2, E.D. 39, Sup'r Dist. 10, p. 255 stamped, Sheet 12 A, Clark St.
1104.160.160. Douglas Osborn, ?52 yrs, b. IL, father b. Mass., mother b. US, married once, for 19 yrs, House Contractor, owns mortgaged house, wife Emma, 42 yrs, born IL, both parents born PA, bore 4 children, 3 alive, daughter Lela, 18 yrs, son Dean 13 yrs, dau. ?Masura, (Marion), 9 yrs, all born IL and all had both parents born IL.

1911 Clarence James baker graduated with M.S. from University of Illinois. (Find out if they have a death date and place for him).

1913. I did not find Clarence in City Directory in Denver.

1918, 12 September, Clarence James Baker resided in Chicago, Cook Co. IL; World War I Draft Registration in Chicago at Draft Board 81. This is a poor copy of card ?#3163, 499, 12-1-42-C. I cannot read his home address at 122(?9) L___ ?Av. He listed himself as 33 years old, born 22 July 1885, occupation Chemist for the Calument Baking Powder Co. in Chicago. I cannot read the address of his employment. He named his mother Ada Baker as his next of kin, who was then residing at ?1233 ___ St. in Springfield Missouri. I cannot decipherher middle initial. Clarence was six foot tall, medium build, blue eyes, black hair.

Clarence's widowed Mother Ada Baker was in Springfield MO, residing with a sister Harriet hill in 1920 census. Ada died and was buried there in 1921.

1918 was close to the time that the war ended, so he may not have served, which agrees with census.

1920 census, Chicago, Cook Co. IL, January 6 census, Ward 13, p. 67, Sheet 4 A, Sup'r Dist 1, E.D. 779, Laurindale Ave. indexed as Clarance (sic) Baker.
718.70.86. Clarane, (sic) Baker, male, rents house, 34 yrs, born Colorado, both parents born Maine, Educational Salesman; wife Lala 28 years, b. IL (ca 1892), both parents born IL, no occup. dau. Marian 4 years, 11 months, (Feb. 1915), son Herbert 2 yrs 11 mo, (Feb. 1917), both born IL father born CO, mother born IL.

1920 census, Lela's parents still resided in Urbana IL on W. Clark St. Douglas Osborn was now a Building Contractor. Their daughter Marion was 19 years and still in household.

1930 April 5 census, Oak Park Village, Cook Co. IL. p.140 stamped. E.D. 16-2284, Sheet 4A, Theodore Eiser Enum. 5751. S. Augler or S. Ousler Ave.
1042.89.94. Clarence J. Baker, Head, owns house valued at $6,000, owns radio, 44 years born CO, married first at age 27, (ca 1912), father born N.Y., mother born Maine. Salesman, Commerical Traveler, was employed, not a veteran. Wife Lela G. Baker, 38 yrs born IL ca 1892, both parents born IL, married first at 21 yrs. No occup. daughter Marian A., 14 years born IL ca 1916, son Herbert D. 12 years born ca 1918, both children list father born CO and mother born IL.

1930 census Urbana IL, W. Green St. Lela's parents still resided there. Douglas Osborn was then an Insurance Agent and Emma was keeper of a lodging house. No ch. in house. 1930 census Lela's brother Dean Osborn seems to be the one residing in Grand Rapids, Kent Co. MI, 33 yrs, a W.W. I Veteran, married to Ella L., with 4 children.

Dean was said to have middle name Harold according to an ancestry.com submitter. I did not find him in 1920 census.

I did not find Clarence listed in W.W.II Draft Registration.

Ch. Baker: Gen. 6.
#201.
1. Marian Ada, (birth and 1st marr. Fannie Baker bible).
    b. 29 Nov 1915 IL, Taylorville, IL, w/par. 1930 census.
    m1. August 1939, Chicago, Il, James Milton.
    m2. before 1961, Richard A. Greulich, b. 15 Aug 1914,
        d. 26 Oct. 1996, Lake Oswego, Clackamas,OR, 97035, (S.S.D.I.).
    d. Sep 1992, Lake Oswego, Clackamas, OR.97034,
        (S.S.D.I.).

#202.
2. Herbert Douglas, (w/par. 1920/30 census).
    b. 17 Dec. 1917, Aurora, Cook Co. IL, (great Aunt
        Fannie Baker bible; mother's maiden name Osborn in CA death index),
    m1. June 1941, Urbana, IL, Jessie Lee Crump, (Fannie
        Baker bible); b. 1919 E. St. Louis, St. Clair IL,
        d. 1991 Huntsville AL @ 72 yrs, (div).
    m2. Delores, who had 2 ch from a prev. marr.
    m3-7, (5 more marr. whose wives had no prev. ch. and no
        ch. by Herbert).
    d. 21 Dec. 1989 Orange CA, (mother maiden name
        Osborn, acc. to CA death index).

Wife Jessie remarried ca 1965 to Beverly W. Koeppel. Beverly was alive Dec. 2009, age 94, in a nursing facility at Huntsville, AL.

Publication: Daily Illini (University of Illinois); Date: May 6, 1945; Section: None; Page: 4

ActivePaper

Image Orientation:
● Portrait ○ Landscape
Page Size:
● Letter ○ Legal ○ A4 ○ A3
Scale to Page:
● Yes ○ No

PLEASE MAKE SURE THAT THE PRINTER IS SET APPROPRIATELY

Print Cancel

ILLINI AND THE WAR . . .

By QUITA BERNER

After months of aerial combat against the Nazis, Lt. Glen Wensch a Mustang fighter pilot of Champaign decided to see first-hand the damage his outfit had wrought from the air, so he recently obtained a three-day pass and hitchhiked his way toward the front.

After visiting the shambles of Aachen and Duren, he crossed the Rhine by pontoon bridge at Remagen and traveled as far as Kalenhorn, then only two miles from the battle line. Apparently satisfied by this time that his unit had been doing a real job, Wensch then picked up a Nazi officer's dress dagger and an elite flag staff standard as souvenirs and headed back for his base in Belgium.

Lt. Wensch is the holder of the air medal with four clusters and the presidential unit citation for "extraordinary heroism, determination and esprit de corps in action against the enemy," and a member of the 352nd fighter group, which has downed more than 650 Nazi planes. He was a senior at the University before entering the army and had been employed in the engineering department of Commonwealth Edison company.

It recently has been announced by the 4th air force headquarters that Herbert D. Baker ex'40, of Oak Park, has been promoted to captain. Gen 6

Captain Baker was an accountant with the Bendix Aviation corporation, South Bend, Ind., prior to his commission in March, 1943, and after a year's assignment at 4th fighter command in Oakland

Clarence James Baker
b 1885 – 1937
MS Master Eng 98

Jennerville
AB

Image Orientation:
☒ Portrait ☐ Landscape
Page Size:
☒ Letter ☐ Legal
Scale to Paper:
☒ Yes ☐ No

PLEASE MAKE SURE THAT THE PRINTER IS SET APPROPRIATELY

ILLINI AND THE WAR...

By MUTTA ERKNER

After months of aerial combat against the Nazis, Lt. Glen Wenoch, a Mustang fighter pilot of Champaign decided to see first-hand the damage his outfit had wrought from the air, so he recently obtained a three-day pass and hitchhiked his way toward the front.

After visiting the shambles of Aachen and Duren, he crossed the Rhine by pontoon bridge at Remagen and traveled as far as [illegible], then only ten miles from the battle line. Apparently satisfied by this time that his unit had been doing a real job, Wenoch then picked up a Nazi officer's dress dagger and air site flag staff standard as souvenirs and headed back for his base in Belgium.

Lt. Wenoch is the holder of the air medal with four clusters and the presidential unit citation for "extraordinary heroism, determination and esprit de corps in action against the enemy," and a member of the 352nd fighter group which has downed more than 800 Nazi planes. He was a senior at the University before entering the army and had been employed in the engineering department of Commonwealth Edison company.

It recently has been announced by the 9th air force headquarters that Herbert G. Bailey ex-'40, of Oak Park, has been promoted to [illegible]

Calif., was transferred to headquarters 4th air force where he now serves in the organization and manpower division management control.

* * *

Lt. Frederic T. Fariss of Downers Grove is a member of a vet-

From: Bryan Whitledge [bwhitle2@illinois.edu]
Sent: Friday, July 16, 2010 3:39 PM
To: jackiehumphrey@att.net
Subject: University Archives - Herbert D. Baker Inquiry

S/o Clarence James 5, Sam 4, Henry 3

Gen 6

Dear Ms. Baker,

Thank you for your e-mail re: Herbert D. Baker. We do not have any sort of biography on Mr. Baker, but, in investigating your request, we have found some information that you may be interested in. Below is a brief summary of the research we conducted.

First, we checked the Alumni and Faculty Biographical File (record series 26/4/1) and we did not find a folder for any Mr. Baker. This is not uncommon given the vast number of students who have passed through the University over the years.

We also checked the 1998 Alumni Directory (26/4/801) and there were two entries for a Herbert Baker, one a Master's Degree recipient in 1939, with an address listing him as in Greenwood, Indiana and the other a B.S. in Commerce recipient with an address listing him in Pacific Palisades, California. d. in CA

We next checked the Illio Yearbooks (41/8/805) for 1939 and 1940 and found several entries on a Herbert Baker, who in the 1940 Illio, which covers academic year 1939-40, is listed in his senior portrait as Herbert Douglas Baker of Oak Park, Illinois, graduating in General Business in the College of Commerce. This entry also lists that clubs and organizations he was a member of throughout his time at the University including, Alpha Kappa Psi, Accountancy Club, Band of X, Skull and Crescent, The Daily Illini (Freshman), Interfraternity Council (Junior and Senior), and Commerce Council (Junior and Senior).

We then checked the Board of Trustee Reports (1/1/802) to confirm that his name was among the degrees conferred and on p. 1022 of the 1938-40 volume, his name appears. If you would like to see a digitized version of this record, please click on the following link:

http://uihistoriesproject.chass.illinois.edu/cgi-bin/rview_browsepdf?REPOSID=8&ID=8118&pagenum=1024&query=herbert%20douglas%20baker

Please note that this link was originally created as part of a student project and is now maintained by the creator in conjunction with the University Archives.

Finally, we checked the Daily Illini student newspaper (41/8/801), which has been digitized from 1916-45. It is part of the Illinois Digital Newspaper Collection, which also has the Urbana Courier digitized from 1903-35. On this website, I found several matches for Herbert Baker, but only twenty-three for "Herbert Baker" some of which pertain to the Mr. Baker in Commerce and others pertaining to other Herbert Bakers. This website can be accessed via the following link:

www.library.illinois.edu/idnc

When using this site, you can narrow your search results using the "Search within results" box in the bottom left of the screen.

I hope that you find this information helpful. If you are interested in reproductions of the yearbook pages mentioned above, please let us know and we can arrange to make copies for you. Additionally, please let us know if there are any other lines of inquiry that we can assist with.

Thank you for working with the U of I Archives.

Sincerely,

Bryan Whitledge

Elizabeth (Frye)

Gen. 5

GEORGE BEAN BAKER AND CLARA LEE AND MARIAN CUMMINGS

142 ~~92~~ ~~80.~~ George Bean Baker was son of Edward Hinsdale Baker (Charles A.3, James M.2, Matthew1) and first wife Georgia Bean. He was born July 18, 1888, 236 Maryland St. in Buffalo, NY. He died March 24, 1971 at Ormond Beach, Fl. and was buried at Watervliet, NY. with his first wife.

George married first, May 15, 1915 at Colonie, N.Y. to Clara Belle Lee, born Aug. 18, 1891, Colonie, NY, died Oct. 2, 1951, brain tumor, 304 Beech St. Teaneck, NJ. She was the daughter of Walter Eugene and Anna Elizabeth Pinder Lee. Georgia was a Registered Nurse. She had a sister Mabel. Lee cousins reside Cohoes, NY 1994. also NJ 2000

George married July 12 1953 second, Mrs. Marian Cu~~mmi~~ns in 1954, perhaps buried near George, also. ← Ely Frye b. April 9, 1889 Orange MA d Nov 1977 Fl bur Crest Haven Cem Clifton NJ

Cummings d 3/3/1952

married m1 Robt Winthrop Cummings 7 Jan 1912

His mother died in childbirth. He was raised at the Medina farm by his grandparents with the help of his maiden Aunt Florence. He suffered with Pyloric Stenosis as a baby and almost died. His father Edward was away much of the time, living in Buffalo operating the Baker Brothers Meat Market.

The family moved to 60 Bruce Ave. Yonkers, NY, perhaps about the time the Medina farm was sold in 1904. George graduated from Yonkers High School and Union College near Schenectady in 1911 as an Electrical Engineer. He met his future wife at college. He served in France in the US Army Engineers during WWI, but not in active fighting. He installed electrical systems in hospitals while in service.
Later, he was employed for Bell Telephone Laboratories on 14th St. in NYC, until retirement in 1950.

George resided in Teaneck, NJ for many years.

Dr. Harriet Knox, his second cousin from Onondaga Co. NY, was his family Physician in the 1920-30's in NJ. Lorenda Parker Knox and dau. Dr. Harriet were frequent dinner guests at their house. The two women talked of losing money in the Stock Crash of 1929.

Note; I have a group picture which includes Clara and George, taken at Uncle Jim's home in Asheville, probably in the 1940's. Cousin Dr. Harriet Knox in picture, was then living in N.J. and must have taken the trip to N.C. with George.

Children Baker of George and Clara: Gen. 6.

1. George Bean Jr.
b. May 11, 1918, Schenectady, NY.
d. Nov. 1918.

#123
2. Justin Lee,
b. May 8, 1920, N.Y.C.
m. June 26, 1943, Betsey Trotter at d/o
Baltimore, Md.
Both alive 1996, Baltimore, MD.
Justin d 3 July/Aug 2007 Ashland VA W/ survived him

#124
3. Marilyn Janet,
b. Oct. 17, 1922, Hackensack, NJ.
m. April 20, 1946, Teaneck, N.J. to Robert E.
Gandenberger.
Both alive 1996, Ormond beach, FL.

Gen. 5

FRANCES BINGHAM BAKER AND ALLEN J. HINKELMAN

93

~~81~~. Frances Bingham Baker was b. 22 July 1912, Yonkers, NY. She was d/o Edward Hinsdale Baker (Charles A.3, James2, Matthew1) and second wife May Palmer. She died while on a trip to Hawaii ca 1982. She was a widow at that time residing in Sun City, AZ. She was buried in Mill Valley, CA.

She married 5 January 1944, Allen Joseph Hinkelman, who died ca 1976 at Kinnelon, NJ where they resided.

Frances was tall and stately, very attractive, beautiful skin. She was very warm and friendly, even tempered, a perfect lady who enjoyed the finer things in life.

Frances graduated from Syracuse Univ.; was a buyer for several prestigious department stores in NYC and Baltimore until her marriage.

Children Hinkelman; Gen. 6.

1. Allen Joseph Jr.,
   b. June 18, 1945, Yonkers, NY.
   m. Ruth Hamedon.

   res. 133 Linden Ave. Wilmette, IL, 60091.
   708 256 7142, 1994.
   He was executor of his mother's estate.
   He is an investment banker as of 1994.

   Ch. Hinkleman, Gen. 7.
   Anne, about 13 yrs in 1994 and Allen Joseph III, about 6 or 7 yrs in 1994.

2. Edward George,
   b. June 27, 1947.
   m. Mela who had been prev. marr. to Mr. Longo.

   res. 332 Richardson Drive, Mill Valley, CA in 1994, 415 454 5887.
   no issue as of 1994.
   He is a publisher of books on laws of importing, exporting.

3. Roy Palmer,
   b. Nov. 5, 1953.
   m. Donna Hulsey.

Res. 6143 Springtime, San Antonio, TX 78248, 210 690 1236, 1994. Employed as Sales Rep. for a Hardware Dept.

Ch. Hinkelman, Gen. 7.
Kate, age 10 in 1994.

11/4/08

Gen. 5

HOMER EDWARD BAKER SR. AND GEORGIA MAE BLACK

146. Homer Edward Baker[5] was the son of Charles Henry Baker[4] (Charles A.[3], James M.[2], Matthew[1]) and wife Nellie Collins. Homer was born at 877 Main St, Buffalo, Erie Co. N.Y. on June 8, 1893, but soon moved with his parents to Brooklyn. He died Nov. 25, 1977, 84 years, Williamsport, Lycoming Co. PA of a Myocardial Infarction. Homer was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, Phelps, Ontario Co. N.Y. with daughter Jackie's husband Oliver Humphrey, who died a year earlier.

Homer married Georgia Mae Black July 15, 1924 in San Antonio, TX, at midnight, on Dr. Gates front porch of the First Baptist Church. Dr. Gates had been on a Baptist Sunday School Watermelon party. Homer and Georgia had been dancing on the Elk's Roof with childhood friends, Mr. and Mrs. Pelfrey, Undertaker. Georgia was 24 and Homer was 31 years of age.

Homer obtained a divorce in Miami, Dade Co. Florida April 22, 1949, since it was difficult to obtain one in New York State. He stayed in Fl. just long enough to satisfy requirements for the divorce. Neither remarried.

Georgia, was born April 7, 1900 in Fredonia, Caldwell Co. KY. She died 25 Oct. 1980 in Daytona Beach, Volusia County Fl, 80 years, Cardiovascular Accident. She was buried in Volusia Memorial Park Cem. Ormond Beach, Fl. where daughter Betty Miller and son Homer Baker Jr. resides.

Georgia was the daughter of David A., Black (David L.[4], Samuel[3],[2],[1]) and wife Jennie Brelsford, (Samuel3, Hiram2, Nathan1). Both of her parents were Caldwell Co. Kentucky families that had moved to Texas after the Civil War. Georgia was orphaned by the time she was 10 years of age and all her grandparents died before Georgia's birth. Georgia and her two siblings grew up while residents of the Buckner Academy, an orphanage in Dallas, Texas. Georgia graduated from the Physician's and Surgeon's Hospital in San Antonio, graduating May 14, 1923 as a Registered Professional Nurse. The name of the hospital was later changed to Baptist Memorial Hosp. I think it was owned by a Holmes cousin by marriage, who was a physician?

> David A. Black was born 10 Nov. 1861 Princeton, Caldwell Co. KY, died 10 March 1903 of TB at Leesville, Gonzales Co. TX. Jennie Mae Brelsford was born 19 May 1864 Prnceton, KY, died 30 April 1910, San Antonio, Bexar County TX, of Acute Cardiac Paralysis and Intermittent Fever. Both had previous spouses.
> David had a brief previous marriage to Ellen O'Brien,

who died within a year of marriage. Jennie was previously married to her cousin Dr. David M. Dodds. Dodds reportedly died in a hunting accident. Neither had issue by their first spouses. Georgia's parents were also cousins. David was employed by a railroad in Caldwell Co. KY before his death. Jennie took the family to TX, where she had relatives, when David was hemorrhaging from TB and not expected to live. He died soon after their arrival.

Rev. Samuel Black[1], a Presbyterian preacher, came to this country from Ireland ca. 1732. He was educated for the ministry at Edinburgh Scotland. He first resided in Chester Co. PA., then to Delaware and later moving near relatives in Albemarle Co. VA, where he later died at age 70. Nathan Brelsford, Georgia's earliest proven maternal side ancestor, probably descended from the Quaker Brelsford family of Buck's Co. PA in the mid 1600's, but I have not found the proving linkage. Nathan was in Ohio briefly, perhaps Ross Co. in 1802, when son Hiram was born; but probably in Frederick and Hampshire Co. Va. previously. He may have been related to the early PA. Margerum family. Ck spelling). See Pioneer Preacher by Natalie Black and Emily Croom's Kentucky Brelsford and Kin. Emily did not find the connecting proof for Sam2 Black, but he was lsited in Caldwell Co. KY records as father of Sam3 Black).

May 1898, Homer Baker's parents signed a family agreement as to burials in the Whispering grove, Evergreen Cem. plot purchased in 'Bklyn by his grandmother, Nellie (Gaylor) (Collins) (Clark) Caldwell. Thus, Charles and Nellie Baker were in B'klyn by this date. That indicates that Homer started his education in Brooklyn.

Homer was listed on 1900 census at 26 Berkeley Place, B'klyn, with his parents and grandmother Nellie Louisa and step grandfather Charles P. Caldwell and his Aunt Edith and her husband John C. Davidson in Bklyn.

1901, Homer and family still at Berkeley Place (City Dir.).
1901, Aug. Homer and family at 35 St. Mark's Place when sister Ruth was born (bible).
1902, Homer's grandmother Nellie Gaylor living with her 3rd husband Charles Caldwell at 471 First St. B'klyn, (City Dir). Not sure if Baker family residing there in 1902.

1903, Jany 30, Homer and family living at 261 Prospect Place when his father Charles Henry Baker died. Homer was nine years old. He was a skinny boy with long gangly legs. His childhood pictures show that he had a handsome face with beautiful round blue eyes and long eyelashes. He wore eyeglasses by the time that he was competing in athletic track races as 20 year old young man.

1904, Homer and family living at 33 Prospect Place. Homer's grandmother Caldwell died this year and it is possible that Homer's mother Nellie Jr. moved back with her mother Nellie Sr., when widowed. Homer's grandmother was ill for a period of time according to descendant Irene (Davidson) Howard. Davidson's may also have lived there.

Homer attended and graduated from P. S. #9, Brooklyn, 1900-1909. Homer became interested in foot racing and high jumping while a pupil at Public School #9. He captured the High Jumping Championship of The Public School Athletic League for three years in succession about 1908.

N.Y. Times Dec. 20, 1914. abstracted part of a long article.
2,000 SCHOOL BOYS IN ATHLETIC MEET
Madison Square Garden.
.... G. Corcoran of (school) 184, Manhattan, did 5 ft 3 1/2 inches in the high jump, unlimited weight class. The latter's performance was perhaps the best of the games, for his mark offsets that made by HOMER BAKER, now the international middle distance champion, in 1909, and at that time was considered a wonderful leap for a youngster.

Obviously, Homer held that record for 5 yrs).

1910 April, Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y. 33 Prospect Place. Widow Nellie Baker, boarding house keeper, rented at the brownstone building. Son Homer and dau. Ruth in hh. This was the house where Nellie's mother, also Nellie, died 2 November 1904. Jack Fisher, a meat salesma, whom she was to marry a few months later, was a lodger at the house in this census.
Nellie had six other lodgers in house, Charles S. ?Pullrn, a meat salesman, age 58, his wf ?Erlisti, age 57 and his dau. Marguerite, age 26, a family from Maine; Esther H. Smith, age 26, and Aurelia or Amelia A. Smith, age 50 or 56, a Canadian family; John ?Mason, age 32, born N.Y. (parents born N.Y.S.), a leather worker. There is no indication that any of the lodgers were related to the Baker, Collins or Gaylor family. CITE FULLY.

Step-father Charles Caldwell was not with Nellie Collins Baker in 1910 census.

Homer attended Manual Training High School in Brooklyn for 3 yrs, 1910-1913, but did not graduate. He took a Law course at Fordham University for 2 months in 1913. (Homer's own written words).

Homer Baker's 1913 record.
N.Y. Times Feb. 16, 1919. Part of article abstracted.
.... A former Pelham Bay sailor, Newton P. or R. Brown, running unattached, raced away to victory in the 1,000-yard run at the national Junior indoor cahmpionship games at the Thirteenth Coast Artillery Armory in Brooklyn last night. The winner's time was 2:22, which was 3 and 4/5 seconds slower than the record for the event 2:18 and 1/5, made by HOMER BAKER of the N.Y. A.C. in 1913.

Homer was a member of the mercury foot New York Athletic Club from 1912-1916, and The Amateur Athletic Union.

Homer Baker served as an infantry soldier in the National Guard, (certificate of service 26562447), from Oct. 21, 1912 - 20 Jany 1914; 13 Feb. 1914-6 Feb. 1915; 10 March 1915-1916; the last muster roll with his name listed was on 9 Feb. 1916. He was in the Medical Detachment, 71st Regiment, Park Avenue, Brooklyn or N.Y.C.. He participated in drills, first aid, and shooting practice. He was Captain of Athletics. His unit was placed under Federal control in 1916 and was activated for overseas duty in 1917. At this time, Homer's vision did not pass approval for combat. He was required to turn in all uniforms and equipment, and was apparently separated from service at this time. In later years, he did not remember ever receiving his discharge papers. This appears to have been an oversight on the part of the National Guard. In 1971, he had correspondence with the Division of Military and Naval Affairs which located his service record but could not locate his discharge papers. There was nothing negative in the records. Homer was adament that he did not go A.W.O.L. Had he been fully activated to wartime service, the records probably would have been more reliably kept. He also served in the New York Militia.

Homer's races which were scheduled for Finland, Russia, Italy and South Africa had to be cancelled when he became stranded in Stockholm in Aug. 1914 at the outbreak of WWI. Banks were closed, American dollars were valueless. He took the only available train bound for Antwerp, Belgium. Two days later, at Stuttgard, Germany, he was detained without his visa, which had been confiscated. He escaped in a locked compartment on a train which was bound for the English Channel. A few days later he took a channel boat for Dover, Eng. stripped of his baggage and trophies. He finally arrived at his destination, Glasgow, Scotland. Although he was hungry and tired, having not slept for two days he ran two races at Ibrox Park to a crowd of 110,000 racing fans. In the second half mile race, he established a new Scottish record, previously held by Mel Sheppard. Between races, Homer fell asleep and was late to arrive for the second race. The crowd booed, not realizing the ordeal that Homer had endured. When that was explained, they cheered. He returned to the U.S. aboard the SS Cameronia, a Scottish Anchor Line, in Sept.

Track was so popular during Homer's running days, that he was asked for his autograph wherever he went. He also competed in many European countries including Oslo, Norway, Copenhagen, Denmark, and Olympic Stadium Stockholm Sweden where he continued his winning streak to crowds exceeding one hundred thousand enthusiasts.

Homer's family resided in a brownstone building at 261 Prospect Street in the Prospect Park West section. He was frequently seen running around the Parade Grounds of Prospect Park. Homer ran races while a member of the N.Y. Athletic Club. He beat the ranking Olympic and star ranking champions of his day, in the United States and Europe. He beat Ted Meredith, Mel Sheppard and Abel Kiviat. He was chosen as an alternate to the Olympics, I believe in 1911. He had to decline because he did not have funds to travel to Europe, his father having been deceased for some eight years. Athletes were not subsidized in those days. He beat Abel Kiviat in the 71st Regiment Armory in one of the most sensational races ever seen in New York. This established a new indoor track record of I minute, 56 4/5 seconds for the military half mile. He won the American A.A.U. Half Mile Championship, beating Melvin W. Sheppard in 1913 at Grant Park in Chicago. This win was repeated against Sheppard in 1914. This record held for 4 years. In 1914, he won the A.A.U. National Half Mile race at Baltimore, Md. He won the British half mile championship in record time at Stamford Bridge, England on July 4, 1914 in I minute 54 1/5 seconds, beating R. E. Atkinson and A. G. Hill who later became an Olympic champion. A week later, July 12th, he ran at Olympic Stadium, Berlin, Germany. He beat Germany's Hans Braunn who also was an Olympic champion. He won Danish records in Copenhagen and set a new German half mile record. He beat Mel Sheppard's Scottish record in Scotland. He established Scottish records for the half mile and 1000 yards.

On September 26, 1914, Homer established a new World Record for 660 yards in 1:20 1/5 seconds against Ted Meredith at Traver's Island Summer Club House, Pelham Manor, N.Y. (See N.Y. Times). Ted had been 1912 Olympic Champion and world record holder for the half mile. Homer's record held for 29 years. This race came into being because promoters wanted to pit the best world champ half miler, 880 yards, (Homer), against the best world champ quarter miler, 440 yards, (Ted). They compromised at 660 yards. Homer wrote that he had defeated all the middle distance runners of the world at this time.

Homer did a bit of sailing in 1914, at Travers Island on Long Island Sound, in a gig, a racing craft with sail and oars, heavier than a scull. He told of one hair raising day when the craft overturned in a sudden squall. His life was in danger before being rescued after about an hour. His rescuers, in another boat were alerted by his lusty yells.

1914, Homer sailed from Glasgow Scotland on the ship Cameronia arriving in NY City on August 23. He was 21 yrs old. He was processed through Ellis Island. He gave his last place of residence as Brooklyn N.Y.

This was after his world track record in Europe and his travails after being detained in Germany because of the declaration of World War 1.

N.Y. Times June 1, 1915.
part of an article:
The dirt track made the time fairly slow, but the mile went to Ike Messer with a 70 yard handicap in 4:21 2/5.
HOMER BAKER found the track to his liking in thre half, for he made that in 1:59 4/5.

New York Times July 10, 1915
BAKER ENTERS THE CHAMPIONSHIPS

Against the advice of a physician and his club officials, Homer Baker the international half mile champion will compete in the national championships at San Francisco. he sent his entry for the half mile run to Chairman Rubien of the National Championship Committee yesterday, with an explanationatory note that his injured leg had recovered and he would be in shape to leave for the coast on July 23. Baker was injured in a motorcycle accident and developed water on the right knee. He was advised by a physician that he would have to remain out of athletics the entire summer. Baker has been training quietly for several days, but not at the Travers Island track of the N.Y.A.C. He is said to be in good shape.

1917, June 2, Homer E. Baker registered for the Military Draft in New York City. Registration card 2716 or 2786, difficult to decipher. Registrar's Report 31-9-45-A. Homer was 23 yrs, b. 8 June 1893, Buffalo, N.Y., resided at 33 Prospect Place Bklyn, occup. was auto transportation, self employed. His mother was a partial dependent. He was single. He had prior military service as a Pvt in National Guard for 4 yrs in N.Y. Homer claimed exemption to the Draft because he had tried to enlist in the Army and was rejected because of poor eyesight and hearing and bad knees. Homer was listed as tall, of slender build, with blue eyes, brown hair. signed by P.J. Sculley, City of N.Y.

From December 1916 to December 1918, Homer Baker was Physical Director for the U.S. Ordinance Department at Camp Morgan, South Amboy, N.J. There, he directed soldiers and government employees in physical training and recreation, consisting of boxing, swimming and clubhouse activities. The job ended when this building was devastatingly destroyed in an explosion on Oct. 4, 1918. The munitions exploded when Homer was on the premises, but miraculously he was not injured. He was near the Administration building until near midight. Damage was in excess of eighteen million dollars. Hundreds died, thousands were injured. Fiery debris, exploding shells caused houses and other buildings to catch fire. Trainloads of explosives blew up. The plant was utterly destroyed.

Soon after this explosion, a devastating Flu epidemic occurred in the area which was the worst in the history of the world at that time. For two months, Homer drove a Red Cross ambulance to serve the flu and explosion victims. This was courageous because the stench of the dead was terrible. Drivers were scarce since they feared getting the disease. Homer made many trips to cemeteries since there were thousands of burials. I assume he was in the National Guard at this time.

The Armistice for W.W.I was signed in 1918.

From January 1919, to December 1920, Homer was Organizer and Director of the Todd shipyards Athletic Association, where he directed athletics, swimming, track, soccer, football. Todd shipyards built and repaired ships, and had 5000 employees at that time, 500 of which took part in athletics. In 1920, Homer was a member and coach of the 14th Infantry Regiment.

1920 January 6 and 7 census or Ward 6 and 7, Brooklyn, Kings Co. N.Y., Supervisor Dist. 3, Enum. Dist. 551, Sheet 3B. Handwritten pg #1016, also says p. 4933. 33 Prospect Place. House 33, house visit 46, family visit 52.
John Fisher, Head of rented house, 43 yrs, born N.Y., both parents born N.Y., Wholesale Butcher; wife Nellie 44 years born N.Y., both parents b. N.Y., no occup. listed. Homer Baker, step-son 26 yrs born N.Y., occup. ___ Shipping, Ruth Baker, step-dau. 18 yrs born N.Y., no occup. (Nellie's first cousin) Robert Bow and wife Sarah Gordon and daughter Clara Bow 14 yrs were living in the same house, but were listed as a separate family.
John Adlington and wife Mary A. also lived in this house as a separate family, but there is no known relationship.

Note that Homer Baker wrote in an application for employment that he worked for Todd Shipyard as an Athletic Director in this time frame.

Clara Bow later became a famous Silent Film Star, billed as the "It Girl." Her grandmother Kate Gaylor, siser of Nellie Gaylor, married William Addison Bow. Clara won a beauty contest when she was 16 years of age which included a screen test. She made some twenty odd pictures before "talkies" came into vogue and a few talkies later.

The New York Times 3 Jan. 1921
HOMER BAKER QUITS AMATEUR ATHLETICS
Famous Half-Miler Departs Today to
Take Government Post in Canal Zone

Homer Baker's career as an amateur middle-didatnce runner has ended. The bespectacled representative of the Glencoe A.C., who holds the world's outdoor 660-yard record of 1:20 2/5 and who has twice held the national half-mile title, in addition to local championship honors won in nine years of competition, will sail today on the steamship Colon of the panama Line fro Cristobal. Baker is going to Panama to act as Government Director of Athletics in the Canal Zone. The appointment to this position was received by Baker from Washington several days ago. On his last visit to the Metropolitan A.A.U. headquarters baker turned in his registration card, as illustrating his permanent retirement from amateur competition.

Baker's long career includes brilliant victories in indoor and outdoor running, both in, both in this country and abroad. He captured the national half-mile title in 1913 and 1914, when he was competing as a member of the N.Y. A.C., and has held the military, local and British titles at this distance. Included in his exploits as a half-miler are victories over the once peerless mel Sheppard and Abel Kiviat, Ted meredith and A.G. Hill, British runner, who was victorious in the last Olympic games.

Baker started his career as an athlete in schoolboy circles about nine years ago. he began as a high jumper and won the title in public schools athletic competition for three successive years. When he entered the ranks of A.A.U. competitors, however, Baker discarded jumping for running. In 1913, at the senior national track and field championships, held at Grand Park, Chicago, Baker captured the half-mile title as a member of the N.Y. A.C. team, numbering among his vanquished rivals Mel Sheppard. The following year Baker successfully defended his title when he again defeated Sheppard. Subsequently, in a test at the Seventy-first Regiment Armory Baker showed the way to Abel Kiviat, then representing the Thirteenth Regiment in the Military Athletic League half-mile title race, establishing a M.A. L. recird of 1:56 4/5.

Following these successes Baker competed in the English championships held at Stamford Bridge July 4 1914. he captured the British half-mile title in 1:54 1/5, creating a new meet record for the distance and showing the way to Hill and R.E. Atkinson, a Cambridge athlete, who made the supreme sacrifice in the war. Subsequently, Baker went to Copenhagen, where he competed successfully and established several Danish records. He also competed in Berlin in half-mile and quarter-mile events, establishing several new records and then raced in Scotland. At Glascow,, he erased the Scottish 1,000-yard record, which had previously been held by mel Sheppard.
Upon his return to this country a match race was arranged between Baker and Ted Meredith at Travers Island, and the bespectacled runner raced to victory in the record time of 1:20 2/5. Baker has represented several clubs in open A.A.U. competition. Included in the list are the Central Y.M.C.A. of Brooklyn, the New York A.C., Todd Shipyards A.A. and the Glencoe A.C. The former champion was attached to the latter organization up to the time he received his appointment from Washington as Director of athletics for the Canal Zone.

This department served as Ship Toll collection and maintenance of the Army and Navy in Panama. There, Homer coached among others, Aline Riggins who became a swimming star as well as the lady who became the wife of the cartoonist Berndt, who created the well known comic strip character Smitty. In Panama, Homer joined the Sibert Masonic Lodge Gatun, Canal Zone, which was home-based in Massachusetts. In later years, he became a 32nd degree Mason and Shriner.

Homer was in Panama approximately two and a half years, where he supervised Physical Training and assisted with Inventory, etc. Homer conducted School drills, calisthenics, and Army/Navy cooperative work Leagues, (probably recreational). He sold and wrote articles while in Panama, which were published. I have a copy of a narrative article about life in Panama which was sold and published in the N.Y. Sunday World in July, 1922. CITE HERE.

1922 Sept. 1, Homer arrived in NY City on the ship Van Dyck, after sailing from Hamburg Germany. He was 29 yrs old. His usual place of residence was Brooklyn NY. He was processed through Ellis Island.

How did it happen that Homer was in Germany in 1922?

Homer took a stab at Professional racing in 1922. Homer wrote that his Government employment as a Physical Education Director in Panama precluded his running as an amateur. He won a half mile race in nearly world record time in the fastest time of his career in a pouring rain at Blackpool Stadium, Liverpool, England. His time was slowed by the wet condition of the track. The purse of 100 pounds was equivalent to about $500 American money. The following day he won 20 pounds at another professional race at Sheffield, England. At this time he was on vacation from his occupation in the Pananma Canal Zone but had to return to his job in spite of lucrative offers to race in England, South Africa and Australia. Thus, he did not continue racing in England.

1923, August 28, Homer arrived at New Orleans LA, sailing from Cristobal, Canal Zone on the ship Lacapa on August 23rd. He had been working for the Federal Gov't as Athletic instructor in Panama. Homer gave his usual address as 562 7th St. Brooklyn NY. He was 30 yrs old and still single.
This was his mother's address.
Homer went directly from Panama to San Antonio TX, (Letter to his Mother).

In San Antonio, Texas, Homer was employed as Physical Director of the Vocational Training School, of the U.S. Veteran's Bureau from August 1924, to October 1925. This school served to rehabilitate 900 disabled World War One Veterans.
(Ref: a later job applic. written by Homer - but the 1924 date seems to be off by a yr, because Homer arrived in San Antonio in Aug. 1923 and was courting his future wife in Dec. 1923 there, while employed at that position).

Late 1923, San Antonio, Texas, Homer came out of anaesthesia after having his tonsils extracted. He fell in love with his nurse, whom he described as "an angel from heaven." He wrote Georgia Black loving and tender letters as fast as he could pen them, finally winning her hand in marriage on July 15, 1924.

1924, The couple apparently left TX within a month after the marriage.

Homer took a one year Instructor's Physical Education course which required spending the summer of August 1924 at Silver Bay, N.Y. Part of the course was by correspondence. This was sponsored by the International Y.M.C.A.
While Homer was at Silver bay, wife Georgia was staying with Homer's mother in Brooklyn.

I have a copy of an application for employment written by Homer, which lists his former work experience as abstracted for this manuscript.

Homer took a position in Baltimore, MD. from 10/1925-10/1926, (if dates on one of Homer's job applications is correct. Dates may well be a year off and was 1924-1925 and seems to have been for one year). He was Athletic Director and Coach of Postal Employees, Postal Athletic League, under Dr. Burdick. He directed Physical Training in schools and playgrounds, coached 200 Postal employees, was Director of Physical Training, 5th Reg't. for 1500 soldiers. By Oct. 1926 Postal Athletics was discontinued.

While in Baltimore, Georgia lived with Honer's mother in Brooklyn. I suspect this was when she was pregnant in 1925. Georgia did spend some time in Baltimore with Homer and likely met Homer's cousin Edith (Stockwell) Sainsbury (of the Gaylor line of Homer's grandmother) there.

1925, Dec. 26, Homer and Georgia lived at 562 7th St. Brooklyn, when Jackie waas born (birth certif). They were residing with his mother Nellie (Collins) (Baker) Fisher and his stepfather John C. Fisher at this time.

1927, Georgia took Jackie to TX. They were having marital problems.

abt 1929, Homer and Georgia resided in an apt. house in Brooklyn after they reconciled.

1930, 4 April census Bklyn Kings Co. NY, ED 24-8720 Supr Dist 30, sheet 6 B. crayon p 6599. Marie Van Duyne Enum. Line 80, Block H, address 379 Rugby Rd.
379-81-123 Homer Baker HH, rents hse, value of hse $60, (this may be the monthly rent) 27 yrs b. NY ca 1893, 1and both par. b. NY, marr. first at 31 yrs, Broker in Real Estate, wf Georgia 29 yrs b. ca 1901, marr first at 23 yrs, no occup listed, dau. Jacqueline 4 yrs.
(Note Georgia's birthday April 7).
This was a double hse. Family upstairs was Sidney W. Fay 27 yrs wf Harriet D. 26 yrs, dau. Carol 1 yr 6 mo. Sometime later the Farber family lived upstairs ca 1932.

Homer's parents were residing at 449 E. 25th St in this 1930 census.

In 1932, age 39, he weighed 175 lbs. In his forties, he was six feet tall, well proportioned, and handsome of face His hair was prematurely white, his complexion ruddy. This created a striking appearance. He was a bit portly in his middle years. Homer was a serious minded person, rather strict with discipline, demanding, caring and affectionate. During my childhood he was grappling with his blindness. This affected his personality. There was no energy left for fun. He was always dressed in a business suit and tie, never dressed casually, commanded respect.

In his elderly years when Homer resided in Pennsylvania, he was honored by admission to the West Branch Valley Chapter, Sports Hall of Fame in PA., although his U. S. races were held in New York State.

Extracts from letters written by Homer Baker Sr.:

Letter to his mother from Texas to Brooklyn - Aug. 28, 1923:
My dear Darling Moms,
I received your letters just before I sailed for New Orleans. It nearly broke my heart to leave Panama. The tears rolled down my cheeks when I was leaving. Several of the boys and girls came to the docks to see me off. I am enclosing clippings of the newspapers.

I was seasick all day Friday. The voyage has been very quiet and restful. I brought lots of things back with me and will hold them awhile until I find out whether or not you will visit. I have become greatly attached to Panama, but it is not a place to live for a very long period of time. I am sorry not to have been able to get home before going to Texas, but I shall do so soon.
Love to all, Homer.
(Homer told his dau. Jackie, that in the 1920's it was not considered healthy to reside in the tropics more than 5 yrs).

Letters to his future wife, Georgia:

Sat. - 3 P.M.
Dear Georgie, You are a girl with a mild, soft, easy, velvet-like disposition.
Don't mention amy more about country places. San Antonio is the most countrified town I ever want to live in again.

OH, GEORGIE, SWEETEST OF ALL SWEET THINGS ON EARTH. I FEEL AS THOUGH I AM RISING IN THE HEAVENS. YOU JUST CALLED UP. *********$*#&'(")("%&_. I CAN'T WRITE ANOTHER WORD!
Homer

January 16, 1924, I have not heard from home since Christmas and I think my mother has been sick and they are trying the same stunt that I did -- keeping it quiet. They never let so much time pass, and they always write at once when I send things home. My Aunt[1] wrote and it made me suspicious. I would have been on my way home had I thought it was serious.

---

[1] probably Aunt Edith Collins Davidson.

Georgie, you are such a dear sweet kid. Don't worry any more about Charles. He will find his bearings soon. When the weather gets warm, he can head for the north, where work is plentiful. I will help to get him placed, so that he can learn a trade. San Antonio is a hard place to get along in. Will you take a kiss and a tight hug. Homer.

January 24, 1924, San Antonio
My Dear Sweet George, Did you see Clara[2] in "Black Oxen"! She sent me a beautiful picture yesterday.

Georgie Dear, the "Vetsnuse" [3]will have to cease. An official order, five pages long, came to me yesterday. Only that which comes form the printing plant at Washington is to be printed. (This was a magazine published in TX for Military Veterans of which Homer was the Editor, JBH).

Here is a little kiss with a great big hug and a big pile of love with more to come,
Homer.

January 24, 1924, San Antonio,
My Dear Darling, I left you this morning in a dazed state of mind because you have not fully realized that you consented to marry me before I leave the city to accept another appointment. I did not realize the appointment would come so quickly. I telegraphed that I would be ready one week after notification. I expect communication to report any time after Feb. 4th.

I have fully made up my mind that I love you and always will. I shall certainly try to be all that you expect of me. From the time that you put the ring on, I loved you. I have met thousands of people throughout the world. I have met many women and I am not talking to you as a seventeen year old youngster would. I often told my mother that within five minutes, I would know the girl I wanted to marry. Within a minute after first seeing you, I said that I liked you. Gee, Georgie, while you were there, I enjoyed my stay in the hospital.[4] I have telegraphed because I expect you to go with me. If I do not accept the job, my name will be withdrawn from the Civil Service list. I won't go if you won't go with me. If you think you would rather stay here, I will stay too. This would be foolish because the salary is greater, and I will be closer to home. We can get to N.Y. in a little over twelve hours. During summer vacation, we shall have fifteen days in "Noo" York town. I can make more money in larger cities like N.Y., Phila., Boston, Wash. Here, we are out in a "desert", miles and miles from nowhere. San Antonio is not a very progressive town.

---

[2] Clara Bow, silent screen star, Homer's 2nd cousin.

[3] Homer was editor of this paper.

[4] Homer met Georgia when he had his tonsils removed.

I would like to have you forever and ever. I am tired of shifting around for myself. I want to shift for a girl like you; to provide for a little "Geomer". What you need to do is to make up your mind fully what I can mean in your life. Are you sure that you love me? Are you sure that you will be contented to go wherever I have to go in pursuit of my life's work?

Perhaps I should tell you a lot of "bunk" and convince you to marry me now. But, Georgie I want you to decide for yourself. I have told you that you are my love and desire. Do you consent? I have always been fortunate whenever I follow my own feelings or desires. I have never had best results listening to the advice of others or trying to "force" greatly. Do exactly as you feel and think best for yourself. I have confidence in your judgment. Don't run to others, they cannot think for you. This is a great fault of my mother. When she is in doubt, she runs to the neighbors for advice and never gets anywhere. She underwent a serious operation some time ago, before which the neighbors were telling her what not and how to do it. The Doctor told me the seriousness of it and I just grabbed her and made her go to be operated on at once. (Apparently refers to his mother Nellie's mastectomy for cancer, JBH).

January 31, 1924, San Antonio, All champion athletes have been superstitious in my day. Ralph Craig never ran without a pebble in his mouth. Charles Paddock never runs without touching a piece of wood just before he starts. I always dreamed before a big race and almost knew whether or not I would win.

After my father died[5] I grieved so much that the Doctor wanted to send me to the country, so for a year I stayed with my Grandma.[6] She is dead now. I shall never forget her and all the things that she did for me. Next to my Dad, I miss her more than anyone. (This would be Mary Hinsdale Baker in Medina, N.Y.; his other grandmother lived in Brooklyn, J.B.H.).

---

[5] Homer was nine years old.

[6] In Medina, N. Y. with Mary Hinsdale Baker.

Last night I started to write to my mother about you, but I am withholding the letter. If I write home now, the newspaper boys will have all kinds of stories about you and I. I will give it to them right off the bat when the time comes. Once my mother had a fit because of newspaper stories about me. Alfred Lake, champion cycle rider was a pal of mine and he had me meet his fiancee. We all lived in Brooklyn and often went home together. Every time I raced and before the starting of which, Alfred's girl would get up in the box and just scream HOMER! O-O-HOO-H-O-M-E-R. Just as soon as I would see or hear her, I would wave back and smile. The newspaper boys in the press box thought that she was my girl waving the final encouragement. No one ever thought much about it until one night when the clerk of the course and announcers hunted and called all over Madison Square Garden for Alfred Lake to appear in the bike race which he had entered. Alfred was nowhere to be found. Harold Dibblee, manager of the 71st Regiment track team in New York, rushed over to the officials and newspaper men and said, "Alfred eloped and won't appear tonight. The newspaper men were eager for a story and questioned him. Dibblee said, "do you know the girl who always waved and hollered to Homer Baker just before he started to race? Well, she is the girl with whom Alfred eloped."

Next, the representative of the Hearst newspapers came over to me and said," Alfred eloped with your girl! That's too bad. How did it happen? I knew nothing at all about it and I thought he was kidding me because he was a very good friend of mine. I thought that I would kid back and said, "sure, once I was able to give her a thrill racing afoot, but then Alfred had to come along and give her more thrills with his racing on a bike. Girls will be girls, you know." Well, you should have seen the morning papers with pictures of Alfred and I, racing for the hand and heart of a woman. I was sure surprised.
I can tell the newspaper boys a tale now. It may not have the kick it would have had in former years when I was in my glory.

I went to church Sunday. I am sending two clippings from the Barruca News. You will also find some clippings about the boxing. It may be possible for me to conduct a State Boxing Championship Tournament before I leave - depending on when I shall have to report to South Carolina.

Darling, I wish that I could express how much I love you. Hour by hour, you are still in my thoughts. Hurry home, because I don't know how much longer I can stand your being away. Don't you get a day off up there.
Kisses and hugs to the loveliest,
Homer.

(I would like to see a copy of that paper. Did Homer go to N.C? Where was Georgia? JBH).

March 2, 1924, San Antonio.
'Lo Honey, Today, I had the best time. I took the Boston newspaper men to the park and after practice, I took them to Medina Lake. The best pitcher in the American League was with us, also. It is just great to get back again with the boys I knew long ago and those who know me so well. I showed them the Vetsnuse which I was publishing, and they think that I should be in the newspaper game - cartooning and sports writing. Someday I am going back to it for keeps. It is enjoyable but I wouldn't be able to hop around from place to place like I have as Athletic Director. I shall have to live in a cottage with honeysuckle vines around it.

I am enclosing a clipping of Hudson Maxim. I knew him well and some day I hope to take you to see him. He is keen. A man with his brain cannot help but seem as crazy as the week is long. One day when I was running along a snow covered road, he came along on horse back and challenged me to a race. I beat his horse. Every person he meets, remembers him for years and years. He is very eccentric. He is very wealthy, and owns half the property around Lake Hopatcong.

Once he offered me all the land I wanted if I would come up and start a boy's summer camp. One of his arms was blown off in an explosion.
Homer.

San Antonio, March 9, 1924.
My Dear Little Sweetheart, I shall find out about the boat on which Charley left.
Several copies of letters are enclosed. The originals were sent to Charley in care of my mother. You need not worry at all about Charley because he can stay at my mother's if he doesn't find a job right away. It may encourage Charley to know that he can go there anytime that he likes.
My mother has helped many boys. During the war, she entertained the boys in service. I used to go home and see a whole pack of them there. They were young fellows from every section of the U.S. At that time, I was stationed at Camp Morgan, N.J. After the war, they tried to get jobs in N.Y. and went broke.
Homer.

Sat. P.M. Hello Darling! Charlie's steamer will arrive in N.Y. Wed. I am getting a letter to my mother and a friend who may be able to help Charlie get a job. Had I known earlier I could have sent the letters before his arrival. Charley is going to get lost in N.Y., I'm telling you. Wait 'til he gets in a subway. I shall wire Charley to go to my house.

I just finished a letter to my mother and to a friend who will be on the lookout for Charley. If Charley doesn't get his "wires" crossed, he can have a place to eat and sleep. Homer.

June 11, 1924. My Dear Darling George, I think of you constantly, it seems, ever since I first laid eyes on you. If such ever diminishes, I don't know what I shall do in a weary ol' world like this.

Last night I saw Clara Bow in the "Poisoned Paradise". She is now one of America's leading 'movie lights'. I am glad for Clara's success.
Love and kisses for you alone, Homer.

Letters to wife Georgia after marriage.

They were married in July, 1924.
Silver Bay on Lake George, N.Y. Aug. 22, 1924.
Georgia was staying at the home of Homer's mother in Brooklyn, N.Y.

I am glad to know that Charlie is doing well.

Honey, girl, my mother wrote very fine about you and she loves my darling - I knew she would. Darling Georgie, have you enough money? If not, Mother will give you ten until I get back. Don't be afraid to ask for what you need.

Letters written from Brooklyn NY to Georgia who was in Texas with daughter Jackie, just turned two years old.

Dec. 30, 1927
My Dear Darling Baby, The best love letters you have ever written arrived today. The tears come and I love you more than I have in three months. The love you express is like sunlight through the clouds of great disappointment. My mind is easier.

Honey, I never "Buffaloed" my Baby. I wrote as I felt about a love that I had never known before. Perhaps you pictured me as bigger, greater and stronger than I am, and perhaps I did likewise. I shall never be truly happy with any woman but you.

Now, as to your reasons for going to Texas:
1. To lean to cook and sew. It would have cost one tenth less to send you to school locally.
2. To see if couples did any fussing. Ho! Just stick around

long enough.
3. To see if I love you. Hell of a way to find out!

Now, about your conditions to return:
1. To leave N.Y. in one year. I cannot promise that. Maybe!
2. That I will change my position. I earned close to $1500 in the first two months at Westwood Realty, but not a dime since you left. It is a wonder I have not lost my job, I have spent so little time in the office. I cannot promise to change jobs. I had a bitter experience last summer.
3. Mother shall never come to see us or phone us. I'll live with my babies of course, but when Mama gets "the grouch", I'll go to the other Mama.

Honey, I have no other plans if you love me, but if you don't I have thought about taking a travelling position in another capacity.

I know I have faults, Honey, plenty. Tell Papa with kind words for they are stronger than the strong arm. All I want is Mama and Kookie to love, and a place to hang my hat. When I am sure, sure, oh so sure of your love, I shall go almost any place and try all over again.

January 14, 1928
My Dear Darling Baby; Enclosed you will find a letter which I have withheld from mailing until I heard from you so that I can be more sure of myself and you. Your last letter made me feel that things were hanging by a thread and I made up my mind that you were not hurting me. My decision was to make the best of things no matter which way they turned.

Georgie darling, I never loved any one in the world but you. Often you said that no one would have me. Honey, I know I am far from perfect. I often feel you should have married some one better than me for your own happiness. I can only do my best. When things go wrong, I desire you the most. When a prospective deal goes smash, it is tough to come home to a wife who bawls me out. Do you know that most of the men in the U.S. are earning less than $2000 per year. My earnings have always considerably exceeded that sum.

In one of your letters, you wrote that you perhaps would not return until June or July. After much thought I have decided that if you like Texas so well to stay away so long, then nothing I do matters much. My full dress suit hangs in the closet ready to wear for me to attend a full dress racket.

I am going to an athletic event where Lloyd Hahn from Nebraka may make a new indoor track record tonight. I wish my babies were here. I am lonesome without you but I will feel better if you write sweet letters every other day. Enjoy yourself but don't stay too long. I shall send you fares to return any time this or next month. No matter what you have done, I love you still. When you come back, we shall have a little place by ourselves.
Love, kisses and hugs to the darling girl and Jackie.
Homer.

Westwood Realty Co. 685 Flatbush Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.
January 24, 1928.
Dear Darling, The winter has been the mildest in years. Would you like to stay throughout Feb? You will be a long time with Papa and maybe we cannot go to Texas for a long time. Perhaps it will be nicer for you and Kookie to stay longer.
Love, Homer.

January 31, 1928,
Dear Georgie, I've known for a long time that my wife was unhappy. Our happiness, delicacy in itself, has long been in the palm of your hand to make or destroy. Seems to me like all is coming to you now. Love and kisses to my Kookie baby and save a couple for yourself.
Homer.

Sunday, Kearny, Nebraska.
(This was probably written during the Great Depression, about 1932/33, when Homer rode the rails (train) on his way to California where he hoped to seek assistance from his cousin Clara Bow. Clara had been taken in to live with Homer's mother at a time in her life when Clara needed help).
Dear Darling George, I was picked up and placed in the Good Samaritan hospital at Kearney, Neb. in a deranged condition due to a blow on the head rendered in some mysterious manner. I am also suffering with water on the left knee, the old injury of years ago, and I am crippled for the time being. There is exactly $9.00 in my pocket. Homer.

End of letters.

Georgia was insecure with making a decision to marry and move from TX to N.Y.C. Her brother Charles preceded her in moving to N.Y., which probably helped her to make up her mind. Although her parents and grandparents were deceased, Georgia had other Brelsford relatives in TX with whom she felt close. Having been orphaned early, she did not have a realistic idea of what marriage was all about. However, like all honeymooners, she wanted to live in a separate household with her husband, which was apparently not financially practical in their first two years of marriage.

Georgia apparently thought that Homer was financially secure. Homer left her a month after his marriage to take a summer course out of the area, while Georgia lived with his mother. He also left her with his mother to work in Baltimore, probably during her pregnancy, and before being able to afford to rent an apartment. Georgia did not get along with Homer's mother. By late 1927, Georgia rightly demanded that Homer obtain an apartment for them. Georgia left Homer and took their dau. Jackie and went to TX. I suspect that Georgia's cousins could not house them indefinitely. With a small child to support, I suppose she had few options, thus returned to Homer. I believe that Georgia did work as a graduate nurse for a time in Brooklyn, either before she became pregnant, or shortly after Jackie's birth. Homer's mother or sister would likely have cared for Jackie if Georia worked. In those days, Georgia had beautiful clothes.
By late 1928 or 1929, Homer and Georgia had their own apt. By 1930, Georgia was not employed.

The timing of the Great Depression of 1929 and early 1930's, as well as the subsequent deterioration of Homer's eyesight and hearing, put further strain on an already troubled marriage.

The recently married couple moved to Brooklyn, N.Y., where Homer's mother lived. At that time, women had only recently been permitted to vote in national elections. The couple resided at his mother's home at 562 7th St. Georgia lived with Homer's mother, while Homer took a position in Baltimore, MD. from 10/1925-10/1926, (if one of Homer's job applic. is correct, possibly all a yr earlier than stated). He was Athletic Director and coach of Postal Employees, Postal Athletic League, under Dr. Burdick. He directed Physical Training in schools and playgrounds, coached 200 Postal employees, was Director of Physical training, 5th Reg't. for 1500 soldiers. By Oct. 1926 Postal Athletics was discontinued. Georgia was pregnant in 1925, so it was probably expedient for her to be with Homer's mother, Nellie. Their first child Jacqueline was born Dec. 26, 1925 during a howling snowstorm.

1926-1932, Homer became a real estate salesman and broker, specializing in commercial real estate. He was licensed by the State of N.Y., 1926-1932. He was first employed with the Westwood Realty Co. on Flatbush Ave. and Bulkeley-Horton Co. in Brooklyn. Later, he was President of Homer Baker Realty Corp. He supervised 20 people in sales, leases, loans, moving vans, electricians, painters, carpenters, janitors, office work, building reconstruction. He was doing well until Black Monday, the day the stock market crashed in 1929 which heralded the Great Depression. His real estate career was brought to a halt. He had two realty offices, one on Marlborough Rd (E. 15 St), near Cortelyou Rd in Brooklyn.

Homer's second child, Betty Jane Baker, was born 5 January 1931 in Brooklyn. Soon the marriage was floundering and Homer's eyesight and hearing were failing. He was diagnosed with Retinitis Pigmentosa, which also afflicted his sister and Aunt. The adjustment to permanent blindness was difficult for Homer. The couple separated for a time, reconciled, then had a third child, Homer Edward Jr. born August 29, 1934. These were still depression era times.

Homer, with poor vision attempted a variety of jobs to make ends meet during the depression. These varied from analyzing handwriting at Coney Island to free lance sports cartooning for various newspapers and sports magazines.

Homer's eyesight continued to deteriorate mandating rehabilitation to a new vocation. Although he had difficulty adjusting to his blindness, he was always courageous and uncomplaining about it. He resided at a Blind Home becoming their commercial salesman or jobber for brushes and brooms made by their residents. These were tough times. His fame in Brooklyn was responsible for many contracts he obtained for the Blind Home. After the U.S. entered World War II in 1941, his services were no longer needed since Government contracts were awarded to the Blind Home, obviating the need for a salesman. Homer struck out on his own, conducting his business as a jobber by travelling the subways and buses with a guide dog.

He did not reside with the family again, since the marriage was on the rocks. He kept in close touch with his children, and was a very loving father.

On Oct. 27, 1944, the N.Y. Times published an article by Arthur Daley, who wrote "Sports of The Times". It was entitled Homer Baker Makes A Call. This article outlined his career and noted his blindness. Daley noted that Homer just missed making the 1912 Olympic Team when he was 18 yrs old, then defeated Mel Sheppard two yrs hand-running for the Nat'l AAU half mile championship. In 1914 he toured Europe without a setback and won the British 880 yard crown in record time from famed A. G. Hill, a double Olympic titleholder. Daley went on to write that Homer had a motorcycle accident in 1915 that damaged his knees and finished him as a top-flight athlete.

The article continues: Homer competed in Scotland, England, Germany, Denmark, and Belgium with Italy and Russia still on his itinerary when W.W.I erupted while Homer was in Stockholm. Homer reached England by boat in the middle of a spy scare. German customs had impounded all his baggage, trophies and papers. The only way he could prove his identity was with press clippings, which were not solid evidence in wartime.

In Stockholm, the American Medley Relay team were only four men, oblivious to the fact that the Danes used a five man relay. Homer ran the first half mile leg, then ran again another 880 yards as a substitute for the fifth man anchor and won in a breeze.

Daley wrote that Homer's most famous race was 660 yd against Ted Meredith in 1914. Meredith had won the AAU 440 yd championship for 2 yrs. A race between Homer and Ted in a neutral 660 yd was scheduled at Travers Island. Homer waited until the homestretch then blasted ahead to victory in 1:20 and 2/5 seconds, a world record which endured for 29 yrs.

Homer joined New York Athletic Club when he was a Public School Athletic League High Jump Champion for Manual Training High School. He also ran for the 71st Reg't.

Homer wanted to be remembered for his athletic achievement rather than his blindness and deafness. He was a courageous and proud man who continued to earn a living, well into his seventies, first hiring a guide, then having guide dogs. The first was a German Shepherd, the second a boxer. Because he became blind in his middle years, he had normal expression on his face for many years. I can remember his being in a subway and other riders asking him for directions. He knew the subway stops by heart and could tell the requester exactly at which stop to exit the train. At one time when he was in Florida and knew his way around rather well, a rookie cop who happened to observe him entering, then leaving a bank by a different exit. He decided that Homer was not blind and was casing the bank for a burglary. He detained Homer and was subsequently embarrassed for his mistake. Nevertheless Homer lived a difficult life when blind. In his last years, he wore powerful hearing aids in both ears.

Homer moved to New Jersey, Philadelphia, and finally Williamsport, PA. where he died. Georgia moved back to San Antonio in the 1950's, but died in Daytona Beach Fl in 1980 where she lived in a nursing home near her daughter Betty for a short time.

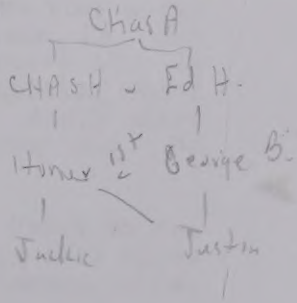
CHILDREN of **Homer**^{5} and **Georgia:** Generation 6

#203 Author of this mss.
1. Jacqueline Brelsford,
b. Dec. 25, 1925, Brooklyn, N.Y.
m. Aug. 24, 1946, Canandaigua, N.Y.,
Oliver Carlton Humphrey.
alive 2008.

#204
2. Betty Jane,
b. January 5, 1931, Brooklyn, N.Y.
m. March 3, 1951 at Canandaigua, N.Y.to James R. Miller.
alive 2008 Ormond Bch FL.

#205
3. Homer Edward Jr.
b. Aug. 29, 1934, Brooklyn, N.Y.
m. Aug.10, 1957 at Rochester, N.Y., Joan McGuidwin.
alive 2008 Ormond Bch FL.

JBH, author met Homer's first cousin once removed, Justin Baker, now deceased. there was a startling resemblance to my father Homer, in the profile of Justin's head, as well as the way that both people's arm hair grew on their bodies.
this indicates that Homer favored the physical traits of the Baker family in many ways, rather than Homer's maternal Collins line.



GEN. 5

ALBERT MILLARD BAKER AND ALTA RUTH KINNAMON

95 ~~83.~~ Albert was the s/o Rev. James M. (Charles A.^{3}, James M.^{2} ,Matthew^1) and May Harriet Rhoades. He was b. 3 Sept 1899 Ongole, India, d. 19 June 1983 at Roseburg, Or Vet. Hosp, age 83. He m. 30 January 1928, Laguna Bch, Ca to Alta Ruth Kinnamon, popularly known as Ruth, b. 2 Oct. 1902, Sylvia, Ks- 25 January 1974, age 71, Vida, Oregon from an accident. She d/o Samuel Wilson Kinnamon (1853-1929) and Sylvia Emmaline Smith (1861-1946).
Albert's early yrs spent at mission compound. The schools were taught by English teachers. He was left handed. Ambidextrous. Sent home to N.Y., age 10, to live with family friends, and attend American schools. Enlisted World War I, lied about age. Served France and Philippines.
Moved to Ariz. for health, sinus problem, but was not happy there, and moved to Southern Ca. where he met his bride.

Ruth moved , when a teenager, with her family to Pasadena, 1918, attended Whittier College in Ca, 1 yr and business college for 6 mo. District Manager for Los Angeles Herald Examiner for 27 yrs. She supported the family when her husband's health failed. Separated 1951, Divorced 1955. She retired age 63, about 1965. In 1959 Ruth purchased land on McKenzie River, Vida. Oregon where she built a lovely home in 1966. Spent 71/2 yrs there, active in McKenzie River Club, McKenzie River Garden Club, The Strider's Club, McKenzie Guardians, Eugene Natural History Soc'y, McKenzie Presbyterian Church. Interests were Native American Cultures, Early Am. Handcrafts, Mineralogy, weaving, history, hiking, reading.

Moved to Van Nys, Ca about 1930, depression yrs, times rough. Built house from used lumber on land owned by in laws Kinnamon. Raised vegetables. fruit, chickens, for eggs, meat, Had goats for milk. Area was rural at that time and very scenic. Purchased horse and surrey with fringe on top during time of gas rationing during World War II. This was quite a novelty at that time. The horse and surrey was sold to the movie industry at the time they moved (after her mother died in 1946) to Chatsworth Lake, Ca. Bot a reasonably price house, 1000 and 3000 to improve it. At this time Albert was suffering from arthritis, poor circulation (leg ulcers) and an old war injury. Adult onset Diabetes. He used crutches for many of his later yrs. He died with cancer.

Albert took two of his children, Priscilla and Grace to the 7th Day Adventist College near Chattanooga, Tn in 1951 where they stayed without his wf for one yr. They returned to Ca,

reunited and moved to Oglethorpe, Ga, where his mother and stepfather resided.

Children Baker; Gen 6.

#128
1. James Albert Millard,
    b. 24 June 1929, Hollywood, Los Angeles, Ca.
    m1. Roxanne Mae Nobles on July 22, 1949, Tarzana, Ca. She was born Feb. 3, 1932 in Hollywood, Ca, d/o Lloyd and Louise Frances George Nobles. They were divorced in 1962.
    m 2. Oct. 12, 1962 in California to Judith Caroline Resnick who was born June 5, 1935 in New York, N.Y.
    alive 1996.

#129
2. Priscilla Harriet,
    b. May 23, 1932 at Van Nys, Ca.
    m. June 19, 1955 at Los Angeles, Ca to Hollis Robert Oxley who was born March 13, 1931 at National City, Ca. He was the son of Ernest W. and Adeline Hannah Dick Oxley.
    alive 1996.

#130
3. Grace Sylvia,
    b. Nov. 22, 1933, Van Nys, Los Angeles, Ca.
    m. Feb. 8, 1953 in Yuma, Ariz. to William Lee Mayer.
    both alive 199~~6~~. 8 He d ca 1999 OR

Grace alive 2007 Oregon

Gen. 5.

MILDRED MAY BAKER AND RALPH TORRENCE WHITE

96 ~~84.~~ Mildred May Baker was the daughter of Rev. James Millard Baker, (Charles A.3, James M.2, Matthew1) and May Harriet Rhoades. She was born 12 Jany 1907 Ongole, India where her father was serving as a missionary. She was baptized 18 Dec. 1915. She died 25 May 1982 at Hendersonville, Henderson Co., N.C. She and husband were cremated and ashes placed in Baker plot at Gashes Baptist Church cemetery outside of Asheville, NC.

Mildred was married 6 Dec. 1930 at Elbridge, Onondaga Co. NY to Ralph Torrence White, son of George Morton5 White (Torrence4, George Morton3, William2, John1) and Hitty Hidden Bean Smith. They were married at her Uncle John Rhoades home where her father performed the ceremony. Ralph was born 26 Dec. 1900 at Ralston, Jefferson Co. Colorado. He died 17 Feb. 1982, Hendersonville, Henderson, NC.

> George5 White was born 1873, CO, Torrence4 born 1843 PA, George3 born 1811 Eng., Wm2 bpt. 1776, Eng, John1 made will 1827 Eng.

Mildred earned her Bachelor of Science degree in June 1929 from Ohio State Univ. and later her Master's Degree at same Univ, (BW). Mildred met her husband there, where he was also a student. From 1930-35 they resided at Eversham Tnsp, 1935-41 at Moorestown, 1941-1956 at Rancocas Woods, all Burlington Co. N.J. In January 1956, Ralph was transferred to Beltsville, MD where they resided at Laurel, Md until retirement March 1961. To Hendersonville after retirement until death.

Gen. 6. Only child White:

#131

1. Robert Torrence,
   b. Oct. 5, 1932, Evesham Township, Burlington Co. N.J.
   m. March 10, 1956 at Valley Forge, Pa. to
   Eugenia Crymes Justice.
   Both alive 1996 in NC.
   L 2007 in —

May 09

Gen. 5.

RALPH HENRY BAKER AND HELEN M. __ AND JESSIE V. __

151. Ralph Henry Baker was s/o James Edward Baker (Zelick William3, Joseph2, Matthew1) and Jennie M. Druce. He was born Dec. 31, 1889 N.Y.S., died after 1930, of Los Angeles CA.

Ralph Henry Baker married first before 1920 to Helen M. __, b. ca 1898 MA, alive 1920.

Ralph Henry Baker married second ca 1929 to Jessie V. _, b. ca 1899 Iowa, alive 1930.

1900 Ralph Baker w/ par. 10 yrs old.

1910 census Ralph Baker, 20 yrs, single, w/par. Los Angeles CA.

1920 census Los Angeles Los Angeles, CA E.D. 75.
Ralph H. Baker, 30 yrs b. N.Y., both par. b. N.Y., Mechanic in Hotel, wf Helen M. 22 yrs, b. MA, father b. Nova Scotia, mother b. MA, son Ronald H. 9 months b. CA, f. b. NY, m. b. MA.

1928, July 27, Mexico NY paper.
Ralph H. __, __, Seventh Place, Los Angeles California is a Republican candidate for member 75th District, where he ___ ___ for 15 yrs. He formerly lived But(terfly), rec'd his education at ___ Academy. He is s/o Jerome Baker of Mexico. The paper wishes him well in his campaign. (Note that he was s/o James E. Baker. Did I miscopy name fo father)?

1930 April 7 census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles CA, p.181 indexed as Bakes.
919.251.252. Ralph H. Baker, 40 yrs b. NY, father b. NY, mother b. IL, marr. first at 39 yrs, operator Oil, owns homevalued at $5500, not a veteran, wife Jessie V. 31 yrs, born Iowa, father b. Iowa, mother b. KY, marr first at 30 yrs, son Ronald H. 11 yrs b. CA, f. b. NY, mother b. US, dau. Gloria B. 4 yrs, b. CA, father b. NY, mother b. US. (This census indicztes that the children were not by wife Jessie, making Jessie a second wife. Thye may have been married only a year).

Children Baker: Gen. 6.
A. Ronald H. b. ca 1919 CA, alive 1930.
B. Gloria B. b. ca 1926 CA, alive 1930.

6/13/00

Gen.. 5.

JAMES E. CANEDY AND LAURA ___

152. James E, Canedy was s/o Emma M. Baker, (James Adra3,Joseph2,Matthew1) and Ward E. Canedy. He was born 15 April 1871, d. April 1947, W.F.T. 1900 census lists his birth April 1873.

James E. Baker married abt 1892 to Laura __, age 15, b. Feb. 1877 WI, alive 1930.

1880 census James 8 yrs b. NY w/parents in WI.

1900 census Springfield, St. Croix, WI, James 27 yrs, b. April 1873 NY resided with parents.

1910 April 29 census Springfield, St. Croix, WI, ED 206. 2 pp.
226.226. James E. Canedy 37 yrs, b. NY, f. b. VT, mother b. NY, marr. once for 17 yrs, Farmer, owns mortgaged farm, wife Laura ?38 yrs, b. WI, f. b. VT, mother b. NY, marr. once for 17 yrs, bore 3 ch, 3 alive, dau Ella 14 yrs, son Adraid 9 yrs, dau. Isabel 5 yrs, all b. WI, f. b. NY, m. b. WI, fidowed father Ward A. 59 yrs b. VT, both par. b. VT, Farmer.

1920 January 27/28 census Springfield WI.
126.127. James E. Canedy, 47 yrs b. NY, f. b. VT, m. b. NY, Farmer, owns farm free of mortgage, wf Laura E. , dau. Isabel R. 14 yrs, Florence I. 4 yrs, son Lyle K.G. 5 yrs.
127.128. Adray B. Canedy, 19 yrs, single, b. WI, NY, WI, owns farm free of mortgage.
128.129. Ward E. Canedy, widower, 69 yrs b. VT x3, Farmer, owns mortgaged farm.

1930 April 22/23 census Springfield WI, p. 231.
159.170. James E. Canedy, 58 yrs, marr. first at ?20 yrs, Farmer, not a veteran, wf Laura E. 53 yrs, marr first at 15 yrs, dau. Florence 19 yrs, single, son Lyle K. 15 yrs, nephew Robert Cuturia 6 yrs, also 2 lodgers.
158.169. Adray B. 29 yrs, marr. first at 23 yrs, Farmer, not a veteran, wf Fern L. 25 yrs, b. WI, both par. b. Denmark, marr. first at 19 yrs.

Ch. Canedy: Gen. 6.

1. Ella b. Feb 1897 WI, alive 1910.

2. Adray B.
b. 13 June 1900 WI.
m. abt 1924 Fern L. __, b. 28 April 1904, d. June
1981 Gordon, Douglas WI, SS 389-68-2725 iss. WI.
d. 2 Nov 1991 Woodville, St. Croix, WI.
SS 469-12-3254, issued MN.

3. Isabel R. b. ca 1905 WI, alive 1920.

4. Florence I. b. ca 1916, alive 1930.

5. Lyle K. G.
b. 5 Nov. 1914 prob. WI.
m. maybe Rosezellia __ b. 16 feb. 1920, d. 30 Oct.
2003 St. Paul Ramsey, MN, SS iss. WI.
d. May 1984 St. Paul, Ramsey, MN.
SS 399-51-0211 issued WI.

6/13/60

Gen. 5.
MATTIE M. CLARK or BROWNELL AND ALLIE FISH AND CHARLES C. PORTER

160. Mattie M. Clark or Brownell, was born Aug. or Sep 1878, N.Y. (1880 & 1900 census), prob. born Oswego Co.
Mattie was d/o Ida Brownell, Ella Jane Baker3, Joseph2,Mathew1) and probably Franklin Clark. Mattie was alive 1910 census.

Mattie M. Brownell married first ca 1896, prob. Oswego Co. N.Y. to Allie Fish, born December 1875, N.Y., maybe in Oswego Co., died Feb. 1902, Wellwood, Oswego Co. N.Y. of Consumption, (TB). Funeral 7 Feb. 1902. He died at the home of his parents Wallace and Jennie Fish of Oswego Co. N.Y.

1904, Sept. 29, Syracuse Daily Journal.
At the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. Ida Browonell, in Mexico, last Evening, MRS. Mattie Fish of Mexico, married Charles Porter of this city. They leave today for a short wedding trip.

1902, Feb. Oswego Daily Palladium.
Mr. Allie Fish, of Wellwood, died today of Consumption, He was the oldest s/o Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Fish.

He was listed as Allie in many newspaper articles, but was prob. born as Allen.

Funeral of Allie Fish Tues. Feb. 1902.

Charles Porter died Oct. 1918 in Fulton N.Y. acc. to obit. of Emma (Baker) Brownell, grandmother-in-law.

1880 14/15 June census Palermo, Oswego Co. NY. ED 259.p.17 on left, p. 9A on right.
202.225. Frederick Clark, 24 b. Au. in NY, Ida 24 b. Sep in NY, dau. Mattie M. one yr, b. Sept., NY.
200.223. Amos Brownell 44 b. Jan or June NY VTVT, wf Emma J. 44 b. Oct NY VT VT, son James A. 14 b. NY Oct.

1880 census Mexico, Oswego Co. N.Y. ED 240.
?Wallse Fish, 32 yrs, b. NY x3, works in Tannery, wf Jennie 29 b. NY CT Eng., son Allen, 5 yrs, b. NY x3. (Prob. should be Wallace).

1897/8 Mexico Independent.
Mr. and Mrs. Allie Fish are moving to Fairmount, near Syracuse.

1898, March 30, Mexico Independent. Wellwood.
Mr. and Mrs. Allie Fish, who moved to Fairmount a short time ago, intend to leave there and go to Weedsport to live.

1898/99, Mexico Independent.
Amos Brownell and grand daughter MaeBell Brownell, visited Mrs. Allie Fish of Weedsport. Need more, couldn't access. Weedsport is in Cayuga Co. N.Y.

1899 Aug. 16, Mexico Independent. Wellwood.
Mrs. Mattie Fish of Skaneateles, N.Y., has been a guest of relatives here.

1899/1900 Mexico Independent.
The L.A.S. met at the pleasant home of Mrs. Mattie Fish, all had a pleasant time.

1900 June 28,29 census, Mexico, Oswego Co. N.Y. p.175 A.
Allie Fish, 24 yrs, b. Dec. 1975, NY x3, Day Laborer, rents house, wife Mattie, 23 b. Aug. 1878, NY x3, both marr. four yrs, bore no child.
close neighbor:
Ensigge (or Ensign) Fish , 63 b. April 1837, NY x3, Farmer, owns mortg Farm, wf Mary L. 67 b. July 1832 NY CT CT.

In 1880 census, Mexico, NY, Ensign Fish 43 with same wife, 47, also had a dau. Ella 13 yrs, all in family b. NY.

1901, June 26, Mexico Independent. Wellwood.
Mrs. Mattie Fish of Jordon was visiting here.
(Jordan is in Onondaga Co. NY).

1910 April 22 census Fulton, Oswego Co. N.Y. Ward 2.
Charles C. Porter 30 yrs b. NY x3, (ca 1880), Telegrapher Railroad, rents house, wife Mattie M. 31 yrs, b. ca 1879 NY x3, son Gerard A. 3 yrs, dau. Leana or Leona M. one month, both b. NY x3.

I cannot id the family in 1920 or 1930 census.
Try Onon. Co.; poss. Cayuga Co.

Apparently, Mattie had no issue by Allie Fish.

Gen. 6: Ch. Porter

1. Gerard A. b. 16 June 1907 NY, alive 1910 N.Y.
   This is the great grson whose birth made Mrs. Ella Brownell so proud. Prob. first gr grchild.
2. Leana or Leona M. b. ca March 1910, N.Y.

6/13/10

Gen. 5.

MAEBELL H. CLARK or BROWNELL AND LEE NEWTON TAPLIN

160. Maebell H. Clark was born 3 Feb. 1885 N.Y., probably in Oswego Co. N.Y. She died Aug. 1970 in Fullerton, Nance Co. Nebraska. Maebell was daughter of Ida J. Brownell, (Emma J. Baker3, Joseph2 Mathew1) and Franklin Clark.

SSDI Mabelle Taplin, 3 Feb. 1885-Aug. 1970, Fullerton, Nance Co. Nebraska, SS 122-12-9945, Issued N.Y.

Maebell Brownell married 25 Dec. 1908, in Vermillion, Oswego Co. N.Y. to Lee N. Taplin. Lee was born Oct. 1877 N.Y., died 4 Feb. 1934 Auburn, Cayuga Co. N.Y.
Lee was s/o Isaac Newton Taplin b. 1843 NYS, d. 1923 Oswego N.Y. and wf Adilla Osterhout b. 1846 NYS, d. 10 March 1912 Pawhuska Osage Co. OK. (par. ref: prob. Rootsweb or anc.com).

1908, 2 January, Oswego Daily Times 2 January 1908.
TAPLIN-BROWNELL
A quiet but impressive wedding was solemnized on Christmas Day at Vermillion, when Miss Maebell Brownell of Mexico became the bride of Mr. Lee N. Taplin, formerly of Oswego. Rev. Mr. Arthur performed the ceremony at the bride's home in the presence of immediate relatives and friends.
etc. etc.
The bride was accompanied by her sister, Miss Emma Brownell. The groom was attended by his brother Earl Taplin of New York. etc.
After a bountiful wedding breakfast was served, the couple left for Ossining, N.Y.
Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Newton Taplin, Oswego, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Porter, of Fulton, Mr. Leonard French, Brooklyn, Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Brownell, New York. etc.
Mrs. Taplin is a graduate of the Domestic Science at pratt Institute, Brooklyn.
Mr. Taplin is an Oswego Normal graduate and at present is located at Ossining, where he has a resposible position under the State Civil Service.

(Note that Mrs. Charles Porter was her sister Mattie Brownell Erwin Brownell was her first cousin).

1934, Feb. 8, Union Springs Advertiser, Union Springs, N.Y.
LEE N. TAPLIN EXPIRES AT HIS HOME IN AUBURN.
Sudden passing at hoe 198 Owasco Rd. He was District Sup't of schools for Dist. 3, Cayuga Co. N.Y. for past three yrs. Previously, head of the contiuing and evening schools of Poughkeepsie for eleven yrs. For several yrs he was the head teacher at Auburn prison.
He was a Mason and Knight Templar. etc etc.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mabel Brownell Taplin; two sons Willis Taplin of Tuscaloosa Ala., and Preston Taplin of Auburn; a brother Earl, of NY City, and a sister Mrs. Nellie Shinn of Auburn. Funeral services, with prayers were held Wed. at his home, and at Central Church of Christ Disciples. Rev. Carl S. Van Winkle, officiating. Burial Lakeview Cem. Fleming, N.Y. etc. etc.

Mexico Independent 1934, Feb. Lee N. Taplin died suddenly, at 57 yrs, of heart trouble, at his home in Auburn. he was a former resident of this section, etc..

1934, Feb. 9 and 17, Citizen Advertiser, Auburn, N.Y.
Maybelle H. Taplin was the sole legatee, entire estate, and ececutor of her husband's estate.

Lee N. Taplin was a prominent man in his field of education, an advocate of vocational education for those young men not able to attend college, icluding those incarcerated in prison. There are many articles regarding his employment in Dannemora, Poughkeepsie, etc.

add more here

1900 June 11 census, Mexico, Oswego Co. NY, ED 116.
337.344. Ida Brownell, 40 , b. Sept. 1859 NY x3, bore 3 ch, 3 alive, marr. 25 yrs, ca 1875, housewife, rents house, no husband in house, dau. Maebell H. 15 yrs b. Feb. 1885, dau. Emma J. 4 or 14 yrs, b. May 1896 (must reck yr, should be 1886 if 14 yrs), both b. NY x3.

1905, Nov. 8, Mexico Independent. Wellwood.
Miss May Belle Brownell at college in Brooklyn, is progressing well at her studies.

1907, March, she resided in B'klyn, when her sister Miss Ella Brownell visited her sister Mae Bell.

1908 April 7, Oswego Daily Times. Vermilion.
Mrs. Maybelle Taplin of Ossining, NY is visiting her mother Mrs. Ida Brownell.

1910/1920 census
get Lee Taplin get WW I Draft Card Cayuga Co. NY.

1927, Oct. 4, The Auburn Citizen.
NURSING COURSE PLANNED AT UNION.
A course in practical nursing at the Women's Union is planned. Mrs. Maybelle Taplin will teach Physiology and Nutrition.

1929, 22 Aug.The Auburn Citizen.
Listen in Friday to WMBO, Mrs. Maybell Taplin, consulting Home Economist of the Sterling Range Co. wil talk on canning principles.

1930 census Owasco, Cayuga Co. NY, see mother's narrative. both alive 1930 Owasco, Cayuga Co. NY. Her mother Ida Brownell living with them.

Gen. 6: Ch. Taplin.

1. Irwin, (obit.Auburn Citizen, Sat. 23 June 1915.
    b. ca 1909.
    died suddenly, 21 January 1915, in the 7th yr of his age, oldest child of Mabel and Lee Taplin.
    bur. Lakeview Cem. Fleming, Oswego Co. N.Y.

2. Willis Robert
    b. 25 June 1914 NY,
    m. 22 Feb. 1936, Oswego Co. NY, Elizabeth Alice Young, b. 21 May 1917 King Ferry, Cayuga Co. NY, d. 11 May 2004 Blair, Washington Co. Neb.
    d. 17 Apr. 1998 Columbus, Platte Co. Neb.
    SSDI Willis R. Taplin, b 25 June 1914-17 April 1998, last res. Columbus, Platte, Nebraska, 069-03-0165 issued N.Y.

3. Preston L. Served WW II, Hawaii or Ft. Jackson S.C.
    b. 7 May 1918, Auburn, Cayuga Co. N.Y.
    m. Edith Lundquist b. 10 March 1920, d. 25 Oct. 1991, d/o Carl V. and wf Hildegard Peterson.
    d. 13 July 1997 Wytheville, Wythe Co. VA.
    SSDI 126-10-4022, issued N.Y. last res. Wytheville VA 24382.

    Preston served as a Sgt. in W.W. II, in a Special Service Co. a morale unit. He was in England for 20 months, but after D day, he was in France producing army shows, to the soldiers in the rest areas behind the lines. See his letter published Sept. 15, 1944, in The Citizen Advertiser, Auburn,N.Y., writing of his enthusiastic welcome by the citizens in Paris. He was listed as s/o the late Lee N. Taplin and mrs. Taplin, who formerly resided on Owasco Rd., Auburn. He grad. from Auburn H.S. and attended Cornell. For two yrs he was employed as a radio announcer at Cornell Univiersity's Radio Sta. WHEU.

    Gen. 7: Ch. Taplin.
    A. Sandra b. 1945, d. 1969.

Gen. 5

MARTHA ELEANOR CROSMAN AND ROLLIE AUGUSTUS FOOR

108. Martha Eleanor Crosman was born 29 Oct. 1881 Monroe Twp. Napolean, Henry, Ohio. She was the d/o Albert Crosman (Hiram, Sarah Baker2, Matthew1) and Mary Elizabeth Bowerman or Borman. Martha died 16 July 1971, Reading, Hillsdale Co. Mich.

? SS —

Martha Crosman married 25 March 1900 to Rollie Augustus Foor who was born 2 July 1879 Monroe Twp.; died 19 Oct. 1954 Reading Mich. His mother was M. Elanora Johns.

Ch. Foor: Gen. 6.

.20-5260
hleen
aug 1900-
1 apr 1989
Cape Coral, Lee
Fl 33904
Issued OH
bef 1951

1. Harvey Albert, SS 280-40-5996 Issued OH. 1961 + 1962
   b. 22 Dec. 1900, Harrison Twp. Ohio.
   m. Kathleen Rhyme and had ch. Ron.
   d April 1986 Cape Coral, Lee Co Fl 33904
2. Howard Martin, SS 299 07 2481 Issued OH bf 1951-55 [illegible] 23 march
   b. 22 March 1902, Harrison Twp. Ohio.
   m. 30 June 1928, Esther Estella Tressler, who was born 23 March 12902, d/o Garfield J. Tressler and Frances Lewis Hurd.
   d. Oct 1983 Cape Coral, Lee Co Fl 33904
   Had dau. Lois Foor.

Esther b
4 apr 1907
d ~~mar~~ march
1982
Cape Coral Fl
33904
Issued OH
1964
SS 269-46-2687

#157
3. Emerson Clarence, SS 373 09 5781 Iss MI bf 1951
   b. 13 April 1904, Monroe Twp. Napoleon Henry Co. Ohio.
   m. 18 Nov. 1922 Monroe Ohio, Murial Esther Hurd.
   d. 29 Nov. 1975 Reading Hillsdale Co. Mich.
   49274

19 apr 1905
- may 1995
Reading MI
49274
SS 381-03-1533
Iss. MI bf 1951

See
Rose Line
Jerome Baker
Hurd marr

Gen. 5. EDNA MAY CRYSLER AND ROBERT WILSON ZIMMERMAN

108. Edna May Crysler was born 12 Jan. 1881 Navarino, Onon. Co. N.Y. She d. 20 Jan 1905 Hamilton Tnp, Gratiot, Co. MI. She was d/o Ida Parker (Lydia3 Cole, Tryphenia2 Baker, Matthew1) and Edwin W. Crysler. and ch ch1

Edna May Crysler married 10 Dec 1899 Ithaca, Gratiot Co. MI to Robert Wilson Zimmerman (b. 15 Nov. 1887 Sandusky Co. Ohio, d. 12 Aug. 1955 Ithaca MI) s/o Wm Henry Zimmerman & Sarah Jane Huff more?

Edna May Zimmerman, great niece, of Ithaca, Gratiat Co. Mich., was named in the will of Amelia O. (Cole) Wigfall.

Ch. Zimmerman: Gen. 6.

1. Mertie Belle,
   b. 18 April 1901 Hamilton Tnp Gratiot Co. MI.
   m1. Zemar Crouch. more?
   m2. 9 July 1942 Lansing Ingham Co. MI to Leo St. Clair, (b. 8 Jan 1891 Roch. Monroe Co. N.Y., d. 2 Aug 1952 Lansing Ingham Co. MI). more?
   d. 4 April 1955 Lansing, Ingham Co. MI.
   Had issue.

2. Bertha May, SS 368-42-6938 issued MI 1958+1959
   b. 30 Oct 1902 Hamilton Tnp MI.
   m. 7 Oct. 1923 Muskegon, MI to Orville Augustus Zimmerman b. 2 July 1901 St. Johns, Clinton Co. MI, d. 18 Dec. 1956 St. Johns MI. He was s/o Chas. Wm and Eliz. Augusta Lyon Zimmerman.
   d. 26 Mar 1969 Gratiot Co. MI. St Johns, Clinton, MI 48879

   Ch. Zimmerman: Gen. 7. (6 ch).
   A. son m. d/o Forest Alexander Swatman and Ruey Armenia Cory.
      Had issue.
   B. dau. m. s/o Leslie Howard Simmett and ms. Huyck.
      Had issue surname Simmett.
   C.. son m. ms. Walter whose mother was nee Hubner.
      Had issue.
   D. son m. Ms Youngblood whose mother was nee Allen.
      Had issue.
   E. dau. m. Mr. Redman whose mother was nee Voden.
      Had issue.
   F. Norma Marlene, b. 6 May 1937, d. 8 May 1937 Lansing, Ingham Co. MI.

(Lydia^3 Trapp w/ mutt!)

Gen. 5.

MABEL CRYSLER AND ARTHUR GARFIELD HOUSE AND GLEN BUTTON

109. Mabel Crysler was b. 24 March 1888 Sumpter MI. She d. 1970 Camillus, Onon. Co. N.Y. Mabel was d/o Eva^4 Parker and Edwin W. Crysler. She was bur. with her second husb. although a gravestone appears for her with her first husb.

obit?

076-32-528

Glenn Button 16 March 1883 - 17 Jan 1984 Camillus NY 13031 Iss NY 1956 + 1958

Mabel Crysler married first @ age 15 in 1903 Onon. Co. N.Y. to Arthur Garfield House, bro. of Addison. Arthur b. 15 March 1882 Onon. Co. N.Y., d. 1958 Onon. Co. N.Y. Arthur bur. Warner's Cem. Onon. Co.

Mabel (Crysler) House m2. 16 April 1961 to Glen Button who owned a farm on Bennett's Corners Rd. near the old James M. Baker house, now Kennedy's house.

Arthur House was s/o Jerome House and Denota Walker of Elbridge, Onon. Co. N.Y. Jerome House was b. ca 1855 N.Y. both par. b. N.Y. Denota was b. ca 1858 N.Y., both par. b. Ire. gr s/o Henry House

Mabel was separated from her mother after her father died when she was 11 yrs old. She married at age 15. her husband Arthur was a tenant farmer. Mabel was employed as a domestic for the landlord.

Kath Button 7 March 1884 - Oct 1970 Syracuse also Russell Syr 1894-1970

Mabel and Arthur res. Ionia Corners aka Warners, one mile from Memphis in Onon. Co. NY

Ch. House: Gen. 6. all b. Onon. Co. N.Y.

obit?

1. Burdette Jerome, 1904-1938 m. Anna Barden who res. Iowa.

2. James Parker 1907-1981, m. Vera Ashby 1909-1999. Elbridge NY 13060

10 Sep Aug 560-52-4704 30 march 16 may Issued NY bef 1951

p 13112 d. Memphis 05 01 4598 Iss. NY bef 1951

3. Hazel Eva, twice widowed.
   b. 1910.
   m1. Arthur Lippert. 24 March 1907 - Sept 1973 Warners Onon NY 13164 134-10-0791 Iss ny bef 1951
   m2. 1976 Donald McDowell. get dob
   alive in Syracuse nursing home 2001.

   get dob

   Ch. Lippert: Gen. 7.
   A. Patricia Ann,
      b. 16 March 1933.
      m. 13 Oct. 1951 Onial Keith Garroutte. get dob
      alive 2001.
      Raised in Memphis, Onon. Co. N.Y.

   B. Maurice Arthur, b. 23 Dec. 1934, m. Jeanne Hearne.

C. Victor Gary,
    b. 24 Sept. 1936.
    m1. Maude Thomas 1934-1995.
    m2. 1998 to Eileen

D. Jon Frederick, b. 7 Dec. 1937, m. Shirley Pickard.

E. Betsey Lou, b. 31 Dec. 1942, m. 1958 Jack Greene.

get dob — 4. Esther Belle b. 1913, wd of Carl Smithler.

get dob — 5. Eleanor Mae 1920/21, wd of Vern Tucker. one Eleanor m 19 June 1913

Mabel's line from Pat Lippert Garrouute.

Gen. 5

GOLDIE MARIA MCROBERTS AND RALPH ARLO PENCE

97 ~~85.~~ Goldie Maria McRoberts was the daughter of Maria Flora Lee (Sophia Cole3, Tryphenia2, Matthew Baker1) and Wm Henry McRoberts. She was born 9 Feb. 1887, Delta Mills MI. She died 2 July 1952, Lansing, MI of cancer. She was bur. with her husband in Hillside Cem. Delta Mills, MI.

She married 14 April 1907, Ralph Arlo Pence, b. 12 Aug. 1880, Maquoketa, Iowa, d. 10 June 1952, Lansing, MI, heart attack. He was a grad. of U. of Iowa, owned a bank. He was a 32nd degree Mason.

Goldie attended St. Joseph Catholic Acad. Jamestown, N. Dak. because there was no other high school near her home at Balfour, N. Dak.

Goldie was named in the will of her great Aunt Amelia O. Cole Wigfall.

The couple Resided Balfour, N. Dak, Flint, Ann Arbor, MI. Res. Lansing, MI after retirement near their dau. Betty.

Ch. Pence, Gen. 6.

1. Ruth Arlene,
    b. 29 Sept. 1908, Dogden now Butte, N.Dakota,
    m 1937, Glen E. Mills in Ann Arbor, MI., taught in
    Speech Dept. UCSB Santa Barbara, CA.
    d. 3 May 1987, age 78, Santa Barbara, CA.

    Ruth grad. Minot High School; empl. at bank, Scobey, Mont; attended Mich. State U. 2 yrs; grad. U. of Mich. 1931. Moved to Northwestern Univ. after marriage. Member Northminster Presb. Ch. Evanston, IL; Faculty Women´s Club, U.C.S.B.; travel Agent empl. by Sears Travel Service; managed Donohue Travel Service, Wilmette, IL. Res. with husb. at Valle Verde Retirment community, Santa Barbara, CA. Husb. survived her. (obit).

    Children Mills, Gen. 7.
    A. Richard, married had 3 daughters, res. Seattle, Wash.

2. Betty Jean,
b. 31 July 1918, Minot, N. Dakota.
m1. 6 April 1940, Harlan Nash Jarvis, b. 9 Sept. 1917, Lansing, MI, d. 11 Aug. 1972, Palm Springs, Fl, bur. Fl. He was an attorney, served in counter intelligence service, WWII.
m2. Lincoln Sherrick.

When Betty was four years old a wagon load of gypsies abducted her from her front yard in Dogden, N. Dakota, but her father rescued her after chasing the gypsies on horeseback.
Betty resided N. Dak., Flint, Ann Arbor, Lansing MI, FL, CA.

Child Jarvis, Gen. 7.

A. Ricka Dianne,
b. 6 March 1942, Lansing Ingham Co. MI.
m. 22 May 1964, Mobin Shorish. b. 15 April 1938, Herat, Afghanistan. Prof. Comparative Ed. Naturalized in 1980's. He is s/o Ghulam Ghous Haji and Salayha ___.
Ricka is a Teacher, Nurse, joined Islam faith. The couple met while attending U of MI.

Ch. Shorich, Gen. 8.
1. Jamsheed, male, b. 8 April 1969, Urbana, Champion, IL. m. 23 June 1990, Beth Hallstrom, Wexford, Pa.

2. Shaheen Alexander, female, b. 17 Sept. 1972, Champaign, Champaign, IL. Serving in US Navy.

3. Yasmeen Laleh, female, b. 11 Jany 1980, Champaign, Champaign, IL.

Info. this family submitted by Jean Kneeshaw. She states ref. as Betty Pence Sherrick.

Gen. 5

ETHEL SOPHIA MCROBERTS AND CHARLES JAMES GIBSON

94 ~~86~~. Ethel Sophia McRoberts was the daughter of Maria Flora Lee (Sophia Cole3, Tryphenia Baker2, Matthew Baker1) and Wm Henry McRoberts. She was born 23 October 1888/9, Delta Mills, MI and died 19 July 1952, Flint, MI. She was buried with her husband in Flint Memorial Park, Mt. Morris, MI.

She married Charles James Gibson 4 July 1910, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He was b. 29 Dec. 1881, Selby, Ontario, Canada and died 10 Jany 1947, Flint, MI.s/o John Gibson and Charlotte Holliday. He was a farmer and carpenter.

They resided for a short time at 1845 -14th St. Calgary, Alberta, Canada. They homesteaded in Oct. of 1910 at Hutton, Alberta.

Ethel was named in the will of her great Aunt Amelia O. Cole Wigfall.

Ch. Gibson, Gen. 6.

1 Darrel Mac,
b. 29 Nov 1911 Bassano, Alberta Canada.
m. 24 Nov 1939, Flint, MI Nedra Avon Worgess,
b. 23 Aug. 1917, Flint, MI.
alive 1993 in nursing home.
Served in Navy, WW II.

Ch. Gibson, Gen. 7.
A. Marilyn Jean m. Robert Edward Richey.
B. Norene Ellen m Alfred L. Dallaire.

2. Donald Robert,
b. 15 May 1917, Bassano, Alberta Canada.
m. 28 June 1947, Ona Ruth Kenney at Christ Church,
Clayton, NY. She b. 19 Oct. 1922, Wolfe Island, Ontario Canada.
alive 1993 at 2071 S. Belsay Rd. Burton MI.

Ch. Gibson, Gen. 7.
A. Charles James, b. 7 Aug. 1949.
B. Charlotte Anne, b. 8 June 1951.
C. Richard Charles, b. 23 Jany 1956.

3. Stanley Charles,
b. 28 March 1921, Bassano, Alberta Canada.
m. 5 Sept. 1942, Bowling Green, OHio, Hazel Doris Meoak, b. 31 Aug. 1923, Flint, MI.
alive 1993.

Fireman, Flint MI, retired. Later empl. Bentley Community Schools, retired. Residence 1989, 3112 Chari, Flint, MI.

Children Gibson, Gen. 7.

A. Larry Stanley,
b. 25 Sept. 1943 or 5.
m. Brenda Shustock, b. 27 Sept. 1945.
m. Janet Lorraine Freeman, b. 20 Jany 1943?

B. Ellen Ethel,
b. 8 Feb. 1947?
m. Larry Marvin Whitman, b. 6 April 195_.

#132
4. Jean Charlotte,
b. 23 Jany 1923, Bassano, Alberta Canada.
m. 15 July 1950, Donald Edward Kneeshaw, Flint, MI,
St. Andrews Episc. Ch. He was s/o Thos. John Kneeshaw and Mary A. Ceslienska.
alive 1993.

Info. this family from Jean Kneeshaw. She gives ref. as Ona Gibson.

Gen. 6. CAVEAT, BOTH HER PARENTS B. MO ACC. TO 1920 CENSUS

MARGARET THERESA WHITE AND GEORGE WASHINGTON HARVEY

160. Margaret Theresa White was d/o Mary Elizabeth Baker (Edwin4, prob. Albert3, Matthew2,1) and Mr. White. Maggie was born March 1873 TX. She was alive 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Maggie married Denton Co. TX to George Washington Harvey, b. ca 1872 Indiana, alive 1920 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. George listed his father as b. Ireland and his mother as born Ohio on 1920 census.

1880 census Margrett ?C. White, 8 yrs b. TX, father b. Ark, mother b. IL, resided with her mother widow Mary Sikes, 26 yrs b. IL as well as her sister lulu and half sister Nancy Sikes. They resided in a double house with Mary Sikes with her parents Edwin R. and Verlatia Baker.

1900, 1910

1920 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co. OK, ED 161, Pct. 6, Ward 4. George W. Harvey, 48 yrs, b. Indiana, f. b. Ire., m. b. OH, owns free and clear, business laborer, wf Magie, 47 yrs, b. TX, both par. b. MO, dau. Mary 22 yrs, Single, son Homer 17 yrs, business clerk, son Jimmy 12 yrs, all b. TX, f. b. INd., forgot to copy m. b. pl.

Gen. 7: Ch. Harvey.

1. Mary b. ca 1898 TX, alive 1920.

2. Homer b. ca 1903 TX, alive 1920.

3. son Jimmy b. ca 1908 TX, alive 1920.

NOTES:
Another researcher thinks he was perhaps s/o Mary and John R. Harvey, b. 1844 Milford Twp. Tippecanoe Co. Indiana.

Another thinks his his f. was John P. Harvey b. 1812 OH, murdered 1850 by Mr. Clevenger. Civil War Vet.
Needs further study.

1880 census Wise Co. TX, Pct 2. George W. Harvey, 7 yrs b. LA, f. b. GA, m. b. LA, s/o J.D. (32 yrs b. GA) and Sarah Harvey.

1880 census Refugio, Refugio Co. TX, one George W. Harvey 20 yrs b. LA, f. b. TN, m. b. LA, s/o St. B. (49 yrs b. VA) and Sarah Harvey.

Gen. 6.

LULU E. SIKES AND GEORGE BYRD

161. Lulu E. Sikes was d/o Mary Elizabeth Baker (Edwin R., Albert, Matthew2,1) and G. Sikes. She was b. Aug. 1875 TX, alive 1920 Proctor, Comanche Co. TX.

Lulu m. George M. Byrd.

1880 census Denton Co. TX , Pct. 6, p. 178C, one George Byrd 11 yrs b. ca 1869 MO and both par. b. MO, s/o Hamilton Byrd 44 b. MO and wf Margaret 35 b. MO. This was a large family.

1920 15 Jan. census, Proctor, Comanche Co. TX, E.D. 76, p.128, 2 pp. George M. Byrd, 51 yrs, b. MO, f. b. MO, m. b. ? hard to read, wife L. Lula, 49 yrs, b. TX, f. b. MO, m. b. ?, hard to read, dau. Mary A. 22 yrs, b. TX, f. b. MO, m. b. TX, all the rest b. TX, f. b. Ark and m. b. TX, dau. ?Minerva, 17 yrs, son Jimmie H. 15 yrs, son ?Jessie R., 13 yrs, dau. Frakie, 11 yrs, Ruby 6 yrs.

Gen. 7: Byrd.

1. Mary A. b. ca 1798 TX, alive 1920.

2. ?Minerva, b. ca 1903 TX, alive 1920.

3. Jessie R., 13 yrs, b. TX, alive 1920.

4. dau. Frakie, b. ca 1909 TX, alive 1920.

5. Ruby, b. ca 1914 TX, alive 1920.

Notes:
1880 census Denton Co. TX Pct 2, p. 66C, one George T. Byrd 5 yrs b. ca 1875 TX, f. b. TX, m. b. MO. He was stepson of John T. Riley 27 b. TX and wf Synthana 30 b. MO and both par. b. MO. Also Mary J. Byrd step dau 8 yrs b. TX.

Gen. 6.

TAPLEY M. RAINES AND UNKNOWN AND JOSIE B.

162. Tapley M. Raines was s/o Mary Elizabeth Baker (Edwin R.4, prob. Albert3, Matthew2,1) and William A. Raines. Tapley was born June 1888, TX, alive 1930 Reserve, Kingfisher OK.

Tapley married first to unknown lady, whom he divorced ca 1916-19.

Tapley m.2 to Josie B.

1920 January 2 census, Lindsay, Garvin Co. OK.
T.M. Raines 33 yrs, b. ca 1887 TX, f. b. MO, mother b. IL, Divorced, son (sic) Loraine 7 yrs, son Lester 5 yrs, b. ca 1915, both b. OK, with f. b. TX and m. b. Ark, father W. A. Raines, 85 yrs, b. MO, both par. b. VA, mother Mollie Raines 69 yrs, b. IL, both par. b. IL.

Next family was T.B. Raines 46 yrs b. MO, both par. b. MO, with his family. This was Tapley's half brother.

1930 census Reserve, Kingfisher Co. OK, ED 24.
Tapp M. Raines, 42 yrs, marr.first at 20 yrs or 30 yrs, hard to read, b. TX, f. b. MO, m. b. TX, operates Farm, not a Veteran. Wf Josie B., 34 yrs b.Neb., both par. b. Austria, Hungary, language Bohemian, marr. first at 16 yrs, speaks Eng., dau. Lorene, 18 yrs, b. OK, f. b. TX, m. b. Ark., step dau. Pearl E. Brandt, 15 yrs b. OK, both par. b. Neb., son Lester W. Raines, 15 b. OK, f. b. TX, m. b. Ark, step son Kenneth E. Brandt, 12 yrs, b. OK, both par. b. Neb.

1930 Cheyenne Indians live nearby.

Ch. Raines: Gen. 7.

1. Loraine or Lorene, b. ca 1913 OK. Male on 1920 census, female on 1930 census.
   Was this child named after Lorenus Baker?

2. Lester b. 1915 OK. Alive 1920 in Lindsay OK.

SSDI
One Lester Raines b. 8 Jan. 1916, d. 16 Aug. 1993, d. Huntington, Cabell Co. W. VA. SS issued W. Va.

One Lester Raines b. 14 May 1918, d. 17 Jan. 1994, Omaha, Douglas NE. SS issued NE

Gen. 6.

GEORGE FELAND or FIELDING BAKER AND AND SUSAN ALICE YORK

163. George Feland Baker was s/o George William Baker (Edwin R.4, prob. Albert3, Matt2,1) and Susan Vestine Mackey. George was born 9 Dec. 1882 at Little Elm, Denton TX and died 29 Aug 1975 Pampa TX. His middle name was possibly Fielding.

George married 27 Jul 1901 Denton Co. TX to Susan Alice York. Susan was b. 17 Feb. 1883 TX, d. 16 Feb. 1964 at Pampa TX.

1900 June 6 census Denton Co. TX, Fielding Baker, 17 yrs, b. TX Dec. 1882, both par. b. TX, resided with his parents George and Susan Baker. and his siblings.

1910 censsu Denton TX E.D. 93 Supr 13.
38.48. Leland or Feland Baker 27 yrs b. TX, f. b. TX, m. b. KY, marr once, m. 7 yrs, Rents farm, wf Alice, 25 yrs, b. KY x3, m1, bore 3 ch 3 alive, Goldie 5 yrs, George Jr. 4 yrs, Vernon 2 yrs, all b. TX, bro in law Ruell York, wd, 29 yrs, b. KY x3, farm labor.
Res. near parents George and Susan V. Baker.

1920 Feb. census Justice Pct. 1, Wise TX, Supr 13, ED 147, Sheet 7 B, J W Bailey Enum.
George F. Baker 39 yrs b. TX, both par. b. TX, general farmer, wf Susan A. 37 yrs, b. KY, both par. b. KY, ch. Goldie 16, George H. 14, Vernon 12, Elva 9, Ervin 5, Arthur B. 2 yrs 11 months, ch. all b. TX, with father b. TX, m. b. KY.

1930 Clay Co. TX ED 6, Feland Baker 48, TX, US US, m. first at 21 yrs, wf Susan 46, b. KY x3, m first at 19 yrs, Ervin 16, Arthur B, 12, Susan A. 8, G.F. 5, all b. TX w/f/ TX.

Ch. Baker: Gen. 7. all b. after 1901.

1. Goldie,
   b. ca 1904/5 TX.
   m. aft 1920 George W. Reynolds.

2. George William,
   b. TX ca 1906,
   m. Lee Zonie Preston.

3. Ruel Vernon, b. ca 1908 TX.

4. Elva Lena,
   b. 11 Aug. 1910 Dentpn TX.
   m. George Calvin Preston.
   d. 11 Dec. 1973 Amarillo TX.

5. Ervin W.
   b. ca 1915 TX,
   m. aft 1930 Vivian Langham.

6. Arthur B.,
   b. ca 1917 TX,
   m. aft 1930 Geneva Gertrude Stanton.

7. Susan Alice,
   m. Ernest Christie.

8. George H.,
   b. ca 1906 TX,
   m. Lucille Meader.

   I had him as Geo. Feland, must reck.

9. Raymond Arthur,
   b. 5 Feb 1913 Denton TX.
   d. 5 Feb 1914 Denton TX.

10. George Feland or G. F.
   b. 22 Aug 1924 Charlie TX TX
   m. 26 March 1946 Gatesville TX Rose Catherine
   Yeilding.
   d. 4 Marcch 2005 Pampa, TX.

   Ch. Baker: Gen. 8.

   A. Barney G. Baker,
   b. 5 Jan 1947 Clarendon TX .
   m. 13 Sep 1969 Cleveland OH Rosaria A. D'onofrio.
   alive 2007 Pensalcola FL.
   (b2androse@cox.net)

Note that Barney had his DNA tested and is a match in 23 of 25 markers to Justin Baker's DNA, desc. of Matthew Baker Sr. of Stamford VT and Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y. This still does not indicate the name of Edwin R. Baker3's father.

Gen. 6.

THOMAS EDWARD BAKER AND ROSSIE BOUNDS AND BESSIE MCBRAYER

164. Thomas Edward Baker was s/o George William Baker (Edwin4, ?Albert3, Matthew2,1) and Susan Vestine Mackey, (some info. from anc.com submitter).
Thomas was b. 9 Oct. 1884 Denton TX. (1900 Census). Thomas died 8 Oct. 1982 Stackton CA.

Thomas Baker m1. 4 March 1902 Rossie Bounds.

Thomas Baker m2. 27 Aug. 1904 Bessie McBrayer.

1900 census

1910 census Denton TX. E.D. 93, Pct 6.
Thomas Baker, 24 yrs, b. TX x3, m. twice, m. 5 yrs, Farmer, wf Bessie 21 b. GA x3, Jackson 4 ,Arthur 2, Dudley 2 mo. all b. TX, f. b. TX, m. b. GA.
Thomas resided close to his parents and his brother Feland.

1920

1930

Ch. Baker Gen. 7.
1. . Jackson, b. ca 1906 TX, alive 1910.

2. Arthur, b. ca 1908 TX, alive 1910.

3. Dudley, b. 1910 TX.

Gen. 6

GERITE L. BAKER AND JESSIE JONES

164. Gertie L. Baker was d/o John Frsnklin Baker (Edwin4, prob. Albert3, Matthew2,1) and . Gertie was born ca 1896 TX; alive 1910 census. World Family Tree lists her born 24 Oct 1894 Wise TX., died 18 May 1985, Wise TX.

Gerie married Jessie Jones, who was born 30 May 1881, died 30 Dec. 1950 Wise TX acc. to WFT.

Gen. 7: CH. Jones

1. Jessie

2. Viola Pearl

3. Herman,
   b. 1915, Montague TX.
   d. 1917.

4. Willie Dee,
   b. 21 Jan 1917, Wise TX.
   m. Jessie May Low.

   Ch. Jones Gen. 8

   A. Mary Lee.
   B. Billy Gene.

5. Leslie,
   b. 6 Jan. 1919, Wise TX.
   m. Meda Joy Sampler (1927-1973 Decatur, Wise TX)
   d. 25 Feb 1988 Wise TX.

   Ch. Jones: Gen. 8.

   A. Linda Kay.

Gen. 6.

JOHN ROBERT BAKER AND LILLIE LAVADA SIMS

165. John Robert Baker was s/o John Franklin Baker (Edwin R.4, prob. Albert3, Matthew 2,1) and ____

John Robert Baker was born 7 June 1896 TX, died 15 April 1969, Fresno, CA.

John married 16 Jul 1939 Gainseville TX to Lillie Lavada Sims, who was born 25 April 1917 TX, d. 7 Aug. 1989 Fresno CA.

Ch. Davis: Gen. 7 (all b. after 1939)

1. Lillie Faye,
    b.
    m. Earl Lee Peevey, (b. 23 April 1935 Madill OK, d. 15 Oct. 1991 Hanford CA).

    Ch. Peevey: Gen. 8.

    A. Patricia Ann.
    B. Earl Lee.
    C. Brenda Gail.
    D. Kathleen.
    E. James Brian.

2. John Hubert Jr.
    b.
    m. Linda Sue Routson.

3. Mary Diane,
    b.
    m. Rick Neil Hawkins.

    Ch. Hawkins: Gen. 8.

    A. Randy.
    B. Scott Wayne.
    C. Catrina Marie.

4. dau.
   b.
   m. Bille Gene Crawford, (b. 21 Oct. 1937 Mosheim, Bosque Co. TX, d. 2 May 1988 Fr Monahans, Ward Co. TX).

   Ch. Crawford: Gen. 8.

   A. Pamela Jean.
   B. Rodger.
   C. Steven.
   D. Michael Gene b. 14 Nov. 1959.

5. George Thomas,
   b.
   m. Virginia Mary Mora.

6. Betty Ann,
   b.
   m1. Robert Miller.
   m2. Charles Swisher.

7. Jimmie Lee,
   b. 2 July 1946 Fresno CA.

8. Jerry Allen,
   b. 16 July 1949 Fresno CA.
   m. Joan Marie Forest.
   d. 16 May 1984 Fresno CA.

   Ch. Davis: Gen. 8.

   1. Bryan Matthew
   2. Joseph Evert.
   3. Jerry Allen Jr.
   4. Brian.

Gen. 6

ROY CARMEN KENDALL AND ADA ELLEN RICHARDSON

159 Roy Carmen or Cormen Kendall was s/o Almeda Violette Huckaba (Sarah Mariette Baker4, Lorenus3, Matthew Baker2,1) and Jesse Gilmore Kendall. He was born 7 Oct. 1892 Indianapolis IN. He died 25 May 1953 and was buried in Pinelawn Cem. Milwaukee Wisconsin.

Roy married 18 Sept. 1911 Indianapolis IN to Ada Ellen Richardaon, b. 13 Feb. 1891, died 26 Aug. 1975 Rockville MD, res. in a nursing home last few yrs, deaf and almost blind.

Ch. Kendall Gen. 7.

#216
1. Dr. Thurman Earl,
    b. 21 Dec. 1922.
    m. 8 June 1940 St. Louis MO to Shirley Ritter, b. 8 Nov. 1917 Wash. D.C. d/o John Richard Ritter. Alive 1979 Hazelwood MO.
    d. 11 March 1964.

    5 Ch. Kendall Gen. 8.

2. Winifred Marie,
    b. 27 March 1922, Chicago IL.
    m. 28 Dec. 1944 Milwaukee Wisc. to Frank J. Nunlist Jr. b. 8 Sept. 1913 Logan OH, d. 12 May 1974, bur. Gate of Heavan Cem. Silver Springs MD.
    Nunlist was Pres. of Worthington Corp. in N.J., later was appointed by Pres. Richard Nixon to Ass't Postmaster General in Wash. D.C. They later res. Potomac MD.

    Ch. Nunlist Gen. 8.

    A. Ronald Kendall b. 3 April 1946 Milwaukee Wisc.
    B. Ellen Grace b. 14 Dec. 1947 Milwaukee Wisc.

Gen. 6

HERBERT ROGER KENDALL AND HELEN UNDINE KENNEY

160. Herbert Roger Kendall was s/o Almeda Violette Huckaba (Sarah Mariette Baker4, Lorenus3, Matthew Baker2,1) and Jesse Gilmore Kendall. He was b. 2 Jan 1897, Indianapolis IN.

He m1. 25 June 1924 Indianapolis IN to Helen Undine Kinney, b. 18 Sept. 1905, Clifford Bartholomew Co. IN, d. 20 Dec. 1938. Div. 3 March 1927. She m2. Frank McCarty who d. 21 Dec. 1975 and both were bur. Columbus IN.

He m2. 14 Nov. 1928 Milwaukee Wisc. Meta Dora Semro, b. 11 Dec. 1907 in Mekan Marquette Co. Wisc. d/o Otto and Ella Marie Keller Semro. Alive 1979. She was alive 1979 in Milwaukee Wisc.

Ch. Kendall Gen. 7. by wf 1. No issue by wf 2.

1. James Marvin,
    b. 20 May 1925.
    m. Aug. 1947 Indianapolis IN Barbara Jean Hamilton
        b. 25 Feb. 1932.
    alive 1979 Indianapolis.

Gen. 6

HERBERT ROGER KENDALL AND HELEN UNDINE KENNEY

100 ~~88.~~ Herbert Roger Kendall was s/o Almeda Violette Huckaba (Sarah Mariette Baker4, Lorenus3, Matthew Baker2,1) and Jesse Gilmore Kendall. He was b. 2 Jan 1897, Indianapolis IN.

He m1. 25 June 1924 Indianapolis IN to Helen Undine Kinney, b. 18 Sept. 1905, Clifford Bartholomew Co. IN, d. 20 Dec. 1938. Div. 3 March 1927. She m2. Frank McCarty who d. 21 Dec. 1975 and both were bur. Columbus IN.

He m2. 14 Nov. 1928 Milwaukee Wisc. Meta Dora Semro, b. 11 Dec. 1907 in Mekan Marquette Co. Wisc. d/o Otto and Ella Marie Keller Semro. Alive 1979. She was alive 1979 in Milwaukee Wisc.

Ch. Kendall Gen. 7. by wf 1. No issue by wf 2.

1. James Marvin,
    b. 20 May 1925.
    m. Aug. 1947 Indianapolis IN Barbara Jean Hamilton
        b. 25 Feb. 1932.
    alive 1979 Indianapolis.

Gen. 6

LUCILE MILES HUCKABA AND HUGH H. HUFFMAN

(D)
~~28~~. Lucile was d/o Miles Lafayette Huckaba (Sarah Mariette Baker4, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Maud S. or Mary Ann Stewart.

Gen. 6

CHARLES CHAUNCEY ATHEY AND STELLA MCFARLAND

162 ~~90.~~ Charles was s/o Henry Orrin Athey (Uretta Sophia Baker4, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Melissa Hills.

Gen. 6

EVA ATHEY AND WILBUR A. FLETCHER

163
~~91~~. Eva was d/o Henry Orrin Athey (Uretta Baker4, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Melissa Hills.

Gen. 6

ALICE SHANKS AND JAMES CLEVELAND LINGEFELTER

104
~~92.~~ Alice was d/o Cora Athey, (Uretta Baker4, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and James Taylor Shanks.

Gen. 6

LUCY SHANKS AND BETHEL FREDERICK

105 ~~93.~~ Lucy Shanks was d/o Cora Athey (Uretta Baker4, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and James Taylor Shanks.

Gen. 6

LAWRENCE SHANKS AND MARY FAY ELLIFRITZ

106 ~~94.~~ Lawrence Shanks was s/o Cora Athey (Uretta Baker, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and James Taylor Shanks.

Gen. 6

RAYMOND DALE SHANKS AND BLANCHE LORENA METHANY

107 ~~95.~~ Raymond Dale Shanks was s/o Cora Athey, (Uretta, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and James Taylor Shanks.

Gen. 6

HUGH WILMER SMITH AND ELFIE EMELINE FAUGHT

108 ~~96~~. Hugh was s/o Harriet A. Baker (Gilbert4, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Charles Marion Smith.

Gen. 6

FRED LEE DAVIS AND ELINOR BATES SMITH

109 ~~97~~. Fred Davis was s/o Mary A. Baker, (Gilbert, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Dr. James E. Davis.

Gen. 6

MADGE MARIE BAKER AND KENNETH NEWTON MCKNIGHT

110 ~~98~~. Madge was d/o Duard Clinton Baker (Gilbert, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Dora Smith.

Gen. 6

HARRY MORTON TAGUE AND AGNES WENDELA TINGREN

111
~~89~~. Harry was s/o Savilla Ellen Baker (John W. Baker4, (Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and John Lincoln Tague.

Gen. 6

CHARLES OTTO TAGUE AND JUDITH EMILY LINDSTROM

112 ~~100~~. Charles was s/o Savilla Baker (John W., Lorenus3 , Matt2,1) and John Lincoln Tague.

Gen. 6

BLANCHE IRENE TAGUE AND CHARLES FRANKLIN WOLFE

113 ~~101.~~ Blanche was d/o Savilla Ellen Baker (John W. Baker4, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and John Lincoln Tague.

Gen. 6

ETHEL MAE CONKLIN AND GLEN TRUMAN GALLATIN

114 ~~102.~~ Ethel Mae Conklin was d/o Mary Elizabeth Baker (John W. Baker4 (Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Jay Sheridan Conklin.

Gen. 6

PAUL MARK BAKER AND VERNITA FLOSSINE RULE

115 ~~103.~~ Paul was s/o Charles Francis Baker (John W. Baker4, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Grace Hopewell.

Gen. 6

DWIGHT LORENE MILLIS AND BEULAH EVELYN BAIRD

116 ~~104.~~ Dwight was s/o Emma Estella Baker (John W., Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Ernest Elwood Millis.

Gen. 6

BUELL DEAN MILLIS AND MARY ELLEN WELLS

117 ~~105~~. Buell was s/o Emma Estella Baker (John W., Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Ernest Elwood Millis. He was born 10 Jne 1910, Orange Tnp, Clark Clark Co. IL. He died 2 Feb. 1984 Orange Tnp.

He marr. Mary Ellen Wells 9 March 1935, Martinsville, Orange Co. IL who was b. 22 May 1912, Melrose Tnp, Mt, Clark Co. IL.

CH. Millis Gen. 7.

1. Dale Evan Millis
   b. 9 Jany 1939, Paris, Edgar Co. IL.
   m. 18 March 1960, Charlestown, Coles Co. IL. to Rita Joan Green b. 25 May 1939, Hutsonville Tnp, Clarks Co. IL. She was d/o Bryce Hoskinson Green and Clara Rebecca Musgrave, m 8 Sep 1937, Nashville, Brown Co. Indiana.

   Ch. Millis Gen. 8.

   1. Rebecca Ellen Millis, b. 27 March 1963, Jacksonville, Morgan, IL. Res. 4212 Park Hill Circle, Urbandale, IA 50322, 515 278 4009.

Gen. 6

FLO JEANNETTE BAKER AND DOUGLAS STEVEN EMERY

114 ~~106~~. Flo was d/o Willie Walker Baker (Aaron S.4, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Mary Caroline Price.

Gen. 6

ALPHA OTHELLO BAKER AND BLANCHE DOVIE PROSSER

119
~~107~~. Alpha was s/o George W. Baker (Aaron S.4, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Jessie Iona Heller.

Gen. 6

ESTELLA MAE BAKER AND HENRY CUMBERLAND BIGGS

120 ~~108~~. Estella was the d/o Charles Henry Baker (Clarinda4, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and ___. She retained her mother´s maiden name.

Gen. 6

IONE ADKINS AND NELSON ARTHUR GRIFFITH

121 ~~109.~~ Ione was d/o Eliz. Cath. Scull (Clarinda Baker4, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Wm D. Adkins.

Gen. 6

THERON ELDRID ADKINS AND EDITH ARNOLD

122 ~~110.~~ Theron was s/o Eliz. Cath. Scull (Clarinda Baker4, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Wm D. Adkins.

Gen. 6

FAYE LANGSTON AND JOHN WALDROP

123
~~111~~. Faye was d/o Lily Josephine Scull (Clarinda Baker4, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Charles Langston.

Gen. 6

TRECIE VAUGHNITA HACKETT AND RAY NELSON MATHENY

124 ~~112.~~ Trecie was d/o Eva May Kinslow (Clarinda Baker4, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Lewis Benjamin Hackett.

Gen. 6

BEULAH BEATRICE HACKETT AND VIRGIL WICK STEWART

125
~~113.~~ Beulah was d/o Eva May Kinslow (Clarinda Baker4, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Lewis Benjamin Hackett.

Gen. 6

THERESA BERDEAN HACKETT AND LESTER DALE WADE

126 ~~114.~~ Theresa was d/o Eva May Kinslow (Clarinda Baker4, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Lewis Benjamin Hackett.

Gen. 6

ROY LEON HACKETT AND MABEL LILLIAN MARTIN

127 ~~115.~~ Roy was s/o Eva May Kinslow (Clarinda Baker, Lorenus3, Matt2,1) and Lewis Benjamin Hackett.

Gen. 6

MARGUERITE JANE HACKETT AND MARVIN JAMES STILLWELL

~~116.~~ 128 Marguerite was d/o Eva May ~~Kimball~~ Kinslow (Clarinda Baker, Lorenus3,Matt2,1) and Lewis Benjamin Hackett.

Gen. 6
add more desc. of Lorenus5,4,3 etc.

129 Esther m Snearly

130 Ethel m Watts

131 Bessie m Slowers

132 Sarah m Davison

133 Mary m Granby

134 Lorenus

2/26/10

Gen. 6

SYBEL MUNRO AND DONALD GARFIELD KIRK

197. Sybil/Sybel Munro, born 15 Oct. 1896, N.Y.S., died Dec. 1985, was the d/o Carolyn Sherwood (Mary Larkin^{4}, Maria^{3}, James^{2}, Matthew Baker^{1}) and John Seymour Munro. Her last residences listed by S.S.D.I. were Amboy, Camillus, Howlett Hill, Split Rock, all in Onondaga Co. N.Y. SS 126-07-2163, issued N.Y.S.

Sybil Munro married soon after 12 April 1919, to Donald Garfield Kirk, s/o William Burns Kirk of Syracuse. Donald was born 12 Oct. 1895, died Dec. 1978, last residences listed on S.S.D.I. were identical to those listed for wife Sybel. S.S. 108-16-3127 issued N.Y.S.

April 12 1919, Syracuse Daily Journal. Long article.
The marriage of Miss Sybel Kirk to Donald Kirk will take place Sat. evening at the home of the bride's father John S. Munro in Camillus.Only immediate family will be present. Miss Helen Hopkins of this city will be present. Mr. Kirk will have Herbert Cogswell Button of Cazenovia. Mrs. William R. or B. Kirk, mother of the groom, will host a dinner Fri. at the Onondaga, for the wedding party. After a wedding trip, the couple will reside in N. Syracuse.
Some of the guests at the wedding were Miss Katherine Hurley, Miss helen Munro, Dr. and Mrs. Ralph S. Heitman of ?Sharon PA, Mr. and Mrs. C.P. Logan of Binghampton, Miss Hannah Munro, Henry M. Kirk, Mr. and Mrs. William B. Kirk Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Walter J. Raleigh Jr.
Several parties were held prior to the wedding, one by Mrs. Thomas Munro of Elbridge. Many more names mentioned.

> 1880 census Syracuse, N.Y. Two Wm Kirk's were listed:
> 1. Ward 6, p. 372B. William B. Kirk b. ca 1850 NY x3, Real Estate Broker, wf Rosa b. ca 1859 NY x3, ch. Florence, one month, so prob. recently married.
> 2. p. 355B, no ward listed. William B. Kirk 81 yrs b. ca 1799 NYx3, occup. Capitalist, dau. Thankful 44, son Mark 37.

Sybil attended Syracuse High School and Wallcourt at Aurora.

1900 census Sybil was 3 yrs old b. NY, residing with her parents in Camillus N.Y.

1900 June 9 Syracuse, N.Y. Ward 5, .E.D 100, p.247A. James St.
William B. Kirk, 50 b. June 1849 NY x3, Contractor of Public Works, owns mortgaged home, wf Rose P. 41 yrs, b. Oct. 1858, NY x3, married 22 yrs, ca 1878, bore 6 ch, 5 alive, ch. Laura B. 17, b. July 1862, Rose F. 13, b. July 1866, William

B., 11, b. July 1888, Henry M. 9, b. March 1891, Donald 4, b. Oct. 1895, all b. NY x3, Mary Hawes 75, b. May 1825, Ire., nurse.

1910 census Sybil was 13 yrs old b. NY, residing with her parenta in Camillus N.Y.

1910 census, Syracuse, NY, Ward 5, James St. (indexed as Risk family).
William B. Kirk, 58, marr once for 30 yrs, occup. ?Rever__ide, wife Rose P. 48, bore 6 ch, 5 alive, ch. Rose 23, William B., 21, Henry M. 19, Donald G. 14, all b. NY x3, Mary McInery, 40, Margaret McInery 35.

1917/1918 WW 1 Draft Registration, Donald Garfield Kirk of 974 James St. Syracuse Onon. Co. NY, 21 yrs, b. Syracuse N.Y. on 12 October 1895.
He was single, a student. Donald was tall, with blue eyes, fair hair. He registered in Syracuse at Pct 5.

1919, Sybel and Donald were married.

1920 January 12 census Cicero, Onondaga Co. N.Y. ED 41, Supr 16, Sheet 5B.
130.135. Donald Kirk, 24 yrs, b. ca 1896, NY x3, Poultry farmer, self employed, owns property free of mortgage, Sybel M. 23 yrs, b. __ I forgot.
Next James McNauton (sic), 72 yrs b. NY, Scot, Eng, house painter, Frances 68 yrs, b. NY x3.

1924, Nov. Sybil was mentioned in the obituary of her widowed father John S. Munro, which lists Sybil as residing at Cicero, Onondaga Co. Her siblings were also mentioned.

In 1925, they purchased 15 acres of land from Edwin K. Munro, and built their home at the top of East Camillus Hill. The property is on the south side of the Genesee Turnpike, adjoining the Sherwood-Smith farm. They previously resided at N. Syracuse.

1930 April 21 census Camillus, Onondaga Co. N.Y. ED 34-127, Supr 11, Sheet 14 B.
Donald G. Kirk, 34 yrs b. ca 1896 NYx3, marr first at 23 yrs, Poultry Farmer, owns home, not a veteran, yrs, wife Syble M. 33 yrs, b. NY x3, marr. first at 22 yrs, John M. 10 yrs, David B. 7 yrs, Donald G. Jr. 7 yrs, the ch. all b. NY x3, widowed Boarder Francis McNaughton 78 yrs, b. NY VT.

Children Kirk: Generation 7.

1. John Munro, b. 1920, d. 1942, WWII, in Air Force.
2. Donald Garfield Jr. b. 1922, twin, alive 1930.
   no SSDI found.
3. David Burns b. 1922, twin. alive 1930.

   One David B.Kirk b. 18 Nov. 1921, d. 7 Aug 2001, Morrisville, Bucks Co. PA, SS 143 24 8979.
   unknown if the David we seek.
4. Caroline b. 1932.

Ref this p. Camillus book by Mary Maxwell, p. 114

A January 1995 letter from June Kantak of Camillus, N.Y. lists Sybil Kirk's death in the 1980's and that her husband predeceased her by several years.

Gen. 6.

SEYMOUR MONRO AND VIRGINIA MILLS

198. Seymour Monro Monro was s/o Carolyn Sherwood, (Mary Larkin4, Maria3, James2, Matthew1 Baker) and John S. Monro. Seymour was born 3 May 1902 in NYS, prob. Onondaga Co. Seymour died 4 Sept. 1991. SSDI doesn't give place died. Seymour Sherwood, SS 074 05 3797 issued N.Y.

Seymour Munro married 1929 to Virginia Mills, born ca 1910, N.Y., the daughter of Henry E. Mills b. ca 1877 NY and wife Edna Dodd of Syracuse N.Y.

> Henry Mills was s/o Charles E. Mills b. ca 1848 CT and wife Lovie E. ?Shute, b. ca 1854 NY, who married ca 1876. They resided in June 1880 in Syracuse, N.Y., on Shonnard or Skonnard St, with her parents Henry ?Shute b. ca 1818 NY and wf Hannah 59 b. MA. Henry was age 3 in 1880 census, probably born in Syracuse.

Seymour res. w/par in 1910 census at age 8 in Camillus N.Y.

1920 January 2 census Camillus, N.Y. E.D. 40, Supr Dist. 16. Main St. P. 23 stamped.
widower, John S. Munro, 63 yrs b. N.Y.x3, no occup., owns home, son Seymour S. 17 yrs, b. N.Y. x3, single, no occup., son in law Samuel E. Brown, 38 b. OH x3, Book keeper, machine shop, dau. Rosita M. 37 yrs (or 39 yrs), b. NY, grandson S. Munro Brown, 8 yrs, and an English female servant Emma Siddell, 55 yrs.
The grandson was an adopted child.

1920 January 6 census Syracuse N.Y. Ward 12, E.D.173.
Henry E. Mills, 42 (b. ca 1878 NY x3, owns home free of mortgage, Pres. of ?Art Co., wf Edna E. 46 b.NY, Scot., Eng. son Charles E. 12, dau. Virginoa 19 yrs, dau Marion S. or L, 17, Helen C. 14, ch. all b. NY x3. Mary Flannery 36 yrs, Irish Cook Private family.

Indexed as Munis at anc.com.
1930 Sept 15 census Syracuse, N.Y. Ward 5, E.D. 34-199, Supr Dist. 11. Sheet 16 B. 204 Hastings Place.
Seymore Munro 27 yrs b. NY x3, rents at $50 mo, m. first at 27 yrs, Advertising salesman for newspaper, wf Virginia, 20 yrs b. NY, marr. first at 20 yrs.

Seymour Munro attended Andover, graduated from Colgate University in 1926, where he was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon. He was employed by Carroll D. Knapp in the insurance field. He built his home in Bradford Hills, Syracuse N.Y.

Child Munro: Gen. 7.

1. Carolyn Sherwood,
   b. 1931, prob. Syracuse, N.Y.
   m. 1949, Charles M. Herrold.

   Children Herrold: Gen 8.

   A. Charles M. b. 1950.

   B. John, b. 1951.

   C. Peter.

10/4/03

Gen. 6.

RICHARD W. COONEY AND ANN FARMER AND MARY LOUISE MULCAHY AND ELIZABETH ROBSON

158. Richard W. Cooney was s/o Ruth Waggoner (Lillian Baker4,Jerome3,James2 Matthew1) and Frank Vincent Cooney. Richard was born 14 Dec. 1918 and died in March 2002 in FL.

Richard married first on 27 April 1942 at Syracuse, N.Y. to Ann Farmer. They were divorced. She never remarried and is alive in a nursing home in CT Oct. 2003.

Richard married second in Reno Nevada to Mrs. Mary Louise Mulcahy, wd of William McGhee. Mari died while married to Richard. She bore no children, but adopted a daughter Margaret, "Maggie". Richard had arranged for the mcGhees to adopt this girl. Richard later adopted her himself after he married Mari.

Richard married married third to Elizabeth Robson who survived him. No issue by her. Ph. 941 388 3343. email LIZCOONEY@aol.com

His last address was 44 S. Washington Dr. Sarasota, FL. 34326. He resided in Sarasota as early as 1985.

Richard was a retired attorney. He served in the military during W.W. II.

Ch. Cooney: Gen. 7 by wf 1 Ann Farmer.

1. Kathleen res. previously in Syracuse. N.Y.
    b. April 1943 Syracuse, Onondaga Co. N.Y.
    m. Mr. Kalamarides of Syracuse. His father alive 2003.
    res. 2003 at 180 Westport Rd. Wilton CT 06897.
    Grew up in Syracuse.
    Kathleen.Kalamarides@

    Ch. Kalamarides: Gen. 8. one son res. Simsbury CT.

    1. John James Sr. V.P. at Cigna Investments.

    2. Jeremy, 3rd yr medical student.

    3. Jessica, researcher, writer, editor.

2. Sheila Anne, b. ca 1945 or later, married and has 2 ch.

3. Deirdre Baker, b. ca 1947 or later, married and has 2 ch.

Ch. Cooney: Gen. 7 by wf 2 Mary Mulcahy.

4. Laura P., b. ca 1950 or later, married David Hardin and has two daughters.

amybday
has
Laura P
3 Jan 196

5. adopted dau. Margaret, born before Laura, whose adopted name was McGhee.

Notes:
1880 census Syr. N.Y. Ward 1, p.2D. Jerry Cooney 70 yrs b. Ire and both par. b. Ire. ch. John, 22 yrs, Katie 23 yrs, Maggie 12 yrs, Jerry 14 yrs all b. Ire. and both par. b. Ire.

1880 census Syracuse, Ward 1, p.24D. Catharine Cooney 40 yrs b. Ire., ch. Timothy J. 21 b. N.Y., Jeremaiah 19 b. N.Y., Edward A. 5 yrs b. N.Y. All parents b. Ire.

Ellen Cooney 11 yrs b. NY res. 1880 Van Buren with Dow Family. Neighbor Thos. Cooney 19 yrs b. N.Y. res. with Blanding family. Both of these had par. b. Ire. There was an Irish Patrick COOMEY family nearby.

7/11/0

Gen. 6.

MARIAN ADA BAKER AND JAMES MILTON AND RICHARD A. GREULICH

201. Marian A. Baker was the daughter of Clarence James Baker (Samuel H.4, Henry J.3, James M.2, Mathew1) and Lela Gertrude Osborn. Marian was born 29 Nov 1915 Taylorville, Illinois, (Fannie Baker bible; 1920, 1930 census w/par). Marian died Sep 1992, Lake Oswego, Clackamas, OR.97034. SS 346-01-6957, issued IL, (S.S.D.I.).

Marian Ada Baker married first August 1939 to James Milton, (Fannie Baker bible). Fannie did not list the Greulich marriage in her bible, but Marian Greulick (sic), was mentioned in Fannie's obituary.

Marian Ada (Baker) Milton married second Richard A. Greulich, born 15 Aug 1914, died 26 Oct. 1996, Lake Oswego, Clackamas,OR, 97035, S.S. for Richard 530-01-1163, issued Nevada, (S.S.D.I.).

> Richard's mother may possibly have been Mrs. Martha Greulich, 14 Aug 1877-Feb 1976, Portland, Clackamas, OR, 97222, SS 541-60-9170, issued Oregon.

1920 and 1930 census with parents.

Ch. Greulich: Gen. 7. (2 ch. had to be born aft 1932).

1. Richard aka Rick.

2. dau.

Note that Fannie Baker's bible mentioned only Marian's Milton husband. It may have been that Fannie lost track of Marian in later years.

9/11/20

Gen. 6.

HERBERT DOUGLAS BAKER AND JESSIE LEE CRUMP

202. Herbert Douglas Baker was s/o Clarence James Baker (Samuel Henry4, Henry James3, James Millard2, Mathew1) and Lela Gertrude Osborn. Herbert was born 17 December 1917, Aurora, Cook Co. Illinois, (Fannie Baker bible); 1920/1930 census w/par).

CA Death Index at ancestry.com, lists Herbert Douglas Baker born 17 Dec. 1917 IL, died 21 Dec. 1989, Orange CA, mother's maiden name Osborn, S.S. 354 09 6980.

S.S.D.I. Herbert D. Baker born 17 December 1917, died 21 Dec. 1989, S.S. 354-09-6980, issued IL. Place of death and last benefit not specified.

Herbert Douglas Osborn married first June 1941, Urbana, IL, to Jessie Lee Crump, (Fannie Baker bible). Jessie was born 1919 E. St. Louis, St. Clair IL, died 1991 Huntsville Alabama @ 72 years, d/o Lawrence Edward Crump (b. 25 Sept. 1890 Indiana, died January 1974 E. St. Louis, St. Clair IL) and Maude Gertrude Watson (b. October 1890 IL, d. 1965 E. St. Louis IL). Jessie had one sibling June Alice Crump, (1916-2001).
Jessie's grandparents were: Jesse Lee Crump and Cora A. Hardacre, (1868-1935).
(Ref: dau. Betsy (Baker) Leonard).

Buried 29 Dec 1989 Riverside National Cem. Section 41 Site 1291 22495 van Buren Blvd, Riverside CA 92518 Capt US Army Air Force WW II Entered Service 23 June 1942

Herbert left his wife Jessie Crump ca 1959. They were divorced ca __. His only children were by wife Jessie.

Herbert graduated from University of Illinois in 1939, (Fannie Baker bible).

Herbert did not attend his great Aunt Fannie Baker's funeral in Oklahoma.

S.S.D.I. Jessie L. Koeppel, born 12 Nov 1919, died 24 April 1991, Huntsville, Madison Co. Alabama, S.S. 339-14-1757, issued Illinois.

Jessie remarried, ca 1965, to Beverly W. Koeppel. Beverly was alive December 2009, age 94, in a nursing facility at Huntsville, Alabama.

Albert Koeppel born 18 July 1890, died May 1986 Huntsville, Madison Alabama, S.S. 490-05-6705, issued Missouri. This was possibly father of Beverly, but Betsy Leonard wrote that Albert probably died Tulsa OK, which indicates that Beverly's father was Albert.

1920 January 3 census E. St. Louis, St. Clair IL, Ward 8. p.131 stamped, Sheet 4A. Donavan Ave.
4024.79.82. Lawrence C. Crump, 29 years, b. Indiana, Il,IL, Purchasing Agent for Packing House, owns mortgaged home, wife Maude, 29 years, b. IL, KY, Indiana, June A. 3 yrs, 5 months, dau. Jessie Lee, eleven months, both born IL, Indiana, IL.

1920 January census, E. St. Louis St. Clair IL. Ward 7. p. 263, stamped, Sheet 10A. N. 13th St.
Jessie L. Crump, male, 54 yrs, b. IL, KY, Indiana, rents house, Conductor Railroad, wife Cora A. 51 yrs, b. IL, OH,OH.

1930 April 11 census, E. St. Louis, St. Clair, IL, E.D. 82-69, Ward 8, p.204 stamped, p.14A. Donavan Ave.
4024.289.333. Laurence E. Crump, 39 years, b. Indiana, IL Il, first marr. at 23 yrs, wife Maud G. 39, Il, KY, Indiana, first marr. at 23 yrs, (ca 1907), dau. Allice J. 13 yrs, dau. Jessie L. , 10 yrs, both b. IL, Indiana, IL.
next listing.
4028.288.332. Jessie L. Crump, male, 64 yrs, b. Il, KY, IL, first marr. at 24 yrs, Conductor on Steam Railroad, owns home valued at $7,000, not a veteran, wife Cora A. , 61 yrs, b. Il, OH, OH, first marr. at 20 yrs.

In 1946, Herbert and wife Jessie resided 15557 Via Arroyo, San Lorenzo Village, California, when dau. Barbara was born, (Fannioe Baker bible).

Herbert married second Mrs. Delores (_?_), who had two children from a previous marriage.
Herbert married 5 more times, whose wives had no previous children. (Betsy Leonard).

I did not find Herbert in W.W. II Draft Registration, but I don't think the younger men's names have been released yet for public use, 2008.

World War II army enlistment, ~~one~~ Herbert D. Baker born 1917 Illinois, apparently resided St. Joseph Indiana; enlisted 23 June 1942 at Toledo Ohio as a Pvt in Warrant Officer Branch. He was a married man, six ft tall, weighed 140. He had four years of college; occupation Photographer, Aerial or Accountant or Auditor. ~~I do not know if he was the Herbert we seek.~~

Jessie (Crump) Baker visited Herbert's great Aunt Fannie Baker, in Tahlequah OKlahoma, when she was Ill, and attended Fannie Baker's funeral in 1961. Fannie's bible came into Jessie's possession, which was passed to her daughter Barbara.

Ch. Baker by first wife Jessie: Gen. 7.
The ch. may have changed their surname to Koeppel.

1. Barbara June,
b. 21/22 May 1946, (Fannie Baker bible), prob. in or near San Lorenzo, California.
m. Mr. Mills. -72yr in July 2010 corresp. b ca 1938

Ch. Mills: Gen. 8.
A. dau. who grad 2010 from Denver Art Institute.

Barbara has an adopted daughter Jeanne Lee Mills, of Phillipine ancestry. I do not know if this is the same dau. who grad. from Art Institute.

(Barbara held great great Aunt Fannie A. Baker's bible, d/o Henry J. Baker, gave it to her sister Betsy in 2010).

2. Douglas Crump, aka Sat Jiwan Singh Khalsa.
b. 4 Jul 1948.
m. Rebecca Elaine Gwaltney, d/o LeRoy Parks Gwaltney, III and wife Betty Jean Redding.
d. 11 Feb. 2006, last res. Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.
SS 266-80-1367, issued Florida.
Douglas changed his name legally to Sat J. Khalsa as confirmed on S.S.D.I. Rebecca changed her name ca 1975 to Sat Jiwan "Kaur" Khalsa, (sister Betsy (Baker) Leonard).

Ch. Khalsa: Gen. 8.

A. son Sat Bir Singh , b. 13 Dec. 1970, m. Niringen Kaur, b. 13 Dec. 1972.

Ch. Gen. 9: Khalsa.
1. Har Simran Singh, b. Sept. 1997.
2. Davta Kaur.
3. Sat Katah Kaur , b. Sept. 2003.

B. Sarv Varta Kaur b. 13 Sept. 1973, unmarr. in 2010.

C. dau. Hari Jot Kaur, b. 1 May 1976, m. Jonathan Rohdes.
Ch. Gen. 9: Rhodes.
1. Amar Imanuel, b. 12 August 2009.

(Ref: Betsy Baker Leonard).

3. Betsy A. Baker,
   b. ca 1953.
   m. Dale F. Leonard.
   alive Dec. 2009 in CO. (betsleon@msn.com).

   Holds bachelor's degree from FL State U. Majored in leisure services and Studies.
   Holds Master's degree from San Diego State U. Secondary Curriculum & Instruction w/focus on Emvironmental Ed.
   Works as an Independent Consultant

   Environmental Education Specialist, 71 River View Place
   Parachute CO, 81635-9641, ph. 970-285-9874.

   Any ch?

Gen. 6

JUSTIN LEE BAKER AND BETSEY GRAHAM TROTTER

Justin d. July/Aug 2007 Ashland VA

123. Justin is the son of George (Edward4, Chas A.3, James2, Matthew1) and Clara Belle Lee Baker. He was born May 8, 1920, N.Y.C. at 706 W. 180 St. He graduated from Teaneck H.S. in N.J. in 1938; Academy of Aeronautics, 1942. He was employed by Glenn L. Martin Aircraft Co. in Baltimore. He earned a B.S. and Masters Degree in Education at U. of Md in 1954. He taught in the Engineering Dept of Baltimore Polytechnic Institute until his retirement in 1980.

alive Oct 2007 ashland VA

He married Betsey Graham Trotter of Winston-Salem, NC on June 26, 1943 at Mt Calvary Episc.Ch., 816 N. Eutaw St. Baltimore, Md. Betsey was born Oct. 31, 1920 at Mercy Hosp. in Charlotte, Mecklenburge Co. NC. She was Bp. Aug. 26, 1923 at Episc. Ch. of The Holy Comforter in Charlotte. She is dau. of Alexander Graham and Elizabeth Leary Grogan Trotter.

Justin served in France in US Army Infantry, 1945 during W.W. II.

Justin and Betsey take care of their granddaughter during the day while her parents work. They enjoy sailing, square dancing, bicycling, gardening. Justin has a hobby of photography. Betsey's hobby is painting.

Children Baker: Gen. 7.
1. Alison Joan (adopted).
b Dec. 30, 1955, Baltimore, Md.

2. Andrew Shawn,
b. June 8, 1959 at Hopkins Hosp. in
Baltimore, Md. Chr. First Unitarian
Ch. 1960.
m. Aug. 30, 1986, 4300 Babylon Rd,
Taneytown, Md, Mrs. Elise Lorain Hayes
(Hilton), b. Aug. 14, 1946, Phiippi, W.
Va. Dau. of Hal Emery and Thelma
Lorain Ellers Hayes.
1993 resides Taney Town, MD.

Ch. Baker, Gen. 8.
A. Andrea Elise,
b Aug. 28, 1987, Mercy Hosp. Baltimore, Md.

Gen. 6

MARILYN BAKER AND ROBERT GANDENBERGER

124. Marilyn is the dau. of George (Edward4, Chas. A.3, James2, Matthew1) and Clara Belle Lee Baker. She was born Oct. 17, 1922, Hackensack, Bergen Co. NJ. Both alive 2007 in Fl.

She married April 20, 1946, Teaneck, Bergen Co. N.J. to Robert Eric Gandenberger, born Sept. 23, 1923, Lyndhurst, Bergen Co. N.J. He is the son of George Frederick Gandenberger born 1894, NYC and Rosina Pellagallo, b. 1896 NYC.

Rosina was d/o Gaetano and Gerarda Calvella Pellagallo, both born Potenza Italy, both entered US 1880. Bob´s grparents were Edward and Helena Keim Gandenberger, both born NYC. The Keim family were of NYC as early as 1820/30. Bob has one brother. Bob is a retired publisher. They are of Methodist denomination.

They resided 304 Beech St. Teaneck in 1967, later Flemington, N.J, later Pendleton, S.C. in 1990. 1994 residence Ormond Beach, Fl. moved to N. Fl.

Children Gandenberger: Gen. 7.

1994. The ch. all reside Pendleton, SC on one parcel of land.

1. Eric Lee b. April 13, 1950, Hackensack, Bergen Co. NJ. He was married and divorced, twice. Wf 1 1971 to Sandra Wilmarth; wf2 1975 to Barbara Graffon. Attended Greenville Tech. Inst. S.C. Computer Science.

2. Kurt Lee b. Dec. 27, 1951, born Hackensack, NJ. He is a bachelor as of 1994, an Emergency Room physician. He also works part time in his father´s publishing business. Attended Duke Univ. N.C., Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dublin Ire.

3. Christa Lee b. Nov. 7, 1955, born Hackensack, NJ. spinster, 1994. Bachelor Degree from a college in New England. Resides Gainesville, Fl 1994 while studying for Masters Degree in Environmental Engineering at U. of FL. Attended Colby College, Waterville, ME as Chemistry Major.

4. Carol Lee
   b. Aug. 22, 1963, Hackensack, Bergen Co. NJ.
   m. June 26, 1983, Daytona Beach, Volusia, FL. to

Dale Allen Krohn, born Dec. 7, 1955, Burlington, Walworth, WI, s/o Roger and Marilyn Haniseh Krohn. Carol attended Cottey College, Nevada, MO, a 2 yr women's college, prior to her marriage. Dale served in Coast Guard 1974-1980. He is publisher of a Chemical Directory (business started by Bob Gandenberger).

They are of Seventh Day Adventist faith.
508 Link Rd Pendleton, SC 29670.

Children Krohn, Gen. 8.

A. Jessie Lee, female,
   b. July 27, 1986, Anderson, Same, S.C.
B. Austin Dale b. April 30, 1988, Anderson, SC.

Gen. 6 Indexes here from Hump. gen´y do I need to delete and redo?

JACQUELINE BRELSFORD BAKER AND OLIVER CARLTON HUMPHREY

125. Jacqueline^{8} Brelsford Baker was born 26 December 1925 at Methodist Hosp., 7th Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. during a howling snowstorm. She is the daughter of Homer Edward^{5} Sr. of Brooklyn (Charles H^{4}., Charles A.^{3}, James M.^{2}, Matthew^{1}), and Georgia^{6} Mae Black (David A.^{5}, David L.^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Samuel^{1}) of San Antonio, Texas.

Jackie´s life was chaotic from a family standpoint. Her mother took her to Texas when Jackie was about 2 years old, when she separated from Homer. They reunited, and had a second child when Jackie was five. They resided on Rugby Rd near Cortelyou Rd. They separated again when Jackie was six. At this time, Jackie went to live with her father at her grandmother´s house at 449 E. 25th St. Her grandmother died when she was seven. At this time, Betty and Jackie were placed in a children´s home. Betty was soon hospitalized when she contracted Scarletina which was the catalyst in causing their parents´ reconciliation. Her parent´s lived unhappily together for about six more years, first on E. 17th St. near Beverly Rd. Their third child Homer Jr. was born when they resided at this address. At thistime Jackiewas eight years old. They moved to 379 E. 16th St. near Cortelyou Rd. Homer´s eyesight was so bad by the time Jackie was about twelve, that he moved to a Blind home for Rehabilitation. He did not live with the family again, but visited on weekends and was a stable influence on the children.

Jackie´s mother Georgia had difficulty adjusting to the financial and social burdens caused by Homer´s blindness. She was depressed for many years.

Jackie was a girl scout for several years and was a Patrol Leader. She was an active member of The Baptist Church of The Redeemer on Ocean Ave. and Cortleyou Rd. She attended P.S. 139, and P.S. 225 (Montauk Jr. High School) graduating from 9th grade.

Jackie enjoyed her many friends in Brooklyn, when the neighborhood was a cohesive unit. She enjoyed roller skating, ice skating on a beautiful lake in Prospect Park, and excursions to the beach at Riis Park. Steeplechase and Luna Park, were fine amusement parks of that time. The youngsters saved their money for weeks in order to obtain enough for the admission price of fifty cents for thirty one rides. It was common for the whole neighborhood to join in these excursions. The youngsters took the subway to their

intended destinations. They usually sang songs while in the subway to the delight of the other passengers. Neighborhood games included Hot Beans, Kick the Can and Three Steps to China. Summer evenings were often spent at the unsupervised local schoolyard, singing songs and playing the harmonica. One could ride one´s bike to Prospect Park to hear big bands play dance music without charge.

This was the time of the 1939 NY World´s Fair with it´s Trylon and Perisphere and famous parachute jump ride which was later moved to Coney Island. Jackie was 13 years old, but learned her way by subway, which required a change of trains.

When Jackie was in High School in 1941, the Brooklyn Dodgers won the World Series. Everyone celebrated. The event became a school holiday.

Jackie at fifteen, was a high school student when Japan bombed Pearl Harbor in 1941. Half of the auto headlights were painted black to reduce light from being easily seen in the event of a bombing. Periodic practice blackouts were held in the city. Everyone took to the roofs to view the sights of a dark city. Ebinger´s bakery even sold a blackout cake. Ration books were issued. Sugar, meat and soap products were in short supply. In the schools , student´s paid ten cents per week to buy war stamps. When one had $17.25 worth of stamps, one purchased a War Bond.

When one is born and raised in Brooklyn, one has a tendency to think that NYC is the center of the universe. Jackie was not aware of her paternal family´s farm background until she was a married woman with children. Actually, she was the first Baker to be born in Brooklyn. Her father was raised in Brooklyn, but her grand father was born and raised on a farm as were his ancestors before him. No wonder she has considered her farmer friends as "salt of the earth" types.

She married 24 August 1946 at Canandaigua, NY, Oliver Carlton^8, son of Maxwell^7, (DeWitt^6, Andrew^5, Hugh^4, Oliver^3, Hugh^2, John^1) and Ethel Ridley Humphrey. Oliver was born 30 Dec. 1924 at Newark, New York and died 1 April 1976 at Niagara Falls, N.Y.

Jackie is tall, having blue eyes and dark brown hair, which turned white prematurely. She was active, athletic, attractive and slender in her younger and middle years. She has an inquiring mind and enjoyed being of service to people in need.

Jackie graduated from Erasmus Hall High School in Brooklyn in January 1943. Erasmus was the first public high school in Brooklyn. She graduated from the nursing curriculum at

Keuka College, Keuka Park, N.Y. in January 1946, and is a Cum Laude graduate of Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N.Y., in January 1973. She holds a Bachelor of Science in Nursing.

She was President of Welcome Wagon in Lewiston and was a Youth Leader in the Baptist Church at Lewiston for a time.

Jackie was employed in a variety of positions in nursing through the years, including Public Health Nurse, Industrial Nurse and Community Mental Health Nurse for the State of New York in Buffalo. For the latter, her position was clinical, supervisory and administrative. Her position was in the community with outpatients, being responsible for two clinics and an adult day treatment facility.

Her career was prematurely ended by the growth of a benign brain tumor, five years after Ollie´s death. This left her with constant occipital pain and weakness and pain of the neck muscles. Three subsequent surgeries of the cervical and occipital area failed to correct the problem. It became necessary to reside near one of her children. This necessitated selling the house in Lewiston and moving to Florida.

With enforced physical limitations, she turned to Genealogy for a hobby, which hopefully will be of some assistance to future researchers of the families she writes about. Her research has led to proving her lineage for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Colonial Dames of the 17th Century, and the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims. She is eligible for membership in other organizations of descendants of the Colonial era in America.

Ollie was Episcopalian, later changing to his wife´s denomination which was Baptist. He graduated from Canandaigua Academy in 1943. He was a member of the swim team there. He had been accidentally shot in the foot by a hunting companion when he was 13 years of age. This prevented his being accepted in any branch of the service during World War II, although he tried to enlist in several branches of the military.

Ollie was handsome, had deep set cornflower blue eyes, light brown hair, and was of medium height and build. He had a quick temper but seldom held a grudge. He was trusting, trustworthy and had a straightforward manner. He was a good family man and enjoyed activities which he could share with his family.

Ollie worked for his Uncle Earl Stephan delivering ice in Canandaigua and Phelps during his high school years. He was a brakeman on the Lehigh Valley Railroad on the Manchester-

Niagara Falls route during world war II. When his Uncle opened a construction business after the war, Ollie was employed by him.

Ollie and Jackie built a house one mile from town on the West Lake Road in Canandaigua in 1951. Both worked diligently building the house. Jackie remembers, vividly, waterproofing the cellar wall before the soil was back-filled around the cellar wall. This was after working at the hospital all night. Sandi was parked nearby in her carriage while Jackie worked. This was the year when television sets became available for the average householder. The children were born in Canandaigua.

Ollie was a volunteer fire fighter for the Merrill Hose Company in Canandaigua, which also served socially for card playing. He was an explorer Boy Scout leader in Canandaigua, also. He acquired a pet raccoon who was permitted in the house. He purchased a couple of rabbits for Sandra, that soon multiplied to many rabbits.

When the St. Lawrence Seaway was being built, Oliver moved to Waddington, N.Y. for three years, and was employed there as an operating engineer. Some of the construction equipment was the largest ever seen, having tires taller than a man. During this time, it was so common for houses to be relocated, that Steve placed toy houses on his toy trucks to simulate the daily scenes which he witnessed.

Ollie enjoyed hunting and the pristine fishing available in the St. Lawrence River at that time. He could bring home a catch of bass or northern pike just about any time he went fishing, being knowledgeable about the habits of the fish. He caused me some real concern when he purchased his first "new" car, a 1956 Pontiac station wagon. Ice fishing was popular in Waddington. The fisherman drove their autos on the ice and used them, in lieu of huts, to keep warm. When he drove me out on the ice with him, the groaning of the ice made me more than a little uneasy. When I was told that insurance would not cover the auto, if the ice caved in, I was downright distressed.

The Waddington Milk Company was sawing blocks of ice from the river and storing these blocks for summer use at that time. It was their custom to ring the area where they had sawed with evergreen trees, as a warning to others to avoid thin ice. Being newcomers to the area, we were not aware of that practice. One day, Sandra, then about seven years old decided to visit Daddy who was out on the ice. She was pulling Steve, then two years old on her sled. Ollie was alerted when fellow fisherman blurted out that there were two darn fool kids in the ringed, thin ice area. He was

astonished to see that they were "his" kids. He didn't dare go out on the ice because his weight would have broken it through, and it was swift, "deep" water. There was nothing to do but watch them continue their trek. He breathed a sigh of relief when they made it safely to thick ice. You can be sure it was "lecture" time for Sandra. During the three years we were in Waddington, the temperature went down to minus 48 - 51 degrees for about a week each winter. "That" was an experience. We brought the auto battery in the house
at night and kept a light on under the hood of the car. It was sometimes still necessary to have the car towed when it wouldn't start. Sometimes the wheels were so frozen that they would not turn when being towed. The construction machinery was operated 24 hours a day. If they hadn't, the machines would not have started again in the extreme cold. One Christmas a neighbor agreed to tend the furnace while the family was out of town.
Something went awry and the furnace went out, causing water pipes to burst in the kitchen. When we returned, we found a sheet of ice on the kitchen floor. We used snow shovels to pitch the ice outdoors when we returned.

The local hardware and feed store decided to give away 15 free chickens. Sandra had her heart set on having some chickens. We first kept the chicks in the dining room under a makeshift incubator to keep them warm. As the chicks grew, each had a distinctive name, and were the recipient of much petting. We learned the strategy of the hardware proprietor, in the matter of free chickens, each time we reached in our pocket to purchase feed for the ravenous poultry. It was 20 miles to the nearest town, to purchase items other than basic. Ollie needed fish bait frequently. Soon he decided to catch his own bait. He rejuvenated an old cistern in the basement for a tank, and used Jackie to hold the other end of a large seine in order to snare minnows in the local creeks. She was known to fall in the water when the seine was bulging with fish and was too heavy to hold.

At this time Ollie had beagle dogs for hunting. Jackie cooked rabbits and pheasants galore, and their friends were supplied with the surplus game.

While in Waddington, Jackie was a member of the Little Theatre and was a Brownie Scout Leader. The whole family learned to use the Hula Hoop.

The family was in Waddington when the St. Lawrence River was temporarily dried up during construction of the Long Sault dam. This was a very difficult construction feat because the water was especially swift. When it was finally

accomplished, we walked for miles in the river-bed. (In contrast, there were no unusual problems when Niagara Falls was dried up for repairs in order to preserve the underlying ground structure).

The family moved to Sanborn in 1958 for a short time, then purchased a house in the village of Lewiston, N.Y. in 1959. This was when the Niagara Power Project was being built. In 1967, he and Jackie purchased a house on Lower River Road in the Town of Lewiston where they resided until Ollie´s premature death from cancer of the stomach and esophagus.

Ollie was an avid hunter, preferring the hunting of ducks. He was very knowledgeable regarding species, and could identify the type of duck even when they were flying at a great distance. He participated in competition on a pistol team, was an ardent conservationist, and was active in Ducks Unlimited. He was active in fighting chemical pollution of the Niagara River long before the Love Canal chemical pollution was recognized. He raised beagle dogs at one time, then became interested in the breeding and field training of labrador retrievers. He was an excellent trainer. He was a volunteer duck bander for the State of New York. He was President of the Finger Lakes and Western New York Waterfowl Association and of the Fin, Feather and Fur Conservation Club. He was a trustee of the Baptist church in Lewiston. He and Jackie tried their skill at waterskiing and tennis, then bought a catamaran which was a thrilling water ride. Finally, they purchased a 26 foot sailboat and enjoyed sailing the waters of Lake Ontario, with Toronto and Hamilton as destinations. Jackie learned to snow ski after a fashion. They both enjoyed playing Duplicate Bridge.

CHILDREN Humphrey: Generation 7.

#

1. Sandra Jean,
   b. 16 May 1948, Canandaigua, N.Y.
   m1. 13 Feb. 1971, Lewiston, NY, Daniel Moore Upham III, from Minneapolis, MN. Divorced 1977.
   m2. 5 Sept. 1982 at Annisquam, MA, Eric Lars Nilsen.
   alive 1994.

#30

2. Stephen/Stephan Alan,
   b. 31 January 1954, Canandaigua, N.Y.
   engaged to be married, 1994.

Gen. 6 Indexes here from Hump. gen'y do I need to delete and redo?

JACQUELINE BRELSFORD BAKER AND OLIVER CARLTON HUMPHREY

29. Jacqueline^{6} Brelsford Baker was born 26 December 1925 at Methodist Hosp., 7th Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. during a howling snowstorm. She is the daughter of Homer Edward^{5} Sr. of Brooklyn (Charles H^{4}., Charles A.^{3}, James M.^{2}, Matthew^{1}), and Georgia^{6} Mae Black (David A.^{5}, David L.^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Samuel^{1}) of San Antonio, Texas.

Jackie's life was chaotic from a family standpoint. Her mother took her to Texas when Jackie was about 2 years old, when she separated from Homer. They reunited, and had a second child when Jackie was five. They resided on Rugby Rd near Cortelyou Rd. They separated again when Jackie was six. At this time, Jackie went to live with her father at her grandmother's house at 449 E. 25th St. Her grandmother died when she was seven. At this time, Betty and Jackie were placed in a children's home. Betty was soon hospitalized when she contracted Scarletina which was the catalyst in causing their parents' reconciliation. Her parent's lived unhappily together for about six more years, first on E. 17th St. near Beverly Rd. Their third child Homer Jr. was born when they resided at this address. At thistime Jackiewas eight years old. They moved to 379 E. 16th St. near Cortelyou Rd. Homer's eyesight was so bad by the time Jackie was about twelve, that he moved to a Blind home for Rehabilitation. He did not live with the family again, but visited on weekends and was a stable influence on the children.

Jackie's mother Georgia had difficulty adjusting to the financial and social burdens caused by Homer's blindness. She was depressed for many years.

Jackie was a girl scout for several years and was a Patrol Leader. She was an active member of The Baptist Church of The Redeemer on Ocean Ave. and Cortleyou Rd. She attended P.S. 139, and P.S. 225 (Montauk Jr. High School) graduating from 9th grade.

Jackie enjoyed her many friends in Brooklyn, when the neighborhood was a cohesive unit. She enjoyed roller skating, ice skating on a beautiful lake in Prospect Park, and excursions to the beach at Riis Park. Steeplechase and Luna Park, were fine amusement parks of that time. The youngsters saved their money for weeks in order to obtain enough for the admission price of fifty cents for thirty one rides. It was common for the whole neighborhood to join in these excursions. The youngsters took the subway to their

intended destinations. They usually sang songs while in the subway to the delight of the other passengers. Neighborhood games included Hot Beans, Kick the Can and Three Steps to China. Summer evenings were often spent at the unsupervised local schoolyard, singing songs and playing the harmonica. One could ride one´s bike to Prospect Park to hear big bands play dance music without charge.

This was the time of the 1939 NY World´s Fair with it´s Trylon and Perisphere and famous parachute jump ride which was later moved to Coney Island. Jackie was 13 years old, but learned her way by subway, which required a change of trains.

When Jackie was in High School in 1941, the Brooklyn Dodgers won the World Series. Everyone celebrated. The event became a school holiday.

Jackie at fifteen, was a high school student when Japan bombed Pearl Harbor in 1941. Half of the auto headlights were painted black to reduce light from being easily seen in the event of a bombing. Periodic practice blackouts were held in the city. Everyone took to the roofs to view the sights of a dark city. Ebinger´s bakery even sold a blackout cake. Ration books were issued. Sugar, meat and soap products were in short supply. In the schools , student´s paid ten cents per week to buy war stamps. When one had $17.25 worth of stamps, one purchased a War Bond.

When one is born and raised in Brooklyn, one has a tendency to think that NYC is the center of the universe. Jackie was not aware of her paternal family´s farm background until she was a married woman with children. Actually, she was the first Baker to be born in Brooklyn. Her father was raised in Brooklyn, but her grand father was born and raised on a farm as were his ancestors before him. No wonder she has considered her farmer friends as "salt of the earth" types.

She married 24 August 1946 at Canandaigua, NY, Oliver Carlton^{8}, son of Maxwell^{7}, (DeWitt^{6}, Andrew^{5}, Hugh^{4}, Oliver^{3}, Hugh^{2}, John^{1}) and Ethel Ridley Humphrey. Oliver was born 30 Dec. 1924 at Newark, New York and died 1 April 1976 at Niagara Falls, N.Y.

Jackie is tall, having blue eyes and dark brown hair, which turned white prematurely. She was active, athletic, attractive and slender in her younger and middle years. She has an inquiring mind and enjoyed being of service to people in need.

Jackie graduated from Erasmus Hall High School in Brooklyn in January 1943. Erasmus was the first public high school in Brooklyn. She graduated from the nursing curriculum at

Keuka College, Keuka Park, N.Y. in January 1946, and is a Cum Laude graduate of Niagara University, Niagara Falls, N.Y., in January 1973. She holds a Bachelor of Science in Nursing.

She was President of Welcome Wagon in Lewiston and was a Youth Leader in the Baptist Church at Lewiston for a time.

Jackie was employed in a variety of positions in nursing through the years, including Public Health Nurse, Industrial Nurse and Community Mental Health Nurse for the State of New York in Buffalo. For the latter, her position was clinical, supervisory and administrative. Her position was in the community with outpatients, being responsible for two clinics and an adult day treatment facility.

Her career was prematurely ended by the growth of a benign brain tumor, five years after Ollie's death. This left her with constant occipital pain and weakness and pain of the neck muscles. Three subsequent surgeries of the cervical and occipital area failed to correct the problem. It became necessary to reside near one of her children. This necessitated selling the house in Lewiston and moving to Florida.

With enforced physical limitations, she turned to Genealogy for a hobby, which hopefully will be of some assistance to future researchers of the families she writes about. Her research has led to proving her lineage for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Colonial Dames of the 17th Century, and the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims. She is eligible for membership in other organizations of descendants of the Colonial era in America.

Ollie was Episcopalian, later changing to his wife's denomination which was Baptist. He graduated from Canandaigua Academy in 1943. He was a member of the swim team there. He had been accidentally shot in the foot by a hunting companion when he was 13 years of age. This prevented his being accepted in any branch of the service during World War II, although he tried to enlist in several branches of the military.

Ollie was handsome, had deep set cornflower blue eyes, light brown hair, and was of medium height and build. He had a quick temper but seldom held a grudge. He was trusting, trustworthy and had a straightforward manner. He was a good family man and enjoyed activities which he could share with his family.

Ollie worked for his Uncle Earl Stephan delivering ice in Canandaigua and Phelps during his high school years. He was a brakeman on the Lehigh Valley Railroad on the Manchester-

Niagara Falls route during world war II. When his Uncle opened a construction business after the war, Ollie was employed by him.

Ollie and Jackie built a house one mile from town on the West Lake Road in Canandaigua in 1951. Both worked diligently building the house. Jackie remembers, vividly, waterproofing the cellar wall before the soil was backfilled around the cellar wall. This was after working at the hospital all night. Sandi was parked nearby in her carriage while Jackie worked. This was the year when television sets became available for the average householder. The children were born in Canandaigua.

Ollie was a volunteer fire fighter for the Merrill Hose Company in Canandaigua, which also served socially for card playing. He was an explorer Boy Scout leader in Canandaigua, also. He acquired a pet raccoon who was permitted in the house. He purchased a couple of rabbits for Sandra, that soon multiplied to many rabbits.

When the St. Lawrence Seaway was being built, Oliver moved to Waddington, N.Y. for three years, and was employed there as an operating engineer. Some of the construction equipment was the largest ever seen, having tires taller than a man. During this time, it was so common for houses to be relocated, that Steve placed toy houses on his toy trucks to simulate the daily scenes which he witnessed.

Ollie enjoyed hunting and the pristine fishing available in the St. Lawrence River at that time. He could bring home a catch of bass or northern pike just about any time he went fishing, being knowledgeable about the habits of the fish. He caused me some real concern when he purchased his first "new" car, a 1956 Pontiac station wagon. Ice fishing was popular in Waddington. The fisherman drove their autos on the ice and used them, in lieu of huts, to keep warm. When he drove me out on the ice with him, the groaning of the ice made me more than a little uneasy. When I was told that insurance would not cover the auto, if the ice caved in, I was downright distressed.

The Waddington Milk Company was sawing blocks of ice from the river and storing these blocks for summer use at that time. It was their custom to ring the area where they had sawed with evergreen trees, as a warning to others to avoid thin ice. Being newcomers to the area, we were not aware of that practice. One day, Sandra, then about seven years old decided to visit Daddy who was out on the ice. She was pulling Steve, then two years old on her sled. Ollie was alerted when fellow fisherman blurted out that there were two darn fool kids in the ringed, thin ice area. He was

astonished to see that they were "his" kids. He didn't dare go out on the ice because his weight would have broken it through, and it was swift, "deep" water. There was nothing to do but watch them continue their trek. He breathed a sigh of relief when they made it safely to thick ice. You can be sure it was "lecture" time for Sandra. During the three years we were in Waddington, the temperature went down to minus 48 - 51 degrees for about a week each winter. "That" was an experience. We brought the auto battery in the house
at night and kept a light on under the hood of the car. It was sometimes still necessary to have the car towed when it wouldn't start. Sometimes the wheels were so frozen that they would not turn when being towed. The construction machinery was operated 24 hours a day. If they hadn't, the machines would not have started again in the extreme cold. One Christmas a neighbor agreed to tend the furnace while the family was out of town.
Something went awry and the furnace went out, causing water pipes to burst in the kitchen. When we returned, we found a sheet of ice on the kitchen floor. We used snow shovels to pitch the ice outdoors when we returned.

The local hardware and feed store decided to give away 15 free chickens. Sandra had her heart set on having some chickens. We first kept the chicks in the dining room under a makeshift incubator to keep them warm. As the chicks grew, each had a distinctive name, and were the recipient of much petting. We learned the strategy of the hardware proprietor, in the matter of free chickens, each time we reached in our pocket to purchase feed for the ravenous poultry. It was 20 miles to the nearest town, to purchase items other than basic. Ollie needed fish bait frequently. Soon he decided to catch his own bait. He rejuvenated an old cistern in the basement for a tank, and used Jackie to hold the other end of a large seine in order to snare minnows in the local creeks. She was known to fall in the water when the seine was bulging with fish and was too heavy to hold.

At this time Ollie had beagle dogs for hunting. Jackie cooked rabbits and pheasants galore, and their friends were supplied with the surplus game.

While in Waddington, Jackie was a member of the Little Theatre and was a Brownie Scout Leader. The whole family learned to use the Hula Hoop.

The family was in Waddington when the St. Lawrence River was temporarily dried up during construction of the Long Sault dam. This was a very difficult construction feat because the water was especially swift. When it was finally

accomplished, we walked for miles in the river-bed. (In contrast, there were no unusual problems when Niagara Falls was dried up for repairs in order to preserve the underlying ground structure).

The family moved to Sanborn in 1958 for a short time, then purchased a house in the village of Lewiston, N.Y. in 1959. This was when the Niagara Power Project was being built. In 1967, he and Jackie purchased a house on Lower River Road in the Town of Lewiston where they resided until Ollie´s premature death from cancer of the stomach and esophagus.

Ollie was an avid hunter, preferring the hunting of ducks. He was very knowledgeable regarding species, and could identify the type of duck even when they were flying at a great distance. He participated in competition on a pistol team, was an ardent conservationist, and was active in Ducks Unlimited. He was active in fighting chemical pollution of the Niagara River long before the Love Canal chemical pollution was recognized. He raised beagle dogs at one time, then became interested in the breeding and field training of labrador retrievers. He was an excellent trainer. He was a volunteer duck bander for the State of New York. He was President of the Finger Lakes and Western New York Waterfowl Association and of the Fin, Feather and Fur Conservation Club. He was a trustee of the Baptist church in Lewiston. He and Jackie tried their skill at waterskiing and tennis, then bought a catamaran which was a thrilling water ride. Finally, they purchased a 26 foot sailboat and enjoyed sailing the waters of Lake Ontario, with Toronto and Hamilton as destinations. Jackie learned to snow ski after a fashion. They both enjoyed playing Duplicate Bridge.

CHILDREN Humphrey: Generation 7.
#
1. Sandra Jean,
        b. 16 May 1948, Canandaigua, N.Y.
        m1. 13 Feb. 1971, Lewiston, NY, Daniel Moore Upham III, from Minneapolis, MN. Divorced 1977.
        m2. 5 Sept. 1982 at Annisquam, MA, Eric Lars Nilsen.
        alive 1994.

#30
2. Stephen/Stephan Alan,
        b. 31 January 1954, Canandaigua, N.Y.
        engaged to be married, 1994.

Gen. 6

BETTY JANE BAKER AND JAMES ROBERT MILLER

161. Betty Jane Baker was born January 5, 1931, at the Methodist Hospital, 7th Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. She is the daughter of Homer[5] (Charles H.[4], Charles A.[3], James[2], Matthew[1]) and Georgia Black. The family resided 379 E. 14 St.(Rugby Rd.) B'klyn at the time of her birth.

Betty Jane Baker married James Robert Miller March 3, 1951 in Canandaigua, N.Y. James was born 6 April 1923 at Rochester, Monroe Co. NY. He is the son of Carlisle James Miller and wife Rose Lass.

Betty's early life.

Betty attended P. S. 139 in Brooklyn through 6th grade, then Cunningham Jr. High (P.S. 234) and James Madison H.S. when she resided at the Baptist Children's Home in Brooklyn. Betty went to the home after her parents had their last separation and times were tough for Homer who was now blind and hearing impaired.

Betty had contracted Scarlatina and was hospitalized when quite young. Homer's love for Betty during this illness sparked Georgia to reunite with Homer before the birth of their last child. Homer, forbidden to see Betty because she was quarantined, climbed the outside of the hospital to gain admittance. This daring act touched Georgia's heart.

Betty, tired of the restrictive life at the Baptist home, left there at about age 16, and resided with an elderly widowed friend of her mother on Cortelyou Rd near Rugby Rd. for a short time. She obtained a job at American Telephone and Telegraph Co., on Canal St. in Manhattan as a long distance operator. Lack of parental guidance at her young age was responsible for her leaving that position. At age 17, her father sent Betty to Canandaigua N.Y. where she lived with her young married sister Jackie for about three years, until Betty married James Miller.

Betty was employed at Roseland Park in Canandaigua as a waitress when she fell in love with the boss's son.

James R. Miller's early life.

James R. Miller resided at Rochester and Canandaigua during his early years, with the family moving back and forth between the two cities. He attended first through 7th grades at Rochester, and 8th grade through High School in Canandaigua, graduating in 1942. He was on the swim team in high school. Jim was drafted at Canandaigua in 1943 and served through 1946. He was a Technician 5th Grade, assigned as clerk in the orderly room. He was stationed in England, France and Luxenburg Germany. Although he was in the area of the "Battle of the Bulge," he was not in active combat. He did receive a battle star. He was separated from service at Ft. Dix, NJ.

James was employed most of his working years by his father, first at Roseland Park, later as Manager and part owner in Daytona Beach Fl. where his father owned an amusement park and arcade.

13 Feb

Jim's father Carlisle James Miller, known as C.J. was born 6 June 1898-1988, Canandaigua, N.Y., s/o ~~Nettie May? (Burnett)~~ Miller whose ~~husband left her with 3 children to support~~. C.J. married, prob. in Monroe Co., N.Y to Rose Lass, 1897-1977, who died Canandaigua, NY. She ~~was one of five sisters~~, daughter~~s~~ of Ludwig Lass ~~and his wife. Ludwig was her second husband~~. Rose probably grew up in Rochester. Her parents both immigrated from Germany. It is interesting to note that Martha Lass, sister of Rose, married William Muar who developed the well-known Amusement Park, "Roseland Park" on Canandaigua Lake. Another sister, Clara married the brother of William Muar. This is how C.J. Miller became associated with "Roseland" for many years. ~~He~~ C.J. became a very successful businessman.

Frank G. and Clara Etta Burnett.

Betty and Jim Miller as a married couple.

Betty and Jim resided on the West Lake Rd. in Canandaigua, later moving to Ormond Beach, Fl. where they have lived for many years. Betty was employed part time at her father-in-law's arcade. James retired early.

In their middle years both have participated and won many trophies participating in triathalon competitions which consist of running, bicycling and swimming. James was competing even at age 65.

Betty enjoys country line dancing. Jim enjoys playing golf.

Children Miller: Gen. 7.

#

1. Christine,

b. Dec 24, 1951, Canandaigua, N.Y.
m. 23 May 1974, Daytona Beach, Fl, Robert Fetty.
Divorced about 1990.
alive 2003.
Res. Ormond Bch FL.

Both alive ormond Bch Fl 2007

Gen. 6

BETTY JANE BAKER AND JAMES ROBERT MILLER

126. Betty Jane, born January 5, 1931, at the Methodist Hospital, 7th Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. She was the d/o Homer^{5} (Charles H.^{4}, Charles A.^{3}, James^{2}, Matthew^{1}) and Georgia Black. The family resided 379 E. 14 St. (Rugby Rd.) B'klyn at time of her birth. Betty attended P. S. 139 in Brooklyn through 6th grade, then Cunningham Jr. High (P.S. 234) and James Madison H.S. when she resided at the Baptist Children's Home in Brooklyn. Betty went to the home after her parents had their last separation and times were tough for Homer who was now blind and hearing impaired.

Betty had contracted Scarlatina and was hospitalized when quite young. Homer's love for Betty during this illness sparked Georgia to reunite with Homer before the birth of their last child. Homer, forbidden to see Betty because she was quarantined, climbed the outside of the hospital to gain admittance. This daring act touched Georgia's heart.

Betty, tired of the restrictive life at the Baptist home, left there at about age 16, and resided with an elderly widowed friend of Georgia's on Cortelyou Rd nr Rugby Rd. for a short time. She obtained a job at American Telephone and Telegraph Co., on Canal St. in Manhattan as a long distance operator. Lack of parental guidance at her young age was responsible for her leaving that position. At age 17, Homer sent Betty to Canandaigua where she lived with her young married sister Jackie for about three years, until her marriage to Jim.

Betty was employed at Roseland Park in Canandaigua as a waitress when she fell in love with the boss's son. She married James Robert Miller March 3, 1951 in Canandaigua, N.Y. He was the son of Carlisle James and Rose Lass Miller. James was born 6 April 1923 at Rochester, Monroe Co. NY. Alive 1994.

> Carlisle James, known as C.J. was born 6 June 1898-1988, Canandaigua, NY), s/o Nettie May? Burnett Miller whose husb. left her with 3 ch. to support. James married prob. in Monroe Co., NY, Rose Lass, 1897-1977, died Canandaigua, NY. She was one of five sisters, daughters of Ludwig Lass and his wife. Ludwig was her second husband. Rose probably grew up in Rochester. They both immigrated from Germany. It is interesting to note that Martha Lass, sister of Rose, married Wm Muar who developed the well - known Amusement Park, "Roseland Park" on Canandaigua Lake. Another sister, Clara m the brother of Wm Muar. This is how Carlisle Miller came to be associated with "Roseland" for many

years. He became a very successful businessman.

James R. Miller resided at Rochester and Canandaigua during his early years, with the family moving back and forth between the two cities. He attended first through 7th grades at Rochester, and 8th grade through High School in Canandaigua, graduating in 1942. He was drafted at Canandaigua in 1943 and served through 1946. He was a Technician 5th Grade, assigned as clerk in orderly room. He was stationed in England, France, Luxenburg, Germany. Although he was in the area of the "Battle of the Bulge", he was not in active combat. He did receive a battle star. He was separated from service at Ft. Dix, NJ.

James R. was employed most of his working years by his father, first at Roseland Park, later as Manager and part owner in Daytona Beach Fl. where his father owned an amusement park and arcade. Betty and Jim resided on the West Lake Rd. in Canandaigua, later moving to Ormond Beach, Fl. where they have lived for many years. Betty was employed part time at the arcade. James retired early.

In their middle years both have participated and won many trophies participating in triathalon competitions which consist of running, bicycling and swimming. James competing even at age 65.

Children Miller: Gen. 7.

#31
1. Christine,
    b. Dec 24, 1951, Canandaigua, N.Y.
    m. 23 may 1974, Daytona Beach, Fl, Robert Fetty.
    Divorced about 1990.

2. James Carlisle,
    b. Dec. 23, 1953, Canandaigua.
    m1. 1973, Valdosta, Ga to Joan Linda Kelly.
    m2. May 4, 1980, Canandaigua to Joette Spears.
    alive 1994, divorced twice, no issue. Resides with his parents 1994.

Both alive ormond Bch Fl 2007

Gen. 6

BETTY JANE BAKER AND JAMES ROBERT MILLER

30. Betty Jane, born January 5, 1931, at the Methodist Hospital, 7th Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. She was the d/o Homer^5 (Charles H.^{4}, Charles A.^{3}, James^2, Matthew^1) and Georgia Black. The family resided 379 E. 14 St.(Rugby Rd.) B'klyn at time of her birth. Betty attended P. S. 139 in Brooklyn through 6th grade, then Cunningham Jr. High (P.S. 234) and James Madison H.S. when she resided at the Baptist Children's Home in Brooklyn. Betty went to the home after her parents had their last separation and times were tough for Homer who was now blind and hearing impaired.

Betty had contracted Scarlatina and was hospitalized when quite young. Homer's love for Betty during this illness sparked Georgia to reunite with Homer before the birth of their last child. Homer, forbidden to see Betty because she was quarantined, climbed the outside of the hospital to gain admittance. This daring act touched Georgia's heart.

Betty, tired of the restrictive life at the Baptist home, left there at about age 16, and resided with an elderly widowed friend of Georgia's on Cortelyou Rd nr Rugby Rd. for a short time. She obtained a job at American Telephone and Telegraph Co., on Canal St. in Manhattan as a long distance operator. Lack of parental guidance at her young age was responsible for her leaving that position. At age 17, Homer sent Betty to Canandaigua where she lived with her young married sister Jackie for about three years, until her marriage to Jim.

Betty was employed at Roseland Park in Canandaigua as a waitress when she fell in love with the boss's son. She married James Robert Miller March 3, 1951 in Canandaigua, N.Y. He was the son of Carlisle James and Rose Lass Miller. James was born 6 April 1923 at Rochester, Monroe Co. NY. Alive 1994.

> Carlisle James, known as C.J. was born 6 June 1898-1988, Canandaigua, NY), s/o Nettie May? Burnett Miller whose husb. left her with 3 ch. to support. James married prob. in Monroe Co., NY, Rose Lass, 1897-1977, died Canandaigua, NY. She was one of five sisters, daughters of Ludwig Lass and his wife. Ludwig was her second husband. Rose probably grew up in Rochester. They both immigrated from Germany. It is interesting to note that Martha Lass, sister of Rose, married Wm Muar who developed the well - known Amusement Park, "Roseland Park" on Canandaigua Lake. Another sister, Clara m the brother of Wm Muar. This is how Carlisle Miller came to be associated with "Roseland" for many

years. He became a very successful businessman.

James R. Miller resided at Rochester and Canandaigua during his early years, with the family moving back and forth between the two cities. He attended first through 7th grades at Rochester, and 8th grade through High School in Canandaigua, graduating in 1942. He was drafted at Canandaigua in 1943 and served through 1946. He was a Technician 5th Grade, assigned as clerk in orderly room. He was stationed in England, France, Luxenburg, Germany. Although he was in the area of the "Battle of the Bulge", he was not in active combat. He did receive a battle star. He was separated from service at Ft. Dix, NJ.

James R. was employed most of his working years by his father, first at Roseland Park, later as Manager and part owner in Daytona Beach Fl. where his father owned an amusement park and arcade. Betty and Jim resided on the West Lake Rd. in Canandaigua, later moving to Ormond Beach, Fl. where they have lived for many years. Betty was employed part time at the arcade. James retired early.

In their middle years both have participated and won many trophies participating in triathalon competitions which consist of running, bicycling and swimming. James competing even at age 65.

Children Miller: Gen. 7.

#31
1. Christine,
        b. Dec 24, 1951, Canandaigua, N.Y.
        m. 23 may 1974, Daytona Beach, Fl, Robert Fetty.
        Divorced about 1990.

2. James Carlisle,
        b. Dec. 23, 1953, Canandaigua.
        m1. 1973, Valdosta, Ga to Joan Linda Kelly.
        m2. May 4, 1980, Canandaigua to Joette Spears.
        alive 1994, divorced twice, no issue. Resides
            with his parents 1994.

Gen. 6

Both alive
ormond Bch Fl
2007

HOMER EDWARD BAKER JR. AND JOAN MCGUIDWIN

127. Homer was born August 29, 1934 at the Methodist Hospital, 7th Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. He is the s/o Homer^5 (Charles H.^{4}, Charles A.^{3} , James^2, Matthew^1) and Georgia Black Baker. Alive 1994.

Homer married Joan McGuidwin, Aug. 10, 1957 at Mount Hor Presbyterian Church, Rochester. Joan is the daughter of Irving and Marian McGuidwin. Joan is a Registered Professional Nurse who was educated at Highland Hospital in Rochester. Irving died April 1993, was cremated, ashes at Whitehaven Mem´l Park, Pittsford, NY. Marian is alive Sept. 1997, resides in N. or S. C.

When Homer was born the family resided at that time in an apartment at 225 E. 17 St. Brooklyn. By this time, Homer Sr. was having serious problems with his eyesight, which affected his ability for employment.

When Homer was about 8 years old, he was run over by a taxicab. He was hospitalized at Kings County Hospital, sustaining a brain concussion which caused unconsciousness for several days, and a fractured leg. It was this accident that sparked Homer Sr. to place the 2 youngest children in a home with Georgia´s consent. He and Georgia were separated at this time. Homer felt that the younger children needed better supervision than Georgia was giving them.

Homer Jr. attended P.S. 139 in Brooklyn, then P.S. 159, then PS 234 which was Cunningham Jr. H.S. through 8th grade when he resided at the Baptist Children´s home in Brooklyn. In 9th grade, he attended Mercersberg Academy, a highly rated Prep. School At Mercersburg, Pa. He later transferred to Admiral Billard Academy, a prep school at New London, Ct which is no longer open.

He attended the Univ. of Miami for a time, leaving after an auto. accident. He resided with his sister Jackie in Canandaigua for a time, obtaining employment at Eastman Kodak in Rochester. He also attended the Univ. of Rochester completing about 2 yrs as an accounting major.

Homer served in the U.S. Marine Corps in peacetime, Basic training at Parris Island and Adv. Infantry at Camp Geiger, NC. Camp LeJeune, NC was his permanent location.

Homer and Joan resided in Greece, Monroe Co. N.Y. for a time, then built a lovely home in Fairport, N.Y. Homer was Manufacturing Administrator for Ryan Homes in Victor, N.Y.

for many years, later transferring to their office near Athens, Ga.

They have resided at Athens for many years. In recent years Homer has been the owner of Universal Stationers, an office supply store and is now retired. They sold their lovely home in Athans in 1992/3 and purchased a cottage in the Ormond by The Sea area where they will reside when Joan retires about 1995.

Joan attended Twelve Corners Elem. School in Brighton, NY gr. K-6, grad. of Brighton HS 1953, Highland Hosp. Roch. NY as Registered Professional Nurse in 1956. Employed Intensive Care Unit at Highland Hospital in Rochester for 8 yrs, also beginning 1981 at Athens regional Medical Center, Athens, Ga. Served as Director of Nursing for Medicine and Surgery there, and is curently Administrative Supervisor there, 1992.

Homer was President of Rotary Club in Victor, N.Y. and once coached Little League in Fairport.

The death of their eldest child Douglas in an auto accident, at age 19, was a tragedy for the family.

Children Generation 7.

1. Douglas E. unmarried.
        b. Nov. 2, 1958 at Rochester, Monroe, N.Y.
        d. June 26, 1978.
        bur. White Haven Mem´l Park Cem.
            Pittsford, Monroe Co., N.Y.
    Killed in Auto accident.
    K-12 grade, Fairport H.S. Employed as framing carpenter for Shepherd Construction when he died at age 19.

2. Daniel,
        b. January 1, 1961, Rochester, N.Y..
        unm.
        d. ca Dec. 1995, Atlanta GA.
    Attended Brooks Hill School, Fairport, k.3 grade, Joanna Perrin School, gr. 4-6, Martha Brown Jr. H.S., grad. Fairport H.S. where he spent his Jr Yr abroad in Finland in 1978. Attended St. John Fisher Nazareth College, Roch. NY and SUNY at Plattsburgh, NY where he grad. in 1983. Exch. student McGill Univ. Canada 1 1/2 yrs while a student at Plattsburgh.
    Presently an assoc. Ins. Claims persons for Intermediaries Reinsurance Broker in Atlanta, Ga.

3. David, unm Dec. 1997 nr Atlanta GA.
   b. Aug. 15, 1964, Monroe, Co. N.Y.
   K-11 Gr. school, Fairport, NY, Sr.Yr of H.S. at Clark Central, Athens, Clark Co. Ga. Grad. 1986/7 U of W. North Carolina, at Collowee, NC. He is employed, 1993, with Delata Airlines as a reservations agent. Resides Atlanta, Ga.

Both alive
2007 ornmt Bd
71

Gen. 6

HOMER EDWARD BAKER JR. AND JOAN MCGUIDWIN

31. Homer was born August 29, 1934 at the Methodist Hospital, 7th Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. He is the s/o Homer^5 (Charles H.^{4}, Charles A.^{3} , James^2, Matthew^1) and Georgia Black Baker. Alive 1994.

Homer married Joan McGuidwin, Aug. 10, 1957 at Mount Hor Presbyterian Church, Rochester. Joan is the daughter of Irving and Marian McGuidwin. Joan is a Registered Professional Nurse who was educated at Highland Hospital in Rochester. Irving died April 1993, was cremated, ashes at Whitehaven Mem'l Park, Pittsford, NY. Marian is alive Sept. 1993, resides in N. or S. C.

When Homer was born the family resided at that time in an apartment at 225 E. 17 St. Brooklyn. By this time, Homer Sr. was having serious problems with his eyesight, which affected his ability for employment.

When Homer was about 8 years old, he was run over by a taxicab. He was hospitalized at Kings County Hospital, sustaining a brain concussion which caused unconsciousness for several days, and a fractured leg. It was this accident that sparked Homer Sr. to place the 2 youngest children in a home with Georgia's consent. He and Georgia were separated at this time. Homer felt that the younger children needed better supervision than Georgia was giving them.

Homer Jr. attended P.S. 139 in Brooklyn, then P.S. 159, then PS 234 which was Cunningham Jr. H.S. through 8th grade when he resided at the Baptist Children's home in Brooklyn. In 9th grade, he attended Mercersberg Academy, a highly rated Prep. School At Mercersburg, Pa. He later transferred to Admiral Billard Academy, a prep school at New London, Ct which is no longer open.

He attended the Univ. of Miami for a time, leaving after an auto. accident. He resided with his sister Jackie in Canandaigua for a time, obtaining employment at Eastman Kodak in Rochester. He also attended the Univ. of Rochester completing about 2 yrs as an accounting major.

Homer served in the U.S. Marine Corps in peacetime, Basic training at Parris Island and Adv. Infantry at Camp Geiger, NC. Camp LeJeune, NC was his permanent location.

Homer and Joan resided in Greece, Monroe Co. N.Y. for a time, then built a lovely home in Fairport, N.Y. Homer was Manufacturing Administrator for Ryan Homes in Victor, N.Y.

for many years, later transferring to their office near Athens, Ga.

They have resided at Athens for many years. In recent years Homer has been the owner of Universal Stationers, an office supply store and is now retired. They sold their lovely home in Athans in 1992/3 and purchased a cottage in the Ormond by The Sea area where they will reside when Joan retires about 1995.

Joan attended Twelve Corners Elem. School in Brighton, NY gr. K-6, grad. of Brighton HS 1953, Highland Hosp. Roch. NY as Registered Professional Nurse in 1956. Employed Intensive Care Unit at Highland Hospital in Rochester for 8 yrs, also beginning 1981 at Athens regional Medical Center, Athens, Ga. Served as Director of Nursing for Medicine and Surgery there, and is curently Administrative Supervisor there, 1992.

Homer was President of Rotary Club in Victor, N.Y. and once coached Little League in Fairport.

The death of their eldest child Douglas in an auto accident, at age 19, was a tragedy for the family.

Children Generation 7.

1. Douglas E.
   b. Nov. 2, 1958 at Rochester, N.Y.
   d. June 26, 1978, bur. White Haven Mem´l Park ↗ Cem.
   Pittsford, Monroe Co., N.Y. Auto accident. K-12 grade, Fairport H.S. Employed as framing carpenter for Shepherd Construction when he died at age 19.

2. Daniel b. January 1, 1961, Rochester, N.Y.
   unm. 1994.
   Attended Brooks Hill School, Fairport, k.3 grade, Joanna Perrin School, gr. 4-6, Martha Brown Jr. H.S., grad. Fairport H.S. where he spent his Jr Yr abroad in Finland in 1978. Attended St. John Fisher Nazareth College, Roch. NY and SUNY at Plattsburgh, NY where he grad. in 1983. Exch. student McGill Univ. Canada 1 1/2 yrs while a student at Plattsburgh.
   Presently an assoc. Ins. Claims persons for Intermediaries Reinsurance Broker in Atlanta, Ga.

Died Dec 199- Atlanta GA
unm.

A

3. David b. Aug. 15, 1964, Monroe, Co. N.Y. K-11 Gr. school, Fairport, NY, Sr. Yr of H.S. at Clark Central, Athens, Clark Co. Ga. Grad. 1986/7 U of W. North Carolina, at Collowee, NC. He is employed, 1993, with Delata Airlines as a ticket agent. Resides Atlanta, Ga. Bachelor in 1998.

named after grandpa David A. Black
alive near atlanta GA april 2019
never married. STILL Employed Delta
in a different airline
capacity Title

Has purchased & flipped several
houses in GA for profit

Homer & Joan Sold their Lovely home in
Sept 2018 + entered Assisted Living
facility in Holly Hill FL
Bishop Glen! Homer now diabetic.
Both alive april 2019.

old

Gen. 6

JAMES ALBERT MILLARD BAKER AND WIVES NOBLES AND RESNICK

128. James was the s/o Albert (Rev. James4, Charles A.3, James M.2, Matt.1) and Alta Ruth Kinnamon. b 24 June 1929 in Hollywood, Ca. m1 Roxanne Mae Nobles on July 22, 1949. She was b. Feb. 3, 1932 in Hollywood, Ca, the d/o Lloyd and Louise Frances George Nobles. Divorced 1962
m 2 Oct 12, 1962 in Ca to Judith Caroline Resnick, who was b. June 5, 1935 in N.Y.C. She is the d/o Albert and Barbara Jaffee Resnick. Resnick b. Russia, Jaffee b. Austria. James and Judy reside at Finn Rock, Oregon. (Resnick b. 1901, Russia, Jaffee, b. Austria)

Jim employed by Telephone Co. in 1951, Pacific N. W. Bell as head splicer. Moved to Portland, Or 1964, Springfield, Or 1965, In 1967, bot 60 wooded acres close to McKenzie River at Finn Rock, Or. Raise animals and most of their own food. Jim active in local and regional Conservation and land use Planning Groups. Pres. of McKenzie Guardians and on Governing Board of Oregon Wilderness Coalition and Federation of Western Outdoor Clubs.

Judy b. June 5, 1935, New York, N.Y. Attended Columbia College, N.Y., school teacher, and camp counselor and social group work. Raised wild animals at Catskill Game Farm animal nursery. Left NY July 1961, traveled the country for 5 mo. Met Jim in Los Angeles in January, 1962, Now active local Conservation Organization, McKenzie River Garden Club, and Girl Scouts of Am.

child by Roxanne wf 1: Gen 7

1. Donald James b. Aug. 30, 1949 in Hollywood, Ca.
   d. May 7, 1969 in an auto accident.

children by Judith wf 2: Gen 7

2. Bethany Ruth b. May 10, 1963, at Canoga Park, Ca.

3. Jennifer b. June 8, 1966 at Springfield, Or.

0409

Gen. 6

JAMES ALBERT MILLARD BAKER AND WIVES NOBLES AND RESNICK

206. James is the s/o Albert (Rev. James4, Charles A.3, James M.2, Matt.1) and Alta Ruth Kinnamon. James was born 24 June 1929 in Hollywood, Ca. He is alive 2009 in Oregon.

James married first to Roxanne Mae Nobles on July 22, 1949. She was b. Feb. 3, 1932 in Hollywood, Ca, the d/o Lloyd and wf Louise Frances George Nobles. James and Roxanne were divorced in 1962.

James married second on 2 Oct 12, 1962 in Ca to Judith Caroline Resnick, who was b. June 5, 1935 in N.Y.C. She is the d/o Albert and Barbara Jaffee Resnick. James and Judy reside at Finn Rock, Oregon.
(Resnick b. 1901 in Russia, Jaffee, b. Austria)

Jim was employed by Pacific N.W. Bell Telephone Co. in 1951, as head splicer. James moved to Portland Oregon in 1964; to Springfield Or in 1965. In 1967, James purchased 60 wooded acres of land, close to McKenzie River at Finn Rock Oregon. They raise animals and most of their own food. Jim has been active in local and regional Conservation and land use planning groups. James has been Pres. of McKenzie Guardians and on the Governing Board of Oregon Wilderness Coalition and Federation of Western Outdoor Clubs.

Judy was born June 5, 1935, New York, N.Y., attended Columbia College, N.Y.; was employed as school teacher, and camp counselor and social group work. judy raised wild animals at Catskill Game Farm animal nursery. She left N.Y.S. in July 1961, traveled the country for 5 months. Judy met Jim Baker in Los Angeles in January, 1962. Judy has been active in the local Conservation Organization, McKenzie River Garden Club; also Girl Scouts of America.

Gen. 7: Baker child by Roxanne Nobles, wf 1.

1. Donald James,
   b. Aug. 30, 1949 in Hollywood, Ca.
   d. May 7, 1969 in an auto accident.

Gen. 7: Baker children by Judith Resnick, wf 2.

2. Bethany Ruth, no issue.
b. May 10, 1963, at Canoga Park, CA.
m. 10 Aug. 2002 Silver Falls Pk nr Salem OR to
Harold Bruce Stewart, b.23 Aug 1965, Lansing MI,
s/o Bruce Reed Stewart and wf Mary Lou Michener.
both alive Oct. 2009, Tigard, (Portland) OR.
Bethany email vorpfj@gmail.com Oct 2009.

Harold was divorced 2002 from Michele (Lara) Michelson, by whom he had a son Skyler Brenden Stewart, b. 12 Aug 1993, Portland OR. Michele had 2 ch. Patrick and Christopher aka Crickett, by her first marr. to Mr. Michelson. Michele again remarried after 2002, to Doug Angel, who are now separated.

3. Jennifer, b. June 8, 1966 at Springfield, Oregon.
alive Oct. 09, unm.

Jennifer has held a Gov't job for several yrs at Booneville Dam, Columbia River. She purchased a house 2008 at Carson WA.

Gen. 6

PRISCILLA HARRIET BAKER AND HOLLIS ROBERT OXLEY

129. Priscilla Harriet Baker was born May 23, 1932, Van Nys, Ca. She is the daughter of Albert Baker (Rev. James M., Charles A., James M., Matthew1) and Alta Ruth Kinnamon.

She married June 19, 1955, Los Angeles, Ca, Hollis Robert Oxley, b 13 March 1931, National City, Ca., s/o Ernest W. Oxley and Adelaide Hannnah Dick.
Priscilla graduated from La Sierra College in June 1955, La Sierra, Ca, B.S. in Home Economics. She has 12 yrs service as a Research librarian in San Jose area. Interested in mineralogy. Turned hobby into a business, sells crystals and minerals.

Hollis is a grad. of Univ. of Oregon, 1960, B. S. Sociology, employed by Dept. of Interior, Geological Survey, Western Division, Menlo Park, Ca. as a Photogrametric Cartographer. Many moves, q2yrs from project to project, surveying. Returned to home office, San Jose, Ca 1974-1988. Retired about July 1988 and moved to their home on McKenzie River in Oregon. They enjoy travelling in their large motor home.

Children Oxley; Gen. 7.

1. Lucinda Denise,
        b. April 9, 1959 at Eugene, Oregon.
        m. Richard Kraynick in San Jose, Ca.

2. Robert Bruce,
        b. Feb. 9, 1961 at Hayward, Ca.

Gen. 6

PRISCILLA HARRIET BAKER AND HOLLIS ROBERT OXLEY

207. Priscilla Harriet Baker was born May 23, 1932, Van Nys, Ca. She is the daughter of Albert Baker (Rev. James M., Charles A., James M., Matthew1) and Alta Ruth Kinnamon. Priscilla and Hollis are alive Oct. 2009 at Vida Oregon.

Priscilla Harriet Baker married June 19, 1955, Los Angeles, CA, Hollis Robert Oxley, b 13 March 1931, National City, CA., s/o Ernest W. Oxley and wf Adelaide Hannnah Dick.

Priscilla graduated from La Sierra College in June 1955, La Sierra, CA, earning a B.S. in Home Economics. She has many yrs service as a research librarian in San Jose CA area. Her mineralogy hobby became a business, wherein she sold crystals and minerals for 20 yrs.

Hollis Oxley is a graduate of Univ. of Oregon, 1960, B. S. Sociology, retired ca July 1988, from Dept. of Interior, Geological Survey, Western Division, Menlo Park, Ca. as a Photogrametric Cartographer. Many moves, q.2 yrs from project to project, surveying. Returned to home office, San Jose, Ca 1974-1988. Moved to their five acre home on McKenzie River in Oregon. Hollis has a hobby of retrofitting antique Model A autos. They enjoy travelling in their large motor home.

Children Oxley; Gen. 7.

1. Lucinda Denise, aka Cindy.
    b. April 9, 1959 at Eugene, Oregon.
    m. ca 1980 Richard Kraynick in San Jose, Ca.
    both alive Oct 2009, where Richard is Geological Eng'r for City of Milpitas, near San Jose CA.

    Ch. Kraynick: Gen. 8.

    A. Ruth Grace, b. 25 April 1989 San Jose CA.
    B. Patrick Wesley, b. 7 Oct. 1993 San Jose CA.

2. Robert Bruce, aka Rob. No issue.
    b. Feb. 9, 1961 at Hayward, CA.
    m. 9 July 2004, Portland OR to Karen Marie Ickes, b. 1 Nov 1970 Milwaukie, OR, d/o Donald Dale Ickes, (deceased), and wf Beverly Elizabeth Brown, both b. Portland OR.
    both alive Oct. 2009, Tigard, (Portland) OR.
    Karen email dragonfly25@comcast.net

Gen 6

GRACE SYLVIA MAY BAKER AND WILLIAM LEE MAYER

208. Grace Sylvia May Baker was born November 22, 1933, Van Nys CA. She is alive in Oregon in Dec. 2005 She is the d/o Albert Millard^5 (James^4, Charles A.^{3}, James M.^{2}, Matthew^1) Baker and Alta Ruth Kinnamon. Alive Oct. 2009, 151 Dan Ave. in ? Medford, Oregon.

Grace, Sylvia May Baker aka "Gay" married 8 Feb. 1953, Yuma, AZ to William Lee Mayer who was born March 11, 1935 at Los Angeles, Ca. William died 15 December 1998 in Medford, Oregon. He was the son of Karl Wilhelm Mayer (18 April 1903, Donora PA - 6 June 1952, Los Angeles CA) and wife Edna Irene Scott (7 Jan 1916 Cleveland OH - 29 Oct. 1978 Loma Linda CA), who were married 28 Nov 1931 at Cleveland OH. Edna had a second marriage to Isaac Farley. (Mayer surname was originally Myer, a German family from Stuttgart).

Grace is the author's (JBH) second cousin, but I didn't know she existed until I was 61 years old. She found me through the Mormon Family Registry program where I had registered my connection to the Baker family. We live at opposite ends of the continent, but have exchanged many letters in our pursuit of our common lineage. Grace has been searching actively much longer than I, and I admire her dedication and tenacity in researching her family roots. She is a fine amateur genealogist. I regret that I will never meet her.

Grace met Bill when she was employed as a nurse's aide at Glendale Sanitarium in 1952. She has been a licensed baby sitter and has been employed part time for Sears and Roebuck for at least 7 yrs, carpet and drapery sales.

Bill employed service and repair of Burrough's Business Machines and Office Equip. in LA, then Monroe Calculator Co. Medford, Or. in sales and service, 1964-71, then sales and Service Mgr in 1971 in Anchorage Alaska for 6 yrs. He transferred to Pocatello, Idaho in 1977. Later employed by Radio Shack til 1984. Now employed by Boy Scouts of America. He is a 30 yr volunteer in scouting as master and commissioner. Resided Salem, Or 1979-80, Roseburg, Or 1980-82; then Medford OR. They enjoy camping, photography, square dancing.

Gen 6

GRACE SYLVIA MAY BAKER AND WILLIAM LEE MAYER

Grace died 2007 oregon

130. Grace Sylvia was born November 22, 1933. She was the d/o Albert Millard^{5} (James^{4}, Charles A.^{3}, James M.^{2}, Matthew^{1}) Baker and Alta Ruth Kinnamon.

Grace Sylvia May b. Nov 22, 1933, Van Nys, Ca m. 8 feb. 1953, Yuma, Az to William Lee Mayer who was born March 11, 1935 in Los Angeles, Ca. He was the son of Karl Wilhelm (1903)-1952) and Edna Irene Scott (1916-1978) Mayer. Edna had 2nd m (Isaac Farley) (Mayer was originally Myer, a German family from Stuttgart).

Grace is my second cousin, but I didn´t know she existed until I was 61 years old. She found me through the Mormon Family Registry program where I had registered my connection to the Baker family. We live at opposite ends of the continent, but have exchanged many letters in our pursuit of our common lineage. Grace has been searching actively much longer than I, and I admire her dedication and tenacity in researching her family roots. She is a fine amateur genealogist. I regret that I will never meet her.

Grace met Bill when she was employed as a nurse´s aide at Glendale Sanitarium in 1952. She has been a licensed baby sitter and has been employed part time for Sears and Roebuck for at least 7 yrs, carpet and drapery sales.

Bill died oregon ca 2000

Bill employed service and repair of Burrough´s Business Machines and Office Equip. in LA, then Monroe Calculator Co. Medford, Or. in sales and service, 1964-71, then sales and Service Mgr in 1971 in Anchorage Alaska for 6 yrs. He transferred to Pocatello, Idaho in 1977. Later employed by Radio Shack til 1984. Now employed by Boy Scouts of America. He is a 30 yr volunteer in scouting as master and commissioner. Resided Salem, Or 1979-80, Roseburg, Or 1980-82
Medford 82- present. They enjoy camping, photography, square dancing. He suffers from arthritis.

Children Mayer; Gen 7

1. Kenneth James
   b. April 25, 1957 at Burbank, Ca.
   m1. Aug. 31, 1978 to Courtney Anne Helms,
      d/o ---- Helms and Andrea R. Carrol. Courtney b. 1959, Wisc.? divorced 5 Sept. 1980, Fairbanks, Alaska while still attending college. They had no children. He is residing at Berkeley, Ca. She married

2nd Robert Brown in Dec. 1980.
m2 26 Feb. 1994 to Carolyn Judith Eaton.

2. Timothy Carl
   b. Nov. 8, 1958 at Burbank, Ca.
   m1. May 26, 1984, Medford, Oregon to Theresa Ann Rose Huntley, b. 3 may 1958, Salem, Or. She is d/o Marion LeRoy Levee Huntley and Charlotte L. Ekstrom. She had previously m. 15 January, 1979, Granite Falls, Wash. divorced Aug. 1982 from her 1st husband Michael Ray Post. She had a daughter Marie Louise Post, b. 4 March 1977, by her 1st husband. Tim and Theresa reside in Medford, Or. Separated abt 1988, divorced 1993.
   m2. 31 Dec. 1993 to Sherri Blonz who had a prev. m. and divorce and 2 ch. by 1st marr., a son Sven and a dau. Touchiana.

3. David Scott
   b. January 21, 1961 at Burbank, Ca.
   m. April 23, 1979, Pocatello, Idaho to Cheryl Ann, d/o Douglas S. Woolstenhulme and Verna Florene Jolley.

Children Mayer; Gen 8.

A. David Scott b. Nov. 17, 1979 at Fort Riley, Ka.

B. Rose Marie b. May 1, 1981 at Anchorage, Alaska.

Children Mayer; Gen 7

1. Kenneth James, no issue.
    b. April 25, 1957 at Burbank, CA.
    m1. Aug. 31, 1978 to Courtney Anne Helms, (b. 1959, maybe WI) d/o Mr. Helms and wf Andrea R. Carrol.
    divorced 5 Sept. 1980, Fairbanks, Alaska while still attending college. Courtney m2. Robert Brown in Dec. 1980.
    m2. 26 Feb. 1994 El Cirrito, CA to Carolyn Judith Eaton, b. 8 Jan. 1958, d/o William Ward Eaton and Margery Gail Andrews.
    res. Walnut Creek CA in Oct. 2009, teaching Computer Programming. Carolyn is a bank loan officer.

2. Timothy Carl, no issue.
    b. Nov. 8, 1958 at Burbank, CA.
    m1. May 26, 1984, Medford, Oregon to Theresa Ann Rose Huntley, b. 3 May 1958, Salem, OR, d/o Marion LeRoy Levee Huntley and wf Charlotte L. Ekstrom. Theresa had previous m. 15 January, 1979, Granite Falls, WA, Michael Ray Post, who divorced Aug. 1982 Theresa had a daughter Marie Louise Post, b. 4 March 1977. Tim and Theresa resided Medford, Or. They separated abt 1988,
    divorced 1993.
    m2. 31 Dec. 1993 to Sherri Lynne Vaughn, d/o Robert Harold Vaughn and wf Rebecca Ann Hemple. Sherri had a prev. m. to Mr. Blantz, was div., had 2 ch. Sven and Touchiana Blantz. or Blonz
    divorced ca 1998.
    alive Oct. 2009 White City, employed 25 yrs with Cascade timber products.

#
3. David Scott,
    b. January 21, 1961 at Burbank, CA.
    m1. April 23, 1979, Pocatello, Idaho to Cheryl Ann, b. 1 Sep 1960, Pocatello, ID, d/o Douglas S. Woolstenhulme and Verna Florence Jolley. Cheryl m2. 1992 Gary Duncan.
    Div. ca 1987.
    m2. 26 Oct 1994, Lubbock, TX, Nancy Wall Fain, b. 12 Nov. 1941, Nashville, TN, d/o William Edgar Fain and wf Ruby Elmore Wall. Nancy had prev. m. 27 Aug 1960, Robert Lacy Murphy, div. 1980. Nancy bore 4 Murphy ch., all adults.
    both alive Oct. 2009 Dickson, TN, 40 miles from Nashville, where David is employed by Allstate Ins. Co., responsible for their computers. David graduated from college ca 2004. Nancy is employed with a special needs service agency.

Ch. Cont. Gen 7 - new pg.

Gen. 6

ROBERT TORRENCE WHITE AND EUGENIA CRYMES JUSTICE

131. Robert Torrence White is the son of Mildred May Baker (Rev. James Millard4, Charles A.3, James M.2, Matthew1) and Ralph Torrence White. He was born 5 Oct. 1932 at Evesham Township, Burlington Co. N.J.

He was married 10 March 1956 to Eugenia Crymes Justice who was born 3 July 1932 at Waynesville, Haywood Co. NC. She is the daughter of James Edwin Justice and Lillian Crymes Jones.

Eugenia was his college sweetheart. Eugenia was a nurse. They settled in a house sold to him by his parents. He spent 2 yrs in the military and was stationed in Germany. Retired about 1991. Res. Huntersville, NC, 1993. They own a home in England where they spend their summers. Bob became interested in Genealogy after retirement about 1991/2 and is an active participant.

Gen. 7. Children White.

1. Craig Justice,
   b. 20 March 1960, Atlanta, Fulton Co. Ga.
   m. 11 May 1985, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co. NC to Patricia Lynn Schaffer, d/o William Ronald Schaffer and Mary Patricia Morgan.

   Children White, Gen. 8.
   A. Laureen Michelle, b. 26 July 1989, Charlottesville, Va.
   B. Krista Lynn, b. 29 Dec. 1990, Mt. Pleasant, SC.

2. Letitia Susan,
   b. 5 Dec. 1961, Atlanta, Fulton Co. Ga.
   m. 14 May 1983, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co. NC to George Michael Murr, s/o George Lester Murr Jr. and Thelma Lucille Wood.

   Gen. 8. Children Murr.
   A. Stephanie Jean,
   b. 21 Nov. 1986, Charlotte, Meck. NC.
   B. Scott Michael, b. 20 Oct. 1992, Charlotte, Meckl. NC.
   C. Sarah Louise, b. 12 Aug. 1994.

3. Garth Hinsdale,
   b. 7 Nov. 1971, Charlotte, Meck. Co. NC.
   unm. 1993. m. by 1998

Gen. 6

JEAN CHARLOTTE GIBSON AND DONALD EDWARD KNEESHAW

132. Jean Charlotte Gibson was the d/o Ethel Sophia MacRoberts (Maria Flora Lee4, Sophia E. Cole3, Tryphenia Baker2, Matthew1) and Charles J. Gibson. She was born 23 Jany 1923, Bassano, Alberta Canada.

She married Donald Edward Kneeshaw on 15 July 1950 at Flint, MI. He was b. 30 July 1924, Flint, Genesee County, MI. He was s/o Thomas John Kneeshaw and Mary A. Ceslienska.

Dcd ca 1996/7

Jean was employed as City Clerk Davison, MI, retired 1987. She is of Episc. faith. Donald was a paratrooper, WWII, is of the Catholis Episc. faith. He retired 1987 as Supervisor, Howell Industries, Lapeer, MI. They reside 826 Dayton St. Davison, MI in 1993.

Children Kneeshaw, Gen. 7.

1. Bonnie Jean,
    b. 1 Oct. 1955, Flint, Genesee, MI.
    m 21 Oct. 1989, Dr. Mark F. Yost, Honolulu, Hawaii.
    no issue as of 1993.

2. Kathleen Ann,
    b. 29 Dec. 1956, Flint, MI.
    m 7 May 1993, Mark McKillen, Otter Lake, LaPeer, MI.

3. John Charles,
    b. 11 June 1959, Flint, MI.
    m. 22 Aug. 1981, Otter Lake MI, Michelle Annette Markham b. 13 July 1959, Livonia, MI, d/o John and Janet Markham. Divorced Aug. 1989.

    Ch. Kneeshaw, Gen. 7.

    A. Nicole Michon, b. 312 Dec. 1982, Flint, MI.
    B. Hillary Jonelle, b. 18 July 1985, Flint, MI.

Info. this family from Jean Kneeshaw.

Generation 7

SANDRA JEAN HUMPHREY AND HUSBANDS UPHAM AND NILSEN

35. Sandra Jean was born May 16, 1948 at Canandaigua, Ontario Co. NY. She is the daughter of Jacqueline^6 Brelsford Baker (Homer Sr.^{5}, Charles H.^{4}, Charles A.^{3}, James^2, Matthew^1) and the late Oliver Carlton Humphrey

Sandra´s first marriage was in Lewiston, Niagara Co. NY to Daniel Moore Upham III whose father Daniel was Chief Editor of the Minneapolis Star in Minn. Sandra and Dan lived together in Ma for only a short time after their marriage in Feb. 1971, but did not divorce until 1977. No issue from this marriage. Dan is a college graduate and was employed as Efficiency Expert Supervisor by Blue Cross, Blue Shield of Ma. Daniel remarried, also.

She married 2nd, Eric Lars Nilsen, 5 Sept. 1982, s/o Nils and Janine Gillieux Nilsen. Eric was b. 1950? LINY. Nils was b. in Norway and Janine in Belgium.

Sandra and Eric were married in Annisquam, Ma in a quaint old church. The theme of the wedding being Victorian, the newly-weds left the church in a horse drawn carriage for a week-end, at a turn of the century hotel on the ocean, with the wedding guests. Neither were members of that church. Sandra was living at Nashua, New Hampshire at the time. Sandra retained her maiden name for business purposes.

Oliver Humphrey was the s/o Maxwell7, (DeWitt6, Andrew5, Hugh4, Oliver3, Hugh2, John1) and Ethel Roslyn Ridley. The Humphrey family were in New Windsor, Orange Co. N.Y. as early as 1720, then moved to Phelps, Ontario Co. N.Y. about 1791. The family stayed in Ontario Co. until the present time. See unpublished The Humphrey Family of Orange and Ontario Co. N.Y. by Jacqueline Humphrey. Copy at N.Y. Hist. Genealogical Society, Phelps, NY Historical Society, FHC Library in Salt Lake, Utah etc.

Sandra attended Gr. 1-3 W. Lake Rd School, Canandaigua, NY; 3-5/6, Waddington, NY, gr. 6, Sanborn, NY briefly, Gr. 6, LewPort C.S., graduated from Lewiston Porter High School, 1965 and N.Y.S. University College at Cortland in 1969. She majored in Mathematics. She has travelled extensively in the U.S. and Europe and resided at Natick, Boxborough, Mass. and Nashua, New Hampshire.

Sandra was employed by Digital Equipment Co. in Mass. and N. H., then became Director of Marketing Communications for Modcomp A.E.G. in Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. Brief stint as Director with Maynard Electronics in Casselberry, Fl. 1992, employed with Motorola, Boynton Beach, Fl. Sandra has a

better than average position, and is considered to be in the upper echelons for a woman's career. She and Eric, the father of her only child, reside at Boca Raton, Florida.

She has done extensive scuba diving in this country and the Caribbean. For a time she was co-owner of a N.A.U.I. method scuba diving school in Boston, where she taught this skill. She enjoys racquetball, aerobics, jogging and board sailing. She is attractive, of medium height and build, has blue eyes and sandy blond hair.

Eric is the son of Nils and Janine Gillieux Nilsen who are first generation Americans. He was born 25 Aug. 1950 at Amityville, N.Y., and is of Belgian and Norwegian descent. He has been a teacher, commercial photographer, and owner of a carpet store. He is handsome, of slender build and has blue eyes and blond hair.

CHILD NILSEN OF SANDRA AND ERIC: Generation 8

1. Jeren, b. 5 April 1985, Ft. Lauderdale, Broward, Florida.

    Jeren is of sturdy build and has blue eyes and blond hair. He is intelligent, charming and has excellent communication skills.

Generation 7

SANDRA JEAN HUMPHREY AND HUSBANDS UPHAM AND NILSEN

35. Sandra Jean was born May 16, 1948 at Canandaigua, Ontario Co. NY. She is the daughter of Jacqueline[6] Brelsford Baker (Homer Sr.[5], Charles H.[4], Charles A.[3], James[2], Matthew[1]) and the late Oliver Carlton Humphrey

Sandra's first marriage was in Lewiston, Niagara Co. NY to Daniel Moore Upham III whose father Daniel was Chief Editor of the Minneapolis Star in Minn. Sandra and Dan lived together in Ma for only a short time after their marriage in Feb. 1971, but did not divorce until 1977. No issue from this marriage. Dan is a college graduate and was employed as Efficiency Expert Supervisor by Blue Cross, Blue Shield of Ma. Daniel remarried, also.

She married 2nd, Eric Lars Nilsen, 5 Sept. 1982, s/o Nils and Janine Gillieux Nilsen. Eric was b. 1950? LINY. Nils was b. in Norway and Janine in Belgium.

Sandra and Eric were married in Annisquam, Ma in a quaint old church. The theme of the wedding being Victorian, the newly-weds left the church in a horse drawn carriage for a week-end, at a turn of the century hotel on the ocean, with the wedding guests. Neither were members of that church. Sandra was living at Nashua, New Hampshire at the time. Sandra retained her maiden name for business purposes.

Oliver Humphrey was the s/o Maxwell7, (DeWitt6, Andrew5, Hugh4, Oliver3, Hugh2, John1) and Ethel Roslyn Ridley. The Humphrey family were in New Windsor, Orange Co. N.Y. as early as 1720, then moved to Phelps, Ontario Co. N.Y. about 1791. The family stayed in Ontario Co. until the present time. See unpublished The Humphrey Family of Orange and Ontario Co. N.Y. by Jacqueline Humphrey. Copy at N.Y. Hist. Genealogical Society, Phelps, NY Historical Society, FHC Library in Salt Lake, Utah etc.

Sandra attended Gr. 1-3 W. Lake Rd School, Canandaigua, NY; 3-5/6, Waddington, NY, gr. 6, Sanborn, NY briefly, Gr. 6, LewPort C.S., graduated from Lewiston Porter High School, 1965 and N.Y.S. University College at Cortland in 1969. She majored in Mathematics. She has travelled extensively in the U.S. and Europe and resided at Natick, Boxborough, Mass. and Nashua, New Hampshire.

Sandra was employed by Digital Equipment Co. in Mass. and N. H., then became Director of Marketing Communications for Modcomp A.E.G. in Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. Brief stint as Director with Maynard Electronics in Casselberry, Fl. 1992, employed with Motorola, Boynton Beach, Fl. Sandra has a

better than average position, and is considered to be in the upper echelons for a woman´s career. She and Eric, the father of her only child, reside at Boca Raton, Florida.

She has done extensive scuba diving in this country and the Caribbean. For a time she was co-owner of a N.A.U.I. method scuba diving school in Boston, where she taught this skill. She enjoys racquetball, aerobics, jogging and board sailing. She is attractive, of medium height and build, has blue eyes and sandy blond hair.

Eric is the son of Nils and Janine Gillieux Nilsen who are first generation Americans. He was born 25 Aug. 1950 at Amityville, N.Y., and is of Belgian and Norwegian descent. He has been a teacher, commercial photographer, and owner of a carpet store. He is handsome, of slender build and has blue eyes and blond hair.

CHILD NILSEN OF SANDRA AND ERIC: Generation 8

1. Jeren, b. 5 April 1985, Ft. Lauderdale, Broward, Florida.

   Jeren is of sturdy build and has blue eyes and blond hair. He is intelligent, charming and has excellent communication skills.

Gen. 7

STEPHAN ALAN HUMPHREY AND MARLIS GLASER

36. Stephen/Stephan Humphrey was born January 31, 1954 at Canandaigua, N.Y. He is the s/o Jacqueline6 Baker (Homer Sr.5, Charles H.4, Charles A.3, James2, Matthew1) and Oliver Carlton Humphrey.

Steve m. Marlis Glaser (Emser) June 17, 1994 at Brevard Co. courthouse, Melbourne Fl. This is the 2nd marr. for Marlis who was divorced about 1989 (prob. vicinity of Largo, FL) from Frank Edward Emser after a 13 yr marr. without issue.

Oliver Humphrey was the s/o Maxwell7, (DeWitt6, Andrew5, Hugh4, Oliver3, Hugh2, John1) and Ethel Roslyn Ridley. See Sandra Humphrey page for Humphrey Family.

Marlis is the d/o ____ and Marilyn R_____ Glaser. Marlis is half Russian and half Serbian. Marlis rec´d her Masters degree in 1993/4 from Miami Univ. Fl. She is employed by ATT/Paradyne of Largo, FL. She is a brunette with brown eyes.

Stephen graduated from Lewiston Porter High School, Niagara Co. NY; Niagara Co. Community College and S.U.N.Y. at Potsdam, NY, 1977. He was a Computer Science major. He was employed for a time after graduation at Silver Springs, Md, then International Telephone and Telegraph Co. at Cape Canaveral, Fl. I.T.T. assigned him in many countries, the longest stint being in Honduras and Guatemala. Harris Corp. Melbourne, Fl, Engineer, Manager by Paradyne, A.T.T, Largo, Fl and 1992 back at Harris as Principal Engineer. He resided at Cape Canaveral for several years, Largo for 2 yrs, then Melbourne Beach.

He enjoyed tennis, snow and waterskiing until sporting accidents injured his knees. He enjoys scuba diving and deep sea fishing.

Steve is tall, slender and of a fine build. He is handsome and fair of face. He has blue eyes and brown hair.

NOTE: Sandra and Steve are eligible for Mayflower Society membership through their Porter line, which descends through their Ridley line. Jane Porter was descended from Richard Warren. Her husband Joshua Porter was descended from Francis Cooke. This couple resided at Seneca Castle, N.Y. in the mid 1800´s.

Gen. 7

STEPHAN ALAN HUMPHREY AND MARLIS GLASER

36. Stephen/Stephan Humphrey was born January 31, 1954 at Canandaigua, N.Y. He is the s/o Jacqueline6 Baker (Homer Sr.5, Charles H.4, Charles A.3, James2, Matthew1) and Oliver Carlton Humphrey.

Steve m. Marlis Glaser Emser June 17, 1994 at Brevard Co. courthouse, Melbourne Fl. This is the 2nd marr. for Marlis who was divorced about 1989 (prob. vicinity of Largo, FL) from Frank Edward Emser after a 13 yr marr. without issue.

Oliver Humphrey was the s/o Maxwell7, (DeWitt6, Andrew5, Hugh4, Oliver3, Hugh2, John1) and Ethel Roslyn Ridley. See Sandra Humphrey page for Humphrey Family.

Marlis is the d/o ____ and Marilyn R_____ Glaser. Marlis is half Russian and half Serbian. Marlis rec´d her Masters degree in 1993/4 from Miami Univ. Fl. She is employed by ATT/Paradyne of Largo, FL. She is a brunette with brown eyes.

Stephen graduated from Lewiston Porter High School, Niagara Co. NY; Niagara Co. Community College and S.U.N.Y. at Potsdam, NY, 1977. He was a Computer Science major. He was employed for a time after graduation at Silver Springs, Md, then International Telephone and Telegraph Co. at Cape Canaveral, Fl. I.T.T. assigned him in many countries, the longest stint being in Honduras and Guatemala. Harris Corp. Melbourne, Fl, Engineer, Manager by Paradyne, A.T.T, Largo, Fl and 1992 back at Harris as Principal Engineer. He resided at Cape Canaveral for several years, Largo for 2 yrs, then Melbourne Beach.

He enjoyed tennis, snow and waterskiing until sporting accidents injured his knees. He enjoys scuba diving and deep sea fishing.

Steve is tall, slender and of a fine build. He is handsome and fair of face. He has blue eyes and brown hair.

NOTE: Sandra and Steve are eligible for Mayflower Society membership through their Porter line, which descends through their Ridley line. Jane Porter was descended from Richard Warren. Her husband Joshua Porter was descended from Francis Cooke. This couple resided at Seneca Castle, N.Y. in the mid 1800´s.

Gen. 7

CHRISTINE MILLER AND ROBERT FETTY

37. Christine was born Dec. 24, 1951 at Canandaigua, N.Y. She is the daughter of Betty Jane Baker (Homer, Charles H., Charles A., James M., Matthew) and James R. Miller.

She attended school at Canandaigua and Ormond Beach, Fl. She has an Associate Degree from -----Community College. Christine has been employed as a waitress, manager of Thendara Restaurant, Canandaigua, NY, (reck title) and presently is aceramic sculpture artist. She is well known as an artist in her community.

Christine married Robert Charles Fetty May 23, 1974 at Sea Breeze United Church, Daytona Beach, Fl. Bob was born March 8, 1949 at Charlestown, Kanawha W. Va. He was the son of Virgil Charles and Connie Kincaid Fetty who were both born at Spencer, W. Va. They were divorced about 1990, no issue.

Robert, a college graduate, was a teacher before beginning his vocation as artist. He has worked with wood and concrete sculpture and is well known as an artist in his community.

They built a home at Flagler Beach, Fl.

1994, Res. near Ormond Beach, Fl.

Gen. 7

CHRISTINE MILLER AND ROBERT FETTY

37. Christine was born Dec. 24, 1951 at Canandaigua, N.Y. She is the daughter of Betty Jane Baker (Homer, Charles H., Charles A., James M., Matthew) and James R. Miller.

She attended school at Canandaigua and Ormond Beach, Fl. She has an Associate Degree from -----Community College. Christine has been employed as a waitress, manager of Thendara Restaurant, Canandaigua, NY, (reck title) and presently is aceramic sculpture artist. She is well known as an artist in her community.

Christine married Robert Charles Fetty May 23, 1974 at Sea Breeze United Church, Daytona Beach, Fl. Bob was born March 8, 1949 at Charlestown, Kanawha W. Va. He was the son of Virgil Charles and Connie Kincaid Fetty who were both born at Spencer, W. Va. They were divorced about 1990, no issue.

Robert, a college graduate, was a teacher before beginning his vocation as artist. He has worked with wood and concrete sculpture and is well known as an artist in his community.

They built a home at Flagler Beach, Fl.

1994, Res. near Ormond Beach, Fl.

Gen. 7.

DAVID SCOTT MAYER AND CHERYL ANN WOOLSTENULME AND NANVY WALL FAIN

#__. David Scott Mayer is the son of Grace Baker (Albert5, James4, Charles A.3, James2, Matthew Sr1) and William Mayer. David was born January 21, 1961 at Burbank, CA.

David Scott Mayer married first on April 23, 1979, Pocatello, Idaho to Cheryl Ann, born 1 Sep 1960, Pocatello, ID, d/o Douglas S.Woolstenhulme and Verna Florence Jolley.

David and Cheryl were divorced about 1987. Cheryl remarried 1992 to Gary Duncan.

David Scott Mayer married second on 26 Oct 1994, Lubbock, TX, to Nancy Wall Fain, born 12 Nov. 1941, Nashville, TN, d/o William Edgar Fain and wf Ruby Elmore Wall.
Nancy had a previous marriage on 27 Aug 1960 to Robert Lacy Murphy, divorced in 1980. Nancy bore four Murphy children.

David and Nancy are both alive Oct. 2009 Dickson, TN, 40 miles from Nashville, where David is employed by Allstate Ins. Co. Scott is responsible for their computers. David graduated from college ca 2004. Nancy is employed with a special needs service agency.

Ch. Mayer by Cheryl Woolstenhulme; Gen 8.

1. David "Scott" Jr,
    b. Nov. 17, 1979 at Fort Riley, KA.
    m1. 6 Oct. 1999 Las Vegas NE to Jessica, b. 12
            Nov 1980 Idaho, d/o Robert and Susan Chistiansen.
    div. ca 2000.
    m2. poss. Venessa __.

    Scott served in U.S. Marine Corp at Hawaii, and now serving at Yuma AZ, Officer Training, Oct. 2009.

2. Rose Marie,
    b. May 1, 1981 at Anchorage Alaska.
    m. 25 May 2001 Pocatello Idaho to Daniel Harold Mueller, b.
        30 March 1979 Gulfport MS, s/o Daniel Buford Mueller
        and wf Diann Manning, who later div.

    Rose served in U.S. Marine Corps in Okinawa, Japan. She met Daniel who served there, also.
    Daniel is a FL State Policeman, residing Pensacola FL 2005, military duty.
    Oct. 2009, Rose is a college Sr. res. Jacksonville, FL., Daniel still Fl State trooper.
        Rose email okivisionphoto@yahoo.com

        Ch. Mueller: Gen. 9. William, b. 22 Oct. 2005.

OTHER BAKER FAMILIES ONONDAGA CO. N.Y.

Families usually moved to a new area with or before or after other relatives. The following are listed here for further research in order to prove or disprove relationship.

James Baker, Rev. War Vet. d. March 17, 1824, age 67, for birth circa 1757. (Contemporary with Matt.1)

James Ashley Baker and Maria Wood, from Edward Baker1 of Lynn MA, prob. not related. Pompey family.

Ref. for possible rel.

Baylies Family
Virkus
Mayfl. Fam. in Progress

ref for proven rel.
Raymond Geny by Samuel Edward Raymond, 1972

Mary and John Burton Spear (Aaron Cook fam.)

Rec. of Otis Phillips, Stamford, Tn Clerk, 1822.
Letter from Marion Blood Lawrence to Grace Mayer in 1960´s.
Letter from Isaac Robinson, Tn Clerk Stamford, to Grace Mayer, no date.
Rec. of Grace Mayer
Oswego Bitter, The Story of a Little Brook by C. H. Williams, Syracuse Library.

The Millards of Rehoboth Detroit Socy Genealogical Research Soc´y, McTeer etc
Stamford reel
Onon cem. Camillus LDS reel 836773, 836780
cem rec. Camillus, Maplewood and Oswego Bitter Cem
Oakwood Cem. Syr. compiled by Mrs. Chas. P. Gruman from Interment bk.
Warners Cem. Van Buren, NY
Ionia Cem. Van Buren, NY
"   Bklyn, Evergreen Cem
"   Bronx
Maxwell, Mary, Amongst the Hills of Camillus
Pioneer Index, Onon. Co. NY
Bruce,   Hall
Contending the Grade
Hinsdale Geny
Peck Geny
Lorenda Knox letters.
Personal Rev. James and Homer
Personal Jackie
census Alb
Census, Stamford, Vt 1791, 1800, 1810, 1820.
Census, Ballston, 1790, 1800, 1810.
Census, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, Onon. Co. Camillus and Elbridge
city dir. alb. and Bflo.
Helen Peterson Kennedy, Camillus, NY
Jackie, personal visit to home built by James M. 1989
Mar. Rec. Chas. H., Homer, Jackie, Sandi,
Death Rec. Charles. A., Mary Hinsdale Baker, Homer, Georgia, Charles H.
Homer Baker Jr., Betty Baker Miller
Christine Miller

Birth rec. Homer
Democrat and Chronicle abt 1947.
Watchman Examiner, May 15, 1952, p 481
Homer´s articles in newspaper.
Virkus Compendium (Flo Clum)
Movie Walk The Proud Land.
Apache Agent by Clum
Grace Baker Mayer
Oakwood Cem. Syr.
Will of James Millard Baker
Eliz. Larkin
Voorhees,Leslie E. (1965) Onon. Co. Rec, v.1. Copy at NEHGS and Syr. Lib.
NY Times (Homer Sr
Your Ancestors (Farnham

OTHER BAKER FAMILIES ONONDAGA CO. N.Y.

Families usually moved to a new area with or before or after other relatives. The following are listed here for further research in order to prove or disprove relationship.

James Baker, Rev. War Vet. d. March 17, 1824, age 67, for birth circa 1757. (Contemporary with Matt.^{1})

James Ashley Baker and Maria Wood, from Edward Baker1 of Lynn MA, prob. not related. Pompey family.

---

jackiehumphrey

From: jackiehumphrey [jackiehumphrey@att.net]
Sent: Saturday, December 05, 2009 12:16 PM
To: 'RTWhite412@aol.com'; (gsmayer541@yahoo.com)
Subject: RE: new Baker nuggets

Sam H. Baker4, s/o Henry J. was residing in Steele Co. MN in 1880, with his Millard/Lee cousin, while he was a teacher there. You should have this in the mss CD that I sent to you. He later m. Ada Chick. I did have his month and yr of birth from 1900 census, but not the day.

His son Clarence's bio. proves Clarence's connection to Sam Henry.

~~I just noted that a anc.com submission on Leonard family, also follows this family, but lists Sam H. as s/o Robert Baker of Yates Co. NY. She lists 1860 census when one Sam Baker, no middle initial, 4 yrs, was one of many ch. of Rob't. I have never responded to any anc.com submissions because I do not have a subscrip, ans use my dau in law's password. However, one corresp of mine says he just requests a person he queries to respond to his email rather than the main subscriber of which he has a share.~~

d have made a qu at anc.com just that way, asking what proof this lady has connecting Sam H. to

In a message dated 12/04/2009 4:04:42 P.M. Eastern Standard Time, jackiehumphrey@att.net writes:

> As you all know, our Chas A. Baker had bro. Henry J. Baker who moved to MN, and I never found his death date or place. He had 2 ch. Samuel H. Baker b. NY and Fannie or Frances. I was able to track Sam (a Lawyer in Denver), who m. Ada Chick and moved to Denver CO. Sam died betw. 1914/1919, don't know where. His wf moved to Springfield MO after his death & lived with her sister there. Sam had a son Clarence James Baker whom I tracked him to Oak Park, Cook Co. IL.
>
> Here is the new info. The U of IL Alumni bk of 1913 gives a bio of Clarence. He held a M.S. and taught Chemistry there.
> Clarence James Baker b. 22 July 1885, Canon City CO, s/o Samuel H. Baker (b. Sep 26 1857 NY) & Ada (Chick) Baker (b. March 29 1855). Clarence grad East Denver H.S., A.B. Univ of Denver 1907, M.S. 1911 Univ IL. Chem. Teacher U of IL, gives dates, Phi Lambda Epsilon. Married Lela G. Osborne 3 Aug 1912.
>
> (Census recs of Lela as a child lists her as Osborn and she died in 1890 in Portland Oregon. I have no date of place where Clarence died).
>
> Jackie

OTHER BAKER FAMILIES ONONDAGA CO. N.Y.

Families usually moved to a new area with or before or after other relatives. The following are listed here for further research in order to prove or disprove relationship.

James Baker, Rev. War Vet. d. March 17, 1824, age 67, for birth circa 1757. (Contemporary with Matt.1)

James Ashley Baker and Maria Wood, from Edward Baker1 of Lynn MA, prob. not related. Pompey family.

Ref. for possible rel.

Baylies Family
Virkus
Mayfl. Fam. in Progress

ref for proven rel.
Raymond Geny by Samuel Edward Raymond, 1972

Mary and John Burton Spear (Aaron Cook fam.)

Rec. of Otis Phillips, Stamford, Tn Clerk, 1822.
Letter from Marion Blood Lawrence to Grace Mayer in 1960´s.
Letter from Isaac Robinson, Tn Clerk Stamford, to Grace Mayer, no date.
Rec. of Grace Mayer
Oswego Bitter, The Story of a Little Brook by C. H. Williams, Syracuse Library.

The Millards of Rehoboth Detroit Socy Genealogical Research Soc´y, McTeer etc
Stamford reel
Onon cem. Camillus LDS reel 836773, 836780
cem rec. Camillus, Maplewood and Oswego Bitter Cem
Oakwood Cem. Syr. compiled by Mrs. Chas. P. Gruman from Interment bk.
Warners Cem. Van Buren, NY
Ionia Cem. Van Buren, NY
"   Bklyn, Evergreen Cem
"   Bronx
Maxwell, Mary, Amongst the Hills of Camillus
Pioneer Index, Onon. Co. NY
Bruce,   Hall
Contending the Grade
Hinsdale Geny
Peck Geny
Lorenda Knox letters.
Personal Rev. James and Homer
Personal Jackie
census Alb
Census, Stamford, Vt 1791, 1800, 1810, 1820.
Census, Ballston, 1790, 1800, 1810.
Census, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, Onon. Co. Camillus and Elbridge
city dir. alb. and Bflo.
Helen Peterson Kennedy, Camillus, NY
Jackie, personal visit to home built by James M. 1989
Mar. Rec. Chas. H., Homer, Jackie, Sandi,
Death Rec. Charles. A., Mary Hinsdale Baker, Homer, Georgia, Charles H.
Homer Baker Jr., Betty Baker Miller
Christine Miller

Birth rec. Homer
Democrat and Chronicle abt 1947.
Watchman Examiner, May 15, 1952, p 481
Homer's articles in newspaper.
Virkus Compendium (Flo Clum)
Movie Walk The Proud Land.
Apache Agent by Clum
Grace Baker Mayer
Oakwood Cem. Syr.
Will of James Millard Baker
Eliz. Larkin
Voorhees,Leslie E. (1965) Onon. Co. Rec, v.1. Copy at NEHGS and Syr. Lib.
NY Times (Homer Sr
Your Ancestors (Farnham